REYNOLDS HISTORICAL GENEALOGY COLLECTION
Delaware Quaker Records:

Early Members of Wilmington Meeting

Compiled by Herbert Standing
Guide to the Index of

EARLY MEMBERS OF WILMINGTON MEETING AND WILMINGTON MONTHLY MEETING OF FRIENDS

This section of the card index is designed to include the earliest members of Wilmington Meeting from 1735 to 1750, as well as all of the members of Wilmington Monthly Meeting from the time of its formal establishment in 1750 until the time of the division of the Monthly Meeting in the Orthodox-Hickite Separation of 1827. Wilmington Monthly Meeting membership after 1750 included the remnants of New Castle Preparative Meeting, which was laid down in 1758. In later years, Wilmington Monthly Meeting also included the membership of White Clay Creek Preparative Meeting which was established in 1781 and which changed its name to Stanton Preparative Meeting in 1803. Stanton continued to be a preparative meeting under Wilmington Monthly Meeting (Hickite) until 1891. The meeting for worship was laid down in 1921.

In compiling this index, reference was made to typed copies made from the original early birth, death and marriage records of Wilmington Monthly Meeting. These typed copies were made under the auspices of the Works Progress Administration. The early birth, death, and marriage records of Wilmington Monthly Meeting are not very complete until after 1800. A set of manuscript minutes of the Wilmington Monthly Meeting of Men Friends was studied in detail for the years from 1780 to 1824. Files of certificates of transfer to Wilmington Monthly Meeting were also studied, as well as letters of disownment. A typed copy of the membership list of Wilmington Monthly Meeting of 1807 was carefully noted, as well as a manuscript record of the members of the Monthly Meeting in 1827, at the time of the Separation. Financial records of Stanton Preparative Meeting were examined.

Certain genealogical records outside of the Friends records were included to supplement the Friends records, when these outside sources appeared to be reliable. Effort was made to note the sources of such information.

On most cards, notation was made in red ink at the top upper right-hand corner—indicating the date when the individual became a member of Friends and the date when membership was terminated. These notations in red ink are based on Friends record sources.

A shading of the upper right tip of the card, accompanied by a numerical notation, signified that the member is recorded as having contributed a certain amount to the fund for the building of the present Wilmington Friends Meeting House, the building which was constructed in 1816.

There does not appear to have been a William Wade Hinshaw index compiled for Wilmington Monthly Meeting after it was set off from Newark (Kennett) Monthly Meeting. It is hoped that this card file may help to meet the need for such an index.
ACTON
John
Cert fr Darby rec 2-15-1792
Cert to Salem 9-5-1805

ADAMS
Eliza
dt Daniel & Jenifer Adams
Mbr by req 2-6-1812
Cert fr Kennett 5- ?-1834
1827 List

Susan Hanson
d 2-27-1866, age 78y, bur in Mtg Yd
Rec by req 11-28-1851, West St

ADDAMS
Ann Hanson
m ----- Addams
Birthright Friend
Dis 11-10-1779--m a man not a mbr with assistance of
a hireling priest

AIREY
John Jr
Cert to Philadelphia, N Dist, 7-27-1829

Mary
Cert to Philadelphia, N Dist, 7-27-1829

Mary Ann
Cert to Philadelphia, N Dist, 7-27-1829

ALDERDICE
Jane
b 2-20-1786, dt Abraham (Abram) & Ruth Alderdice
from Ireland
d 6- 2-1835, bur in Mtg Yd
Stanton Mbr by req 8-7-1806
In 1814 Jane Alderdice was a bonnet maker at 3 E
Second St (Wilm. Directory)
1827 List
Ref: Alderdice Bible, copied by Del Historical Society

Ruth
b 7- 8-1789, dt Abram & Ruth Alderdice from Ireland
d 2-14-1853 in her 64th year, bur in Mtg Yd
Member

ALLEN
Sarah Elizabeth
dt Charles of Philadelphia
d 8-25-1811, bur in Wilmington

Sarah
rec fr New Garden 10-9-1856
d 1-22-1887 of old age, bur in Mtg Yd

ALRICHES
Henry Fredus
s Jacob & Lydia (Cloud)
mbr by req of parents 6-4-1807
1827 List
Alrichs (Cont)

Jacob

b 9-7-1775, s of Peter S

d 10-27-1857, bur in Mtg Yd

Mbr by req 4-9-1807

Jacob Alrichs assumed the clock making business of

his uncle James Alrichs & also engaged in a machine

shop business

Lydia Cloud

dt Mordecai & Ann Cloud

d 11-8-1825, bur Mtg Yd

Birthright

Cert fr New Garden rec 5-11-1791

Dis 8-14-1799 for keeping company with & marrying

a man of another society after being precautioned

Made ack & rein 3-5-1801

Ch: William

b 4-7-1800 d 10-17-1823

Mary Ann

b 4-18-1801 d 3-2-1811

Sidney Ann

b 9-8-1803

Sigfredua

b 3-31-1806

Sarah

b 8-28-1808

In 1827 List

Mary Ann

b 4-18-1801, dt Jacob & Lydia

d 3-2-1811, bur in Mtg Yd

Mbr by req of parents 6-4-1807

Sarah

b 8-28-1808, dt Jacob & Lydia

Resigned West Street 1-?-1841

In 1827 List

Sidney Ann

b 9-8-1803, dt Jacob & Lydia

Mbr by req of parents 6-4-1807

Resigned West Street 1-?-1841

In 1827 List

Sigfredua

b 3-31-1806, ch of Jacob & Lydia

Resigned West Street 6-3-1831

William

b 4-7-1800, s Jacob & Lydia

d 10-17-1823

Mbr by req of parents 6-4-1807

Cert to New Garden 6-29-1821

Alsop

Anna

d 1849, bur in Mtg Yd, Orthodox

Alston

Lydia

Thomas

Cert as a minor, rec fr Concord, 6-11-1794
ANDREWS
Benjamin
b 12-20-1774, s John & Sarah Birthright
Cert to Philadelphia MM 1-13-1796
Cert end back 4-29-1796 & rec 6-14-1797
Dis 2-10-1803 for m to a woman of another society by
the assistance of a hireling teacher

David
b 9-25-1769, s John & Sarah (Ferris)
d 8-23-1770

Deborah
b 10-5-1773, dt John & Sarah
Birthright
m ---- Taylor
Dis 7-13-1796 for mou

Ezekiel
b 11-21-1729, s William & Miriam
d 3-4-1772
dis 1-11-1769 for neglecting to pay his debts in due
time, frequently taking strong drink to excess, and
absenting (?) to the great injury of his family &
creditors

Rebekah Robinson
m 5-28-1761, Wilmington Mtg
d 2-7-1797
Rebekah m 2nd Thomas Shipley, 4-27-1775
Ch: Mary
James
John
b 3-3-1764 m Abraham Bonsall, 10-28-1790
b 7-17-1765 m Martha Bunting
b 6-14-1769

Hannah
b 5-14-1732, dt Wm & Miriam
m Joseph West, 8-19-174? at Wilmington Mtg (Newark MM)

Hannah
b 6-2-1771, dt John & Sarah
d 5-19-1772

Isaac
b 7-5-1767, s John & Sarah (Ferris
Cert to Philadelphia MM 11-18-1782 as apprentice
Cert fr Philadelphia MM rec 4-15-1798
Dis 11-13-1796 "hath deviated--in accomplishing his
marriage by the assistance of an hireling teacher
with a woman not in membership with friends---"

James
b 7-17-1765, s Ezekiel & Rebekah
Birthright

Martha Bunting
m
Ch: James
James Andrews moved to Darby—A.C. Myers, p 342

John
b 6-2-1736, s William & Miriam
d 11-21-1778
Cert for return to Wilmington granted by MM of Phila-
delphia 2-29-1760

Sarah Ferris
b 11-18-1741, dt David & Mary Birthright
d 12-22-1793 (will proved Dec 27, 1793)
m 8-25-1763, Wilmington MM
John made ack 11-14-1770 for drinking to excess & gameing
On Militia List of 1778
See "Quaker Soldiers in Del", National Historical Magazine,
July 1941
ANDREWS (Cont)
John & Sarah (Cont)
Ch: Samuel b 7-15-1764
  Isaac b 7-5-1767
  David b 9-25-1769 d 8-23-1780
  Hannah b 6-2-1771 d 5-19-1772
  Deborah b 10-5-1773
  Benjamin b 12-20-1774
  Mary b 12-23-1777

John b 6-14-1769, s Ezekiel & Rebekah
  Birthright
  Cert to Cornwall, NY MM 8-10-1791

Mary b 3-3-1764, dt Ezekiel & Rebekah (Robinson) (perhaps)
  Birthright
  Dis 10-12-1796 "married a man not of our society by
  the assistance of a baptist teacher, after being pre-
  cautioned"
  m ----- Wilson

Mary b 3-3-1764, dt Ezekiel & Rebekah
  Cert to Darby 10-15-1788
  Cert fr Darby rec 10-14-1789
  Cert to Darby 12-15-1790
  Cert fr Darby dtd 5-6-1793, rec 6-6-1793
  Cert to Bradford 5-13-1795
  m 10-28-1790, Wilmington MM to Abraham Bonsall of
  Darby, s Jesse & Ruth Bonsall
  Had 2 ch: Rebekah & Anna

Mary b 12-23-1777, dt John & Sarah (Ferris)
  Birthright

Ruth b 7-23-1734, dt William & Miriam
  m 6-28-1759, Wilmington MM to Bancroft Woodcock

Samuel b 7-15-1764, s John & Sarah (Ferris)
  Birthright mbr
  Granted cert to ----- 8-10-1780
  Cert fr Philadelphia MM 4-15-1789
  Dis 5-14-1794--"he has much neglected the att of our
  religious mtgs & has also frequented houses of ill
  fame, he also is charged by a married woman of being
  the father of her child; has not made his innoceny
  appear although friends gave him an opportunity to
  face his accuser"

William
  Yeoman of Christiana Hundred
  d 1748 (will prob March 25, 1748)
  Perhaps William Andrews was not a Friend. He did not
  produce a cert upon immigrating from Lurgan, Ireland in
  1729 although his wife did so.

Miriam
cousin of Jane Hartlay, w of Thomas Hartlay
  d 1750 (will prob Sept. 12, 1750)
  Cert fr Lurgan Mtg, Co Armagh, Ireland, rec by
  Newark MM 7-6-1729
ANDREWS (Cont)
William & Miriam (Cont)
Ch: Ezekiel  
  b 11-21-1729  d 3- 4-1772
  m 5-28-1761 Wilmington Mtg, Rebekah Robinson
Hannah  
  b 5-14-1732  m 8-19-174?, at Wilmington Mtg
  Joseph West
Ruth  
  b 7-23-1734  m 6-28-1759, Bancroft Woodcock
John  
  b 6- 2-1736  d 11-21-1778
  m 8-25-1763, Sarah Ferris

ANTRIM
Pintar
Cert fr Philadelphia, 9- ?-1815
Cert to Chesterfield MM, 8- 1-1817
-----
Ch: -----  
  b  d 12-24-1815 (not a mbr of Friends)

ARMSTRONG
Ann Mateer  
Birthright, cert fr Concord 7-10-1782
Dis 6-12-1799, rein after ack 4-10-1806
Cert to Baltimore MM, E.D. 10-8-1807
Cert fr Baltimore MM, E.D., rec 9-2-1814
Cert to Makefield, 9-22-1843
Cert fr Makefield, 8-23-1844
Died in Philadelphia
m -----  
  Armstrong in 1827 List
Eliza  
  b 8-27-1805
  Cert to London Grove MM 10-26-1849
Sarah Meteer  
Mbr by req 2-1-1822
Cert to Green St, 11-23-1860
In 1827 list

ASHBRIDGE
Mary Tomlinson  
  m 6- 4-1760, Wilmington MM, Aaron Ashbridge, mbr of
  Goshen Mtg

ASHBURNHAM
Hannah  
  b 2-11-1769, dt Wm & Rosanna (Ferris)
  Birthright
  Cert to Duck Creek 8-13-1783
  Cert fr Philadelphia 11-12-1788
  Cert end to Duck Creek 2-11-1789
  Cert fr Philadelphia MM rec 10-15-1800
  d 1- 2-1805
  "what appears to be due to the orphans right is
  secured for it & left under the care of its Uncle
  Ziba Ferris" Wilmington MM, 6-11-1783.

  John  
  b 9-16-1770, s Wm & Rosanna
  Birthright
  d 8- 2-1774
ASHBURNHAM (Cont)

Joseph  b 1744  d 1822
Rachel b 1750  d 11-23-1822, bur in Mtg Yd
m
Mbr by req 2-4-1808
In 1807 List (?)

William d 1- 8-1777
Cert to Wilmington fr Philadelphia MM, 9-25-1761
Rosanna Ferris b 11- 7-1741, dt John & Abigail
m 5-19-1768 (Wilmington MM)
Rosannah m 2nd 6-12-1783 at Wilmington MM, Joseph Price of Duck Creek MM
Ch: Hannah
John b 2-11-1769  d 1- 2-1805
b 9-16-1770  d 8- 2-1774

ASHMADE

Ruth Dis 8-9-1759, married by a priest with man not of our Society

ASKEW

Elizabeth b 11-15-1793, dt Parker & Hannah (Wilkinson)
m 12- 8-1814, John Sherwood, Wilmington MM
Cert to Third Haven 2-3-1815

Hannah dt Parker & Hannah (Wilkinson)
d 12- 7-1860 in OH In 1827 List

Joseph b 4-28-1788, s Parker & Hannah
Birthright
Cert to Philadelphia MM 6-4-1807

Mary m 9-24-1789, Wilmington MM, Vincent Bonsall

Mary b 6-27-1796, dt Parker & Hannah (Wilkinson)
Birthright
d 9-11-1863, W St, bur in Mtg Yd
m 1843 Joseph Mendenhall, s Eli & Phebe (Prichett)
Joseph b 12-7-1789, d 1-26-1876

Molly b 6-27-1796, dt Parker & Hannah

Parker b 1756  d 10-14-1834, bur Mtg Yd
Cert rec 9-15-1784

Hannah Wilkinson b 1- 6-1760  d 1851, bur Mtg Yd
Cert fr ? 9-15-1784

Ch: Rebecca
William b 6- 5-1781  d 12-22-1826
Peter b 4-14-1783  d 12- 7-1860 in OH
Joseph b 4-28-1788
Parker b 12-29-1789  m Rebecca ------, who d 12-26-1826
Sarah b 1-28-1792  m Isaac Stubbs
Elizabeth b 11-15-1793  m 12- 8-1814 John Sherwood
Mary b 6-27-1796  m 1843 Joseph Mendenhall
Molly (twins) b "
Hannah

In 1827 List
ASKEW (Cont)

Parker

b 12-29-1789, s Parker & Hannah (Wilkinson)
Birthright
Cert to Concord 5-9-1811
Cert fr Concord 3-5-1812
Cert to Nottingham 12-29-1815
Ret fr Nottingham 12-6-1816
Cert to Plainfield MM, OH 10-3-1817

Rebecca

m d 12-26-1826
In 1807 List

Peter

b 11-19-1785 of Nottingham MM, s Parker & Hannah
Birthright
Cert to Nottingham 9-10-1807
Cert fr Nottingham rec 2-27-1852

Hannah Wilkinson
dt Joseph Wilkinson & Margaret (Starr) Wilkinson Raisin
Cert fr Cecil rec 6-6-1805
Cert fr Cecil rec 9-16-1795
Cert to Cecil 1-6-1803
Cert to Nottingham 12-5-1811
m 10-17-1811, Wilmington MM

Ch: Edward

b m 3- 8-1855

Joseph

Rebecca

b 6- 5-1781, dt Parker & Hannah (Wilkinson)
d 12-26-1826
Cert fr ------- 9-15-1784 In 1807 List

Sarah

b 1-28-1792, dt Parker & Hannah (Wilkinson)
Birthright
m ------- Dunn
ack of marrying non-mbr by assistance of hireling
minister made 12-29-1815, acc 2-2-1816
Cert to Nottingham 7- ?-1829

William
dis 9-11-1776, "hath so far given way to the temptations
of the enemy as frequently to be guilty of drinking
strong drink to excess; and once in excess ordered his
wife to leave his house in the night season"

William

b 4-14-1783, s Parker & Hannah
d 12- 7-1860 in OH
Cert fr ------- 9-15-1784
Cert to Philadelphia MM for S Dist, 6-10-1802

ATHERTON

Joseph

(at Thomas Wickersham's)
Cert of 5-27-1806 fr Philadelphia MM, for N Dist,
rec 6-5-1806
Removal cert to Middletown, Bucks Co, 5-5-1808
Cert fr Green St rec 10-3-1817
Cert to Philadelphia, W Dist, 7-3-1818
Cert fr " " " , rec 6-2-1820
In 1807 List
ATKINSON
Ann
m ----- Brown
dis 3-11-178?, mou with non-mbr

Charlotte
Cert to Cecil MM, W St, 10-27-1843
m ----- ----- 
Had 1 ch Francis Fenelon

Elizabeth
Cert to Concord MM, 4-16-1783

Francis Fenelon
s ----- & Charlotte Atkinson
Cert to Cecil MM, W St, 1843

Mary
Cert fr Concord rec 1-11-1792
Cert end to Third Haven 2-15-1792

AWMACK
Mary
fr Marsdon, G. B., 2-2-1821
d 5-11-1828 in her 75th yr, bur Mtg Yd

BADER
Esther Milner
b 9-29-1777, dt Nathan & Mary
Mbr by req of parents 12-10-1788
Dis 4-15-1795, deviated in dress & address & in accomplishing her marriage with a man not of our Society after being precautioned.

BAILY
Amy
Cert fr New Garden 7-? -1825
Cert to Birmingham 6-? -1826

Ann
Cert fr Kennett MM rec 9-30-1814
m ----- Baily
Gr-ch: Sarah Russell

BAILEY
Ann Latimer
b 7-2-1826, dt Samuel & Hannah Bailey In 1827 List

Asher
b 3-20-1785, s Caleb & Ann(Dixon)Bailey
d 5-26-1866 at Millersville, PA
Cert fr Kennett, dtd 8-13-1801, rec 10-6-1801
Dis 9-10-1807, kept company with & married a woman contrary to the good order of Friends, by the assistance of an hireling teacher

Hetty Ann Pratt
b 7-12-1788, dt Link & Sarah Pratt
d 6-24-1850 at Marietta, PA
m 7-10-1806

Ch: Sarah Ann
b 2-8-1808 d 3-1-1880 m 5-2-1826 Isaac Taylor
Asher Bailey came to Wilmington as an apprentice in the pottery business which after marriage he conducted for some time in Salem, NJ
Ref: Geneology of the Bailey Fam, pp 62-119
BAILEY (Cont)

Edward Tatuall b 2-6-1793, s Joseph & Elizabeth (Tatuall) Birthright
  d 5-18-1843, bur in Mtg Yd
  Dis fr West Street 5-1-1835

Emily Woodville m 1-30-1829, bur in Mtg Yd
  d 7-2-1824, funded (?) in lottery tickets
  No children

Elizabeth T b 10-3-1818, dt Samuel & Hannah
  In 1827 List

Elizabeth dt Joseph & Elizabeth (Tatuall) Birthright
  d 12-19-1841, bur in Mtg Yd

Evan b 11-23-1758 in West Marlborough
  s Isaac & Mary (Jones)
  Cert fr Kennett acc 12-12-1787
  Cert to Kennett 11-12-1788

Hannah Walker dt Benjamin & Mary of Pennsbury
  d 10-11-1796
  m 3-22-1787, Kennett Mtg
  Cert fr Kennett acc 12-12-1787
  Cert to Kennett 11-12-1788

Henry s Joseph & Elizabeth (Tatuall) d 1837
  Ref: Baily Fam Chart "Bailey Bible", Hist Soc of Del

Joseph b 5-29-1769 in W Marlborough
  s Isaac & Lydia Gilpin (Painter) Baily
  d 1-31-1843 in Wilmington, bur in Mtg Yd
  Dis 5-1-1835 by West Street

Elizabeth Tatuall b 7-28-1770, dt Joseph & Elizabeth Lea Tatuall
  d 10-28-1808, bur in Mtg Yd
  m 11-25-1790, Wilm MM

Ch: Edward Tatuall b 1791 d in infancy
  Edward Tatuall b 2-6-1793 d 1843, m Emily Woodville
  Samuel
  Joseph Tatuall b 1-5-1799 d 1-9-1874, m Priscilla Hatton 2-7-1822
  Sarah Ann b 2-15-1801 m Henry Latimer 6-6-1822
  Elizabeth d 1841
  William
  Henry b 1837
  In 1827 List

Joseph Bailey lived at 47 Market St in 1814.
Bailey & Co apothecaries located at 49 Market - 1814 Directory
Joseph Bailey was president of the Bank of Delaware

Joseph S b 12-28-1816, s Samuel & Hannah
  Cert fr Baltimore, W Dist, 12-4-1818
  In 1827 List
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Marriage Date</th>
<th>Partner</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Additional Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Tatull</td>
<td>5-1-1799</td>
<td>1-9-1894</td>
<td>Joseph &amp; Elizabeth (Tatuall)</td>
<td>Birthright</td>
<td>Dis 5-30-1823, accomplished his marriage with a mbr by the assistance of a Justice of the Peace Readmitted?</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Priscilla Hatton</td>
<td>4-18-1803</td>
<td>2-7-1822</td>
<td>Joseph &amp; Priscilla (Griffith) Hatton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ch: Tatuall</td>
<td>1-19-1823</td>
<td>1847 Jane Van Blarcom</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edith P</td>
<td>4-28-1824</td>
<td>1-11-1843</td>
<td>George Concklin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Pritchell</td>
<td>12-5-1825</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann Elizabeth</td>
<td>3-31-1827</td>
<td>4-10-1850 Dr. Grimshaw</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sidney</td>
<td></td>
<td>m ----- Mason</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Hall Starr</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Elisha Starr &amp; first w</td>
<td>m ----- Baily</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Cert fr Concord rec 11-12-1800</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Cert to Philadelphia MM 11-7-1811</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Cert fr Philadelphia MM 2-4-1813</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Dis 2-1-1822, kept company with &amp; married a man not in mbrp (residing in IL)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary James</td>
<td>9-3-1820</td>
<td></td>
<td>Samuel &amp; Hannah Bailey</td>
<td>In 1827 List</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>5-12-1824</td>
<td></td>
<td>Samuel &amp; Hannah Bailey</td>
<td>In 1827 List</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>3-20-1794</td>
<td></td>
<td>Wilmington, Joseph &amp; Elizabeth (Tatuall)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Birthright</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Cert to Baltimore 11-7-1811</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah James</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Joseph &amp; Mary James</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1-17-1816 in Baltimore</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Cert fr Baltimore, W Dist, 12-4-1818</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ch: Joseph Samuel</td>
<td>12-28-1816</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Tatull</td>
<td>10-3-1818</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary James</td>
<td>9-3-1820</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Ann</td>
<td>9-25-1822</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca Chalkley</td>
<td>5-12-1824</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Latimer</td>
<td>7-2-1826</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Smith</td>
<td>11-30-1828</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>10-13-1830</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah Morris</td>
<td>10-10-1832</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas C. J.</td>
<td>6-10-1834</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

The Samuel Bailey family settled at Stanton after moving to Delaware from Baltimore. Ref: Gen of the Baily Family

Sarah (Bayley) Stanton d 7-28-1815, bur in Stanton
BAILEY (Cont)
Sarah Holton Yarnall

Cert fr Kennett MM, 5-16-1781
m Ephraim Yarnall, b 5-6-1733  d 9-25-1793

Ch: (of Ephraim & Sarah Yarnall)
Edith  b 4- 4-1768
Martha  b 12-11-1769  m Jacob Harnaway
Nathan  b  m Alice Craig
Isaac  b 
Houlton  b  m Ann Buffington
Rachel  b 6-11-1777  m Wm Russell
Mary  b 8- 5-1779  m 4-30-1801, John Harvey (Harry) ?
Merab  b Sarah m 2nd Isaac Bailey of E Marlborough, s Isaac & Abigail (Johnson) at Wilmington MM, 8-22-1799
       Isaac b ca 1728, d 12-6-1806; 1st w was Sarah Jackson
       who b 7-9-1728 & d 12-3-1797
Sarah Holton Yarnall Bailey ret to Wilmington after
       the death of her second husband--Gen of the Daily
       Family, p 37

Sarah Ann  b 9-25-1822, dt Samuel & Hannah Bailey  In 1827 List
Sarah Ann  b 2-15-1801, dt Joseph & Elizabeth (Tatwall)  
Bornright  m 6- 6-1822, Henry Latimer, Wilmington MM
       Henry was b 5-21-1799, s Henry & Ann (Richardson)

Ch: (of Henry & Sarah Ann Latimer)
Elizabeth Tatwall  4-17-1823
Ann Richardson  b 4-20-1826  d unm
Henry  b 8-17-1828  d unm
Joseph B  b 5- 9-1830  d 1860, unm
John R  b 12-31-1831  d unm
Mary R  b  d unm

William  s Joseph & Elizabeth (Tatwall)

BAKER
Amassa  Cert fr Chester rec 5-31-1816
         Cert to Chester 3-31-1820
Sarah  Cert fr Chester rec 5-31-1816
         Cert to Chester 3-31-1820

Ch: George H
John Y  b
Mary  b
Joseph  b 1-26-1817
Nathan  b 5-17-1819

George H  s Amassa & Sarah Baker
         Cert fr Chester rec 5-31-1816
         Cert to Chester 3-31-1820

Harlan  b 7-15-1815, dt David & Elizabeth
       m 12- 4-1835, Wilmington MM
       Cert to Fallowfield, 4-1-1836
BAKER (Cont)

John Y
s Amassa & Sarah
Cert fr Chester rec 5-31-1816
Cert to Chester 3-31-1820

Joseph
b 1-26-1817, s Amassa & Sarah
Birthright
Cert to Chester 3-31-1820

Mary
dt Amassa & Sarah
Cert fr Chester rec 5-31-1816
Cert to Chester 3-31-1820

Nathan
b 5-17-1819, s Amassa & Sarah
Birthright
Cert to Chester 3-31-1820

Richard Jr
White Clay Creek
Cert fr Bradford rec 3-14-1792
Cert for clearness for marriage to Rebecca Webb,
Kennett MM, 6-11-1794
Cert to Bradford MM, 10-15-1794

Rebecca Webb
m
Ch: Rachel
b 6-26-1799 d 7-29-1891
m 9-14-1820 at Bradford, Lownes Taylor

Richard
Cert (as a minor) dtd 7-7-1824 fr Bradford MM, rec
7-30-1824

William
Cert of 8-7-1822 fr Bradford, rec 10-4-1822

William W
10-3-1823, Wilmington Prep Mtg informs that Wm W
Baker has accomplished his marriage with a woman not
in mbrp with Friends by the assistance of a hireling
minister
11-28-1823, Wm W Baker offered a paper ack & condemning
his breach of our discipline, case continued
Ack acc 1-30-1824
In 1827 list

Baldwin
Hannah
dt Thomas & Elizabeth
Cert fr Kennett dtd 5-6-1806, rec 5-8-1806
d 4-21-1811, bur in Mtg Yd

Joseph
s Thomas & Elizabeth
Cert 5-7-1805 fr Kennett, rec 5-9-1805
d 9-7-1811, bur in Mtg Yd

Lydia
dt Thomas & Elizabeth
Cert 6-4-1805 fr Kennett, rec 7-4-1805
d 7-19-1817, bur in Mtg Yd
Samuel

Iron Mong--?
Cert fr Uchland MM, rec 11-8-1810
Dis 8-2-1816 for taking strong drink to excess

Thomas

a minister, s John & Elizabeth (Pusey) (See Smedley p 166)
Cert of 5-7-1805 fr Kennett rec 5-9-1805
d 11-3-1805 in the 63rd yr of his age

Elizabeth Garretson

Cert of 5-7-1805 fr Kennett, rec 5-9-1805
d 6-17-1816, bur in Mtg Yd

Ch: William
Lydia
b d 7-19-1817
Joseph
b d 1811
Hannah
b d 1811

Thomas Baldwin seems to have been the son of John Baldwin & Elizabeth Pusey Baldwin
"Baldwin widow - 29 Shipley" - 1814 Directory

William

s Thomas & Elizabeth (Pusey)
b 3-29-1779 in Chester Co, PA
d 9-1-1819 on an expedition to Missouri
Cert fr Kennett, dtd 6-7-1808, acc 7-7-1808
Dis 7-2-1813 for accepting commission of a surgeon
in a military establishment

Hannah M Webster
Ch: ?

See Schouf, p 484

JOSEPH J. B. B.

Mary Lacy Betts
dt Samuel & Grace Betts
m 11-4-1824
Cert fr Little Brittain rec 3-29-1816
Cert to Philadelphia 2-26-1819
Cert fr 6-1-1821
Cert fr Little Brittain 6-?-1821
Cert to 12-31-1824

BANCROFT

Edward

s John & Elizabeth
Cert fr Green St acc 5-2-1823
d 1839, bur in Mtg Yd

Esther
dt John & Elizabeth
Cert fr Green St acc 5-2-1823

Harvey

s John & Elizabeth
Cert fr Green St acc 5-2-1823

John Jr

Cert fr Green St MM acc 5-2-1823

Susanna (Susan)
m
In 1827 List
BANCROFT (Cont)

John
Elizabeth
Ch: John
  Samuel
  Rebecca
  Margaret
  Sarah
  Thomas
  William
  Edward
  Esther
  Martha
  Harvey

Joseph
  b 4-7-1803  d 12-7-1874, bur in Mtg Yd (West St)
  Cert of 5-6-1824 fr Mausden MM, Great Britain acc 9-3-1824
Sarah Poole
  Ch: William
  Samuel Jr

Margaret
dt John & Elizabeth
  Cert fr Green St, acc 5-2-1823
Martha
dt John & Elizabeth
  Cert fr Green St acc 5-2-1823
Rebecca
dt John & Elizabeth
  Cert fr Green St acc 5-2-1823
Samuel
  s John & Elizabeth
  Cert fr Green St acc 5-2-1823
Sarah
dt John & Elizabeth
  Cert fr Green St acc 5-2-1823
Thomas
  s John & Elizabeth
  Cert fr Green St acc 5-2-1823
William
  s John & Elizabeth
  Cert fr Green St acc 5-2-1823

BANE

Elizabeth
  dt Nathan & Margaret
  Cert fr Center MM rec 5-2-1814
d 7-21-1815, age 24y, bur Mtg Yd

Nathan
  Cert fr New Garden 4-9-1812
d 1-30-1817, 60th yr, bur Mtg Yd
Margaret
  b 3-8-1764
  Cert fr New Garden rec 4-9-1812
  Cert to Philadelphia 11-2-1830
  Cert fr " 8-?-1832
  Cert to New Garden 1-?-1846
BANE (Cont)
Nathan & Margaret (Cont)

Ch: Margaret
- b d 5-5-1834, bur in Mtg Yd
  Nathan
  William W
  Mary
  Elizabeth
- b d 7-21-1815, age 24y, bur in Mtg Yd
In 1827 List

Margarett
dt Nathan & Margaret
Cert fr New Garden rec 4-9-1812
- d 5-5-1834, bur in Mtg Yd
In 1827 List

Mary
dt Nathan & Margaret
Cert fr New Garden 4-9-1812
Cert to Philadelphia 4-2-1830
Cert fr Cherry St, Philadelphia, 8-?-1832
Cert to New Garden 1-23-1846
m Samuel Woodward
m N Wilkinson

Nathan
- s Nathan & Margaret
Cert fr New Garden 4-9-1812
- d 11-26-1816, 20th yr, bur Mtg Yd

William
- s Nathan & Margarett
Cert fr New Garden 4-9-1812
Cert to Center MM, 10-2-1818
- d 3-?-1831
Paid $2, assessed 1827
In 1827 list

BARKER
Elizabeth
Cert fr Goshen rec 10-10-1811
Cert to Green St, Philadelphia, 12-4-1818
m 10-8-1818, George Robinson of Philadelphia MM

Sarah
d 5-26-1837, West Street, bur in Mtg Yd

BARNES
Ephraim
Cert fr Piles Grove rec 8-12-1795
Cert to Piles Grove 1-13-1796

Lydia Blackford
(Stanton)
b 1-31-1788, dt Gerard Jr & Sarah (Price) Blackford
Cert fr Cecil MM rec 4-14-1790
Dis 2-4-1808, married a man not in mbp by the assistance of a hireling priest
m ------ Barnes
BARNARD (or Bernard)
Sarah Chambers  b 7-24-1769, dt Joseph & Amey Chambers
Cert to Binford 12-12-1792
m 10-24-1792, Wilmington MM, Richard Barnard of Bradford

BARNETT
Phebe
Cert fr Goshen 7-16-1783
Cert to MM of Philadelphia, S Dist, 6-14-1797
m Sampson Barnett

BARTLETT
Susanna
Cert fr Third Haven rec 11-3-1815
Cert to Third Haven 10-3-1817
Susanna Bartlett was listed as a minor when her
cert was rec fr Third Haven 11-3-1815

BASSETT
Ann
dt Nathan & Sarah
d 4-6-1862, bur in Mtg Yd (West St)
Cert fr Piles Grove rec 5-4-1809
Cert to Duck Creek 5-?-1816
Cert fr Duck Creek 12-?-1826
In 1827 List

Beulah
dt Nathan & Sarah
Cert fr Piles Grove rec 5-4-1809
Cert to Duck Creek 2-?-1825
Cert fr Duck Creek 12-6-1826
Dis 2-?-1833 In 1827 List

Deborah
dt Nathan & Sarah
Cert fr Philadelphia, N Dist, 4-30-1824
m 3-4-1824, Wilmington MM, William Marot, s of
Joseph & Elizabeth Marot, b 6-5-1790

Elizabeth
dt Nathan & Sarah
Cert fr Piles Grove rec 5-4-1809
d 1890, bur in Mtg Yd In 1827 List

Emma
dt Mark & Margery

Granville s Mark & Margery

Hannah
dt Nathan & Sarah
Cert fr Piles Grove rec 5-4-1809
d 9-15-1810, bur in Mtg Yd

Josiah s Nathan & Sarah
Cert fr Piles Grove rec 5-4-1809
Cert to Duck Creek 1817
Cert fr Duck Creek 7-4-1823
Cert to Egg Harbour 2-?-1826
BASSETT (Cont)  

Mark  
s Nathan & Sarah  
Cert fr Piles Grove rec 5-4-1809  
Cert to Egg Harbour 2-21-1819  
Orthodox  
d 5-1-1892, aged 87y  

Mary  
dt Nathan & Sarah  
Cert fr Piles Grove rec 5-4-1809  
Cert to Duck Creek 11-28-1817  

Nathan  
b 4-23-1764  d 8-9-1847, bur in Mtg Yd  
Cert fr Piles Grove rec 5-4-1809  

Sarah  
cert fr Piles Grove rec 5-4-1809  
d 1826  

Ch: Hannah  
b  d 1810  
Ann  
b  d 1862  
Elizabeth  
b  d 1890  
Deborah  
b  m William Marot 3-4-1824  
Josiah  
b  
Mary  
b  
Sarah  
b  
Beulah  
b  
Ruth  
b  d 1873  
Mark  
b  
Rachel  
b  
Samuel ?  
b  
In 1827 List  
Nathan Bassett, dry goods & dwelling, 65 Market, in 1814  
Nathan & Josiah Bassett Grocery, 8 W High, 1814  

Rachel  
dt Nathan & Sarah  
Cert fr Piles Grove rec 5-4-1809  
Cert to Cherry St, 2-27-1853  
Returned 6-24-1853  
Cert to Birmingham 12-23-1853  
m 11-9-1853 Joshua Hoopes  
In 1827 List  

Ruth  
dt Nathan & Sarah  
Cert fr Piles Grove 5-4-1809  
d 7-17-1873, bur in Mtg Yd  
In 1827 List  

Samuel  
s Nathan & Sarah  
Fr Membership Book of West St, beginning 1-17-1841,  
'unheard for years (15 to 20), believed to be dead.'  

Sarah  
dt Nathan & Sarah  
Cert fr Piles Grove, rec 5-4-1709  
d 9-15-1826, bur in Mtg Yd  
Sarah Bassett may have married Henry T Pepper, a  
Wilmington silversmith & merchant. Hindes - Delaware  
Silversmiths pp 286-287
BASSETT (Cont)

William

Paid $4, collection 1827

William Henry

s Mark & Margery

BATTIN

Rachel Yarnall

b 8-18-1778, dt John & Elizabeth Yarnall
Cert to Muncy 1-31-1823
m 12-5-1822, Henry Battin, Wilmington MM

BAYLY (Baily or Bealy)

Gruvenor

Birthright Friend
Cert fr Kennett 12-15-1784
Dis 11-14-1787, fornication with a woman which he has since married by the assistance of a Baptist teacher.

BAYNES

Agnes Thistlewaite

Cert fr Settle (?) MM in York, G.B., rec 12-29-1820
m ------ Baynes
Dis 1-3-1823, accomplished her marriage with a mbr of the Society by the assistance of a Justice of the Peace

Alice

dt James & Elizabeth
Cert of 5-15-1822 fr Richmond MM, York, G. B.
rec 10-4-1822
Cert to Concord MM, 10-3-1823

Beeson (Beezon)

s James & Elizabeth
Cert 5-15-1822 fr Richmond, York, G.B., rec 10-4-1822
Cert to Concord MM, 10-3-1823

Elizabeth

dt James & Elizabeth
Cert 5-15-1822 fr Richmond MM, York, G.B., rec 10-4-1822
Cert to Concord MM, 10-3-1823

Fanny

dt John Beeson & Miriam
Cert fr Richmond MM in Yorkshire, G. B., rec 3-3-1820
Cert to Concord 5-3-1822

Fanny

dt James & Elizabeth
Cert 5-15-1822 fr Richmond MM, York, G. B., rec 10-4-1822
Cert to Concord MM, 10-3-1823

Hannah

dt James & Elizabeth
Cert 5-15-1822 fr Richmond MM, York, G. B., rec 10-4-1822
Cert to Concord MM, 10-3-1823
BAYNES (Cont)

James
Elizabeth

Cert for both 5-15-1822 fr Richmond MM, York, G. B., rec 10-4-1822
Cert for both to Concord MM, 10-3-1823

Ch: Hannah
John
Fanny
Thomas Priestman
Elizabeth
Mary
Miriam
Beeson (Bezon)
Alice

b
b
b
b
b
b
b
b

James

s John Beeson & Miriam
Cert fr Richmond MM in Yorkshire, G. B., rec 3-3-1820
Cert to Concord 5-3-1822

John Beeson
Miriam

Cert for both fr Richmond MM in Yorkshire, G. B., rec 3-3-1820
Cert to Concord 5-3-1822 for both

Ch: Thomas
Fanny
John
James
Joseph Priestman

b
b
b
b

John

s John Beeson & Miriam
Cert fr Richmond MM in Yorkshire, G. B., rec 3-3-1820
Cert to Concord 5-3-1822

John

Cert fr Frankford rec 6-30-1820
Cert to Frankford 5-3-1822

Joseph Priestman

s John Beeson & Miriam
Cert fr Richmond MM in Yorkshire, G. B. rec 3-3-1820
Cert to Concord 5-3-1822

Mary

dt James & Elizabeth
Cert 5-15-1822 fr Richmond MM, York, G. B., rec 10-4-1822
Cert to Concord MM 10-3-1823

Miriam

dt James & Elizabeth
Cert 5-15-1822 fr Richmond MM, York, G. B., rec 10-4-1822
Cert to Concord 10-3-1823
BAYNES (Cont)

Thomas  
  s John Beeson & Miriam  
  Cert fr Richmond MM, in York, G.B., rec 3-3-1820  
  Cert to Concord 5-3-1822

Thomas Priestman  
  s James & Elizabeth  
  Cert of 5-15-1822 fr Richmond MM, York, G.B., rec 10-4-1822  
  Cert to Concord 10-3-1823

BEATTY

Rachel  
  at Jacob Starr's  
  Stanton, Mbr by req 3-9-1809  
  Cert to Concord granted 12-31-1813  
  Cert fr Chester MM, acc 10-2-1818  
  Cert to Concord 5-4-1821

BECK

Mary Harvey  
  b 3-1-1769, dt Job & Sarah  
  m ----- Beck  
  Dis 6-11-1800, deviated from plainness in dress & also  
  in keeping company & marrying a man not in profession  
  with Friends by the assistance of an hireling teacher

BEEBY

Jane  
  m 2-2-1749, Wilmington Mtg (Newark MM) Wm Farson

BEEBY (Booby)

Jane Elwall  
  m 1-15-1745 at Wilmington Mtg, Robert Beeby

BEESON

Alice  
  b 2-3-1765, dt Thomas & Rebecca (Kellum)  
  m ----- Vandever  
  Dis 6-11-1783, accomplishing marriage by the assistance  
  of a hireling priest to a man of another Society.

David  
  b 12-16-1759, s Thomas & Rebecca (Kellum)  
  d 1-8-1796  
  Dis 6-13-1780, mou

Margaret Vandiver  
  b 4-?1759, dt Peter & Rebecca  
  d 1-29-1787

Ch:  
  David  
    b  
  Jonathan  
    b  
  Thomas  
    b  
  John  
    b  
  Rebecca  
    b  
  Berthana  
    b

John  
  b 3-22-1770, s Thomas & Rebecca (Kellum)  
  d 3-9-1775
BEESON (Cont)

Jonathan
b 7-18-1762  d 12-12-1813  s Thomas & Rebecca (Kellum)
Dis 2-12-1794, married by a hireling priest to a
woman not in mbrp

Elizabeth Shipley
dt Samuel & ------ Shipley  Mbr by req 1-29-1819
d 2-10-1823, age 48y, bur in Mtg Yd

Ch: Thomas S
Jane

Lydia
b 11-14-1758, dt Thomas & Rebecca (Kellum)
d 11-25-1758

Pathanah (Pathana)
b 2-12-1757, dt Thomas & Rebecca (Kellum)
m ------ Vandever
Dis 7-15-1778

Rebekah
m ------ Elliott
Dis 3-14-1792, married by a priest to a man of
another society

Thomas
b 7-10-1767, s Thomas & Rebecca (Kellum)
d 5- 8-1825
Dis 2-8-181? for making use of abusive language to
his brother *

Kerzia Babb
b 1-12-1770, dt Thomas & Sarah (Bishop) Babb
d 8- 3-1824

Ch: Thomas
Joseph
b 4-18-1797  d 8-19-1832  m 9-30-1818, Susannah
Gibson Smith

Sarah
b 9-13-1792  d 12- ?-1870  m Joseph Harper

Maria
b

Ann
b

Rebecca
b

Levina
b

In 1807 List
(*Made ack 8-12-1789 for marri-
age by a hireling priest to a
woman not in mbrp with Friends.
(See Benson Folder--HistSoc of Del)

Thomas
b 6-16-1735, s John & Alice (Martin)
d 3-22-1790
Cert to Wilmington fr Concord 2-5-1759

Rebecca Kellum
b 1-24-1731, dt William & Mary
d 5- 2-1821

Ch: Bathena
b 2-12-1757
Lydia
b 11-14-1758  d 11-25-1758
David
b 12-16-1759  d 1- 8-1796  m ca 1780 Margaret Vandiver
Jonathan
b 7-18-1762  d 12-12-1813  m Elizabeth Shipley
Alice
b 2- 3-1765
Thomas
b 7-10-1767  d 5- 8-1825  m Kerzia Babb
John
b 3-22-1770  d 1775
Rebecca
b  

BELL
Rachel
Cert 10-27-1751 fr Philadelphia, rec 2-13-1752
m 4-16-1752 Wilmington MM, Joseph Hewes of Penn's
Neck & Co of Salem, NJ
**BELLACH**

Ann Tatull Sipple, late of Namaans Creek, dt Joseph & Elisabeth Lea Tatull

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>b</td>
<td>4- 9-1775</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>d</td>
<td>10- 5-1816</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m</td>
<td>9-25-1794</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wilmington MM, Thomas Sipple, of Mother Kiln MM</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Had 1 ch: Elizabeth

Cert to Duck Creek 12-10-1794

Cert fr Duck Creek rec 11-4-1798

m John Bellach in 1800

Dis 11-12-1800 for keeping company with & marrying a man not in mbrp by the assistance of an hireling teacher

Rein 3-10-1803

Cert to Kennett 7-7-1803

---

**Edward T (Bellah)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>b</td>
<td>10- 4-1816</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Sarah T Richardson**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>b</td>
<td>2-15-1815</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>d</td>
<td>6-18-1861</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m</td>
<td>1-24-1856</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

In 1827 List

Address in 1896, 217 West Street

---

**Hetty Ann**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>d</td>
<td>7- 2-1892</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>bur in Wilmington &amp; Brandywine Cem</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

In 1827 List

---

**James**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>s of John</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>d</td>
<td>7-21-1814</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>bur in Wilmington, late res Namons Creek</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**Joseph T**

In 1827 List

---

**BENNETT**

**Alice**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>b</td>
<td>6- 8-1752</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>d</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Ann**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>b</td>
<td>5- 9-1757</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m</td>
<td>5-16-1776</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wilmington MM, William Zane, of Philadelphia, s Jonathan &amp; Mary Zane</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Caleb**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>b</td>
<td>11-11-1758</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>d</td>
<td>7-11-1836</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>bur in Mtg Yd</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Catherine Britton**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>b</td>
<td>11- 5-1768</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>d</td>
<td>6-21-1838</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

m 4- 5-1792 Tinicon Island, Del Co, PA

Ch: Samuel Britton

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>b</td>
<td>9- 8-1793</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m</td>
<td>6-7-1821</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Deborah Hunter, dt George & Phebe

Eliza

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>b</td>
<td>3-31-1795</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m</td>
<td>11-15-1816</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Charles Lisle; 6 ch; Jacob B Vandever

Caroline

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>b</td>
<td>1-19-1797</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>d</td>
<td>10-10-1822</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>of yellow fever</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Mary Ann

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>b</td>
<td>6-12-1799</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>d</td>
<td>8-20-1817</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>N Orleans</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Harry Lisle

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>b</td>
<td>6- 8-1801</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Christiana Ferry</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Lavina

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>b</td>
<td>3- 3-1803</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>d</td>
<td>5- 7-1804</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Joseph Evis

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>b</td>
<td>11- 4-1804</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>d</td>
<td>9mo</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Susan

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>b</td>
<td>6-27-1806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>d</td>
<td>1-25-1807</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Charles Webb

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>b</td>
<td>9- 8-1807</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m</td>
<td>12-14-1841</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Mary Rowan

Wm Henry

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>b</td>
<td>7-26-1809</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>d</td>
<td>5-23-1809</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Catharine

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>b</td>
<td>11- 5-1810</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>d</td>
<td>9- 5-1811</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Edwin

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>b</td>
<td>10- 5-1811</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m</td>
<td>Mary Louisa Smith</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Boadecca (?)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Event</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>b</td>
<td>1-27-1813</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>m 1834 Rev Isaac Pardee in Philadelphia</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
BENNETT (Cont)
Caleb & Catherine (Cont)

Caleb Bennett was the 29th Governor of Delaware, 1833-36. He died in office. He was a revolutionary soldier, Hall's Regiment, Brandywine, Valley Forge, Germantown & Yorktown. Served in the War of 1812. Treasurer of New Castle County 1807-1832. At one time kept a New Castle inn. Lived at one time at 841 Market Street; wore old fashioned dress, wig & queue. Sources, beside DAB, Schauf 828, Runk (?) 70 & 137, Concord 836 pamphlet p 21, Orderly book reproduction portrait by S--lly, Del Hist Magazine, 1951.

Deborah
dt Joseph & Deborah (Boone)
Cert to Wilmington fr Kennett at Center 10-14-1762

Edward
b 10-14-1659, s John & Mary (Ffallo)
d 1714

Margery Willis
b 1667
d 1687

Ch: John
Jacob b
m Esther Webb
Esther b
m Moses Waite

2nd w Sarah Stanfield m 1687

Ch: Edward
Sarah b
m Thomas Yantman
Joseph b
m Rebecca Fincher
William b
m Deborah Woodward
Elizabeth b

Will - Chester Co, PA, book l #15, p 24
Ref: Bennett Fam comp by Ed. Dana Durward, 1941

Elizabeth Prew Wiley b 1-31-1721 d 5-30-1792
(Betty)
Cert to Wilmington fr Kennett at Center 10-14-1762
m Allen Wiley (Willey)
m 10-29-1755 (Capt) Joseph Bennett, s Jacob & Esther (Webb)
Joseph was b 1719, d 1808
Joseph & Elizabeth had 1 ch: Caleb Prew, b 11-11-1758, who m Catherine Britton
Joseph Bennett was first married 5-17-1739 to Deborah Boone, dt George & Deborah (Howell) Boone, & had children: Margaret (Mary), Joseph, Hannah, Jane, Elizabeth, Deborah & Jacob
Ref: Eyuter Mtg Records

Elizabeth
dt Joseph & Deborah (Boone)
Cert to Wilmington fr Kennett at Center 10-14-1762
d 12-23-1834, age 79y in Philadelphia
m ----- Price
Made ack 9-13-1735 for accompanying her sister at her marriage accomplished by a priest.
Ref: Bennett Folder, Historical Soc of Del

George
Birthright Friend
Dis 7-13-1768-"hath given way to an evil mind so as to curse, swear & fight, & use very abusive language, all in a very publick manner, to the great reproach of our profession, & since is privately gone away...."
BENNETT (Cont)

Hannah

dt Joseph & Deborah (Boone)
Cert to Wilmington fr Kennett at Center 10-14-1762

Jacob

b 5-10-1691, s Edward & Margery (Willis)
Adm dtd 9-21-1742, Chester Co, PA, Est--- No 809, p.1

Esther Webb

b 9- ?-1694, dt Richard Webb
m 2-17-1718

Ch: Joseph

Jane

m 1st Deborah Boone; m 2nd 10-29-1755 Elizabeth Prow Wiley
m 1740 Robert Brown at Kennett

Elizabeth

m Job Pyle of W Marlborough

Jacob

m 9-27-1751 Susannah Brown

William
d young

Ref: Bennet Family Hist, compiled by E D Durward 1941
Rec of Newark MM, Chester Co Records
Kutterly & Cope "Hist of Chester Co, PA" p 489

Jacob

s Jacob & Esther (Webb)
Made ack 5-12-1773*

Susanna Brown

m 9-27-1751

Dis 8-10-1768--"hath so erred as to converse in an
unseemly manner with another woman's husband whereby
it hath accationed (?) grate uneasiness"
*
"Been concerned with others in putting guns and
ammunition on board a vessel which I was Master of
and part owner by way of making show of defense",
5-12-1773

Ch: Alice

Jacob

b 6- 8-1752

Ann

b 10-19-1754

Sarah

b 5- 9-1757   m 5-16-1776 William Zane of Philadelphia

Susanna

b 2- 3-1759

b 10- 4-1766

Jacob

b 10-19-1754, s Jacob & Susanna
Birthright Friend
Dis 3-20-1777--"hath so far erred as to take up arms
& join with the people to learn the act of war;"

Joseph

s Joseph & Betty
Cert to Wilmington fr Kennett to Center 10-14-1762
Dis 9-11-1776--"has so far slighted the good order
established amongst us as to join in the association
to learn the art of war."

Joseph

b 10- 9-1719, s Jacob & Esther (Webb)
d 1808, age 90y
Cert to Wilmington fr Kennett at Center, 10-14-1762
Dis 2-12-1766--"hath upon a difference which happened
between him & one of his neighbors, suffered himself
to be raised into a passion in which state of mind
he for revenge spread an evil report of said neighbor
and the said Joseph's brother's wife much to the
prejudice of their characters."

1st w Deborah Boone, dt George & Deborah (Howell)
m 5-17-1739
BENNETT (Cont)
Joseph (Cont)
Ch: of Joseph & Deborah

- Margaret (Mary) b m Caleb Johnson
- Joseph b
- Hannah b
- Jane b
- Elizabeth b
- Deborah b
- Jacob b

2nd w Elizabeth (Betty) (Prew) Wiley, dt of Caleb Prew & widow of Allan Wiley
m 10-29-1755

Ch: Caleb Prew
b 11-11-1758 m Catherine Britton
Captain Joseph Bennett, a retired shipping merchant, was remembered as a very handsome man, stood 6 feet, his general appearance was low shoes, silver kum(?) buckles, long silk stockings, white kid breeches, blue coat and brass buttons, ruffled bosom, powder hair, and queue. (Bennett folder, Hist Soc of Del)
He sailed a merchant vessel to India. He was the first man who brought the first umbrella to Wilmington which he gave to Lydia Ferris. On his 2nd trip he brought one to Betsy Montgomery. (Runk, p 137)
He was a merchant in the importing trade with Europe and the W Indies.
He took possession of the "Old West" property at 5th & West Streets either in 1758 or 1761. (Bennett folder, Hist Soc of Del)

Joseph
s Joseph & Betty
Cert to Wilmington fr Kennett at Center 10-14-1762

Phebe
Cert fr Philadelphia MM 5-30-1806, rec 12-4-1806 & end to Kennett 1-8-1807

Sarah
b 2-3-1759, dt Jacob & Susanna
Cert to MM of Philadelphia, S Dist 4-14-1784
Cert to Philadelphia MM 9-10-1794

Susanna
b 10-4-1766, dt Jacob & Susanna
Cert to MM of Philadelphia, S Dist, 1-14-1784

BENSON
John
"borrowed garb of corpulent Friend John Benson"--W R Gawthroup, Friends in Wilmington, p 35
"aided escape of rebel Captain Kurn(?) during Revolutionary War--Montgomery"
"Reminiscenses of Wilmington"

BERNARD
Rachel
Cert fr New Garden 4-13-1785, end to New Garden
BERRY
Mary Bonsall
dt of Joseph Bonsall, late of Darby
m 2-15-1776, Wilmington MM, James Berry, of Chaptunk(?), MD, s of James Berry

Mary
dt ------ & Sarah Berry (Newlin)
Cert to Concord MM, 10-10-1781
d 11-19-1829, bur in Mtg Yd, Mbr of Friends but not of Wilmington Mtg

Sarah
Cert to Concord MM, 10-10-1781
m 1st Benjamin Berry
Had 1 ch Mary who d 11-19-1829, bur in Mtg Yd
m 2nd 11-16-1780, Wilmington MM, Thomas Newlin of Concord, s Nicholas Newlin
See Ferris papers of Swarthmore for correspondence between Sarah Berry & David Ferris

BETTS
Alice
dt Samuel & Grace Betts
Cert fr Little Brittain rec 3-29-1816
Cert to Philadelphia 5- ?-1827

Benjamin
s Jesse & Hannah
Cert fr New Garden rec 6-6-1811
d 4-16-1824, bur in Mtg Yd

Mary Wollaston
dt Joshua & Catherine (Kirk) Wollaston
Mbr by req 4-28-1820
m ca 1819

Ch: Sarah K
Benjamin
b 5-27-1820
b 6- 4-1822
Mary m 2nd Abner Chalfout after death of first husband, 4-9-1835 Abner is s of Harry & Susanna Chalfout, Marlborough
Benjamin Betts, carpenter, West Street between Hanover & Green --1814
Benjamin Betts made ack of keeping company with & marrying a woman not in mbrp - 7-30-1819. In 1827 List

Benjamin
b 6- 4-1822, s Benjamin & Mary (Wollaston)
Cert to Cherry St, 2-23-1855 In 1827 List

Charles
s Jesse & Hannah
Cert fr New Garden rec 6-6-1811
Cert to Concord 6-2-1820
Cert fr Concord rec 8-3-1821
d 12-14-1877 in his 80th yr
m ca 1819 In 1827 List
Ack acc 7-30-1819 fr Charles Betts for his being guilty of fornication with a woman not in mbrp with the Society of Friends whom he afterwards married by the assistance of an hireling minister.

Deborah
dt Jesse & Hannah
Cert fr New Garden rec 7-4-1811
d 10-25-1828, bur in Mtg Yd
In 1827 List
BETTS (Cont)

Edward
b 5-17-1825, s Mahlon & Mary R (Seal)
Birthright
Resigned 1851, W St

Mary R Tatuall
b 7-17-1827, dt Edward & Margery (Paxson)
d 7- 1-1897
m 9-25-1851, Wilmington MM, Orthodox
Ch: Mary Seal
b 6- 3-1870  m Peter T Wright
In 1827 List

Emily
b 1-10-1823, dt Mahlon & Mary R (Seal)
Birthright
Cert to Green St 3-24-1854
m 1-28-1847 William Canby Smyth, b 1-10-1823
Ch: (of William & Emily (Betts) Smyth)
  Mary Betts
b 6-23-1848  d 8-10-1872 unm
  Anna Canby
b 3-23-1850  m Nathaniel E Janney
  Lucy
b 11-28-1853  d 2-25-1924  m Howard Cooper of Camden, NJ
  Lindley
b 8-12-1852  d 1853
  Frances Canby
b 10-22-1858  m Howard Chambers
  Edward B
b 10-22-1869
In 1827 List

Hannah Kirkbride
dt Samuel & Grace Betts
Cert fr Little Brittain rec 3-29-1816
Dis by W St, 2- ?-1828

Jesse
Cert fr New Garden rec 6-6-1811

Hannah
" " " " " "
Resigned fr West St 5- ?-1829
Ch: Rachel
b
Deborah
b d 10-25-1828, bur in Mtg Yd
Benjamin
b d 4-16-1824, " " " " , 32nd yr
  m Mary Woleston
Mahlon
b d 3- 4-1867  m Mary Seal
Charles
b d 12-14-1877 in his 80th yr
In 1827 List

Lydia
b 9- 3-1819, dt Mahlon & Mary R (Seal)
Birthright
Cert to Cherry St, 1-26-1849, W St
m 12- 6-1848, Frederick Paxson, s Charles & Mary (Pickering) Paxson; he d 1880
Ch: (of Frederick & Lydia (Betts) Paxson)
  Charles
b 2-23-1855  m 11-25-1897, Swarthman, Alice Hall
In 1827 List
BETTS (Cont)

Mahlon
s Jesse & Hannah
Cert fr New Garden rec 6-6-1811
d 3-4-1867

Mary R Seal
b 9-5-1795, dt Joshua & Lydia (Richards) Seal
m 10-8-1818, Wilmington MM
Ch: Lydia
b 9-3-1819 m 12-6-1848 Frederick Paxson
Emily
b 1-10-1823 m 1-28-1847 William C Smyth
Edward
b 5-17-1825 m 9-25-1851 Mary R Tatwall
William
b 8-3-1827 d 8-27-1848
Thomas
b 9-2-1829 d 4-21-1832, scarlet fever, bur in Mtg Yd
Joshua
b 2-18-1832 d 1-31-1856
Alfred
b 10-1-1835
Mary W
b 7-29-1838 m 12-5-1861 Ferris Brinhurst
In 1827 List

Mary H
Rachel
dt Jesse & Hannah
Cert fr New Garden rec 7-4-1811
Resigned fr West St 5-?-1829
In 1827 List

Richard Kinsey
s Samuel & Grace
Cert fr Little Brittain rec 3-29-1816
Cert to Philadelphia 5-?1827

Samuel
Cert for both fr Little Brittain rec 3-29-1816
Grace
"""to Philadelphia 3-30-1827

Ch: Mary Lacy
b
Hannah Kirkbride b
Richard Kinsey b
Alice b
William C b

Sarah H
dt Benjamin & Mary (Wollaston)
b 5-27-1820
In 1827 List

William
b 8-3-1827, s Mahlon & Mary (Seal)
Birthright
d 8-27-1848
In 1827 List

William C
s Samuel & Grace
Cert fr Little Brittain rec 3-29-1816
Cert to Philadelphia 5-?1827

BICKHAM
Abel
s Caleb & Rachel
Cert to Wilmington fr Haddonfield dtd 5-14-1770

Abiah
ch of Caleb & Rachel
Cert to Wilmington fr Haddonfield, dtd 5-14-1770
BICKHAM (Cont)
Caleb
Rachel
Ch: Abel
Thomas
Abiah
Joseph

Joseph

b

Thomas
Abiah
Joseph

Cert for both to Wilmington fr Haddonfield dtd 5-14-1770

Cert to Wilmington fr Haddonfield dtd 5-14-1770

BIDDLE
Elizabeth Woodward

Cert fr Center rec 7-2-1819
Dis 11-2-1821, married a man not in mbrp by assistance of a minister

Elizabeth Canby

b 9-2-1776, dt Samuel & Frances Lea Canby
Cert to Philadelphia MM 11-16-1796
m 9-15-1796, Wilmington MM, John Biddle of Philadelphia MM

Mary Canby

b 2-14-1780, dt William & Martha
Cert to Philadelphia MM 1-10-1811
m 11-22-1810 Wilmington MM, Clement Biddle

BINES
Hester (Esther)

m ------ Bines
Made ack of marrying contrary to discipline & was rein as a mbr 6-8-1809

BLACK
Ann
dt of Edward
Cert fr Duck Creek MM rec 8-8-1811
Possibly Ann Black married John Hickson--Smedley
Gen, p 209.

Elizabeth
cert to Upper Springfield, NJ, granted 12-30-1814
Fr Duck Creek 9-?1836
d 7-?1847

BLACKFORD
Benjamin

b 8-10-1766, s Garret & Mary
Birthright
Cert to Bradford 9-13-1797
Cert returned 5-15-1799
d 2-?-1833
Bradford MM minutes of 2-15-1799 rec by Wilmington MM on 3-13-1799 complaining that Benjamin Blackford was found to be in necessitour circumstances within less than 12 months after he had been granted a cert to Bradford.
In 1827 List
BLACKFORD (Cont)

Elizabeth  
b 9-10-1763, dt Garret & Mary  
Cert to Philadelphia MM 8-12-1789  
Cert fr Philadelphia MM 11-16-1791  
m 10-25-1792, Wilmington MM, Samuel Cope of Bradford

George  
b 3-5-1790, s Gerard & Sarah (Price)  
Cert (as a minor) to Philadelphia MM for S Dist, 2-7-1805

Gerrard (Garret)  
Cert to Wilmington fr Haverford 7-12-1763

d 1-19-1816, age 87y, bur Mtg Yd

1st w Mary  
Cert to Wilmington fr Haverford dtd 7-12-1763  
"they having lately joined in mb rp with us" -- cert fr Haverford

See Hugh Judge's Journal pp 74-75 for account of his visit with Gerard Blackford's wife who was in a declining state of health - 8-2-1786.

Ch: William  
b 9-30-1752

Samuel  
b 9-16-1756

Garret  
b 6-19-1758 m 7-12-1781 Sarah Price

John  
b 1-9-1760

Thomas  
b 9-28-1761

Elisabeth  
b 9-10-1763

Joseph  
b 8-10-1766

Benjamin (twins)  
b " d 2- ?-1833

2nd w Elizabeth Serrell, widow of John Serrell  
m 4-30-1789, Wilmington MM

d 3-15-1816, in her 83rd yr, bur in Mtg Yd

Gerard (Garrett)  
b 6-19-1758, s Garrett (Gerrard) & Mary

Cert to Wilmington fr Haverford 7-12-1763

Cert to Cecil 5-14-1788

Sarah Price  
dt Jonathan & ------ Price, Stanton

Cert to Cecil MM 5-14-1788

Cert fr Cecil rec 4-14-1790

Cert to Philadelphia MM, S Dist, 6-4-1812

m 7-12-1781 (Wilmington MM)

Ch: Joseph  
b 8-18-1782

Jacob  
b 4-23-1784

Lydia  
b 1-31-1788

George  
b 3-5-1790

Mary  
b 2-4-1793

Sally  
b 2-24-1798

Jacob  
b 4-23-1784, s Gerard & Sarah (Price)

Cert to Cecil MM, 5-14-1788

Cert fr Cecil rec 4-14-1790

Cert to Philadelphia MM for S Dist 5-7-1807

John  
b 1-9-1760, s Garret & Mary

Cert to Wilmington fr Haverford dtd 7-12-1763
BLACKFORD (Cont)

Joseph

b 8-18-1782, s Gerard & Sarah (Price)
Cert to Cecil MM 5-14-1788
Cert fr Cecil MM rec 4-14-1790
Cert as apprentice to Philadelphia MM for S Dist, 6-11-1800

Joseph

b 8-10-1766, s Garret & Mary

Lydia

b 1-31-1788, dt Gerard Jr & Sarah (Price)
Cert fr Cecil rec 4-14-1790
m ----- Burnes
Dis 2-4-1808, married a man not in mbrp by the assistance of an hireling priest

Mary

b 2-4-1793, dt Gerard J & Sarah (Price)
Cert to Philadelphia MM 7-9-1812
Cert fr " 9-3-1819
m ----- Winner(?)
Dis 3-31-1820, accomplished marriage with a man not in mbrp by the assistance of a magistrate

Sally

b 2-24-1798, dt Gerard Jr & Sarah (Price)
Stanton
Cert to Cecil 5-14-1788
Cert to Philadelphia MM for S Dist 6-4-1812

Samuel

b 9-16-1756, s Garret & Mary
Cert fr Philadelphia MM S Dist, to Salem MM, end by Salem to Wilmington MM, rec 1-10-1781

Thomas

b 9-28-1761, s Garret & Mary
Cert to Wilmington fr Haverford, dtd 7-12-1763
Dis 7-11-1787, rem with _________ on certificate & accomplishing his marriage out of the approved way of Friends

William

b 9-30-1752, s Garret & Mary
Cert to Wilmington fr Haverford 7-12-1763

BOND

Amos

Cert fr Goshen 4-13-1785

Rachel Marsh

m ----- Bond
Complained against 11-13-1793 for marrying a man in mbrp with Friends by the assistance of a magistrate.
Made ack 6-11-1794 which was accepted.
Cert to Chester 8-13-1791
BOND (Cont)
Thomazin b 1755, dt Samuel & Thomazin (Downing) Bond
d 7-29-1832, bur in Mtg Yd
m 5-11-1775 George Sparkman, s Isaac & Esther
Sparkman of Malmsbury, Wiltshire, England
George was b 11-20-1741 & d 9-4-1798
Ch: (of George & Thomazin (Bond) Sparkman)
Mary b 3-17-1776
Ann b 12-28-1777
Samuel b 2- 4-1780
Hester b 4-16-1782

BONSALL
Abraham s Jesse & Ruth
Cert dtd 5-6-1793 fr Darby rec 6-6-1793
dt Exekiel & Rebekah  b 3- 3-1764
Cert to Bradford 5-13-1795
Mary Andrews
dt Exekiel & Rebekah  b 3- 3-1764
Cert to Darby 10-15-1788
Cert fr Darby rec 10-14-1789
Cert to Darby 12-15-1790
Cert dtd 5-6-1793 fr Darby rec 6-6-1793
Cert to Bradford 5-13-1795
m 10-28-1790, Wilmington MM
Ch: Rebeckah
Anna
Abraham b 5- 3-1764  d 12-23-1840, bur in Mtg Yd
Cert fr Darby 8-11-1784
Cert fr Goshen 7-4-1823
Elizabeth
Cert fr Goshen 7-4-1823
Cert to Green St 1-28-1853, W St
Ch: Jesse T
Mary Walton b 2-18-1824
James A b 2- 3-1828
Hannah E b 11-20-1831
In 1827 List
Alfred s Isaac & Mary Birthright Mbr
b 11-15-1815  d 9-10-1816, bur in Wilmington
Anna
dt Abraham & Mary (Andrews)
Cert to Bradford 5-13-1795
Caleb b 7-26-1775, s Philip & Catherine (Harrison)
Cert to London Grove 12-12-1798
Catharine H
dt Vincent & Sarah (Laycock)
Cert to Baltimore 4-10-1799
Cert fr Darby 5-3-1816
m 10-15-1818, James R Squibb, s Robert & Mary
(Hamilton) Squibb
Edmund Caleb b 12- 9-1811, s Isaac & Mary
Birthright
Dis,West St, 6-28-1844
In 1827 List
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>BONSALL (Cont)</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Eleanor Harrison</td>
<td>b 11-21-1819, dt Isaac &amp; Mary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birthright</td>
<td>Cert to Darby 11-?-1836 In 1827 List</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eleanor</td>
<td>b 3-19-1783, dt Philip &amp; Catherine (Harrison)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cert to Baltimore MM 8-7-1806</td>
<td>Cert fr Baltimore MM W Dist 1-9-1812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m Torbert, Dis 9-1-1821--accomplished her marriage by the assistance of a Justice of the Peace with a man not in mbrp</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Enoch</td>
<td>Birthright Friend</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dis 6-11-1777--&quot;hath deviated fr the profession we make by bearing arms and entering into the military service&quot;.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace</td>
<td>b 1-4-1781, dt Philip &amp; Catherine (Harrison)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>d 8-5-1783, age 2y 7m ld</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah Bunting</td>
<td>b 8-17-1821, dt Isaac &amp; Mary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birthright</td>
<td>Cert to Darby 11-?-1836 In 1827 List</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>Cert fr Concord 6-9-1802, rec 9-9-1802</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cert to Concord MM approved 2-4-1814 not recorded at Concord because of the death of Hannah Bonsall in 1814</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah Bonsall had neglected to request transfer of cert fr Concord to Wilmington. See Wilmington Women's Minutes 3-4-1802</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>b 11-14-1793, dt Philip &amp; Hannah (Ogden) In 1827 List</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>b 6-13-1758, dt Vincent</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>d 11-14-1823, unm, bur in Mtg Yd At Isaac Hendrickson's, 1807 List</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac</td>
<td>b 7-16-1778, s Philip &amp; Catherine (Harrison)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>d 6-30-1829, bur in Mtg Yd Birthright</td>
<td>Cert to Baltimore MM 8-8-1805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cert fr &quot; W Dist, rec 9-6-1810</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>Cert fr Baltimore MM, W Dist, rec 9-6-1810 Cert to Darby 11-?-1836</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ch: Edmund Caleb</td>
<td>b 12-9-1811</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Bartram</td>
<td>b 7-24-1814</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alfred</td>
<td>b 11-15-1815 d 9-10-1816</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>b 3-14-1817</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louis</td>
<td>b 6-17-1818</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
BONSALL (Cont)
Ch of Isaac & Mary (Cont):
  Eleanor Harrison 11-21-1819
  Hannah Bunting b 8-17-1821
  Vincent Philip b 12-20-1823
  John L b 1-9-1825 (or 26)
  In 1827 List
  Isaac Bonsall was a bookbinder at 10 E High -- 1814 Directory

James A
  b 2-3-1828, s Abraham & Elizabeth
  Birthright, Wilmington
  Cert to Darby 4-22-1841
  Listed in 1827 List

Jesse T
  b 2-14-1822, s Abraham & Elizabeth
  Cert of 4-2-1823 fr Goshen MM acc 7-4-1823
  Dis 2-23-1844, W St
  In 1827 List

John L
  b 1-9-1826, s Isaac & Mary
  Birthright
  Cert to Darby 11-?-1836
  In 1827 List

Louis
  b 6-17-1818, s Isaac & Mary
  Birthright
  Cert to Sruce St, Philadelphia 11-?-1836
  In 1827 List

Martha Bartram
  b 7-24-1814, dt Isaac & Mary
  Birthright
  Cert to Darby 12-2-?
  In 1827 List

Mary
  Cert of 6-25-1766 fr Eyuter, "clear of marriage engagements"

Mary H
  d 1883, bur in Mtg Yd

Mary
  b 8-12-1785, dt Philip & Catharine (Harrison)
  d 9-5-1793, age 8y 24d

Mary
  dt Joseph, late of Darby
  m 2-15-1776, Wilmington MM, James Berry of Choptank, MD, s of James Berry

Mary
  b 3-14-1817, dt Isaac & Mary
  Birthright
  In 1827 List

Mary Walton
  b 2-18-1824, dt Abraham & Elizabeth
  Birthright
  Cert to Makefield 3-25-1843, W St
  In 1827 List
BONSALL (Cont)

Philip

b 10-28-1747, s Vincent & Grace
d 10-5-1803

Cert of cleareness for marriage to Chester 4-14-1790

1st w Catherine Harrison, dt of Caleb

Ch: Vincent

b 4-30-1773

Caleb

b 7-26-1775

Isaac

b 7-16-1778 d 6-30-1829 m Mary

Grace

b 1-4-1781

Elenor

b 3-19-1783

Mary

b 8-12-1785

Philip

b 12-25-1787

2nd w Hannah Ogden

b 8-21-1752, dt Stephen Ogden
d 4-17-1822, age 69y bur in Wilmington

Cert fr Chester rec 9-15-1790

Ch: Stephen

b 9-29-1791 m 4-15-1819 Mary Stroud

m Mary H

Hannah

b 11-14-1793

Philip

b 12-25-1787

Elenor

b ?

In 1807 List

Philip

b 12-25-1787, s Philip & Catherine (Harrison)

In 1807 List

Rebekah

dt Abraham & Mary (Andrews)

Cert fr Darby dtd 5-6-1793, rec 6-6-1793

Cert to Bradford 5-13-1795

Ruth

dt Abraham

Cert fr Goshen rec 5-31-1822

In 1827 List

Stephen

b 9-29-1791, s Philip & Hannah (Ogden)
d 1867, bur in Mtg Yd

Cert fr Baltimore MM, W Dist, acc 4-28-1815

Mary Stroud

b 9-21-1797, dt Samuel & Elizabeth (Richardson)
d 4-21-1821, bur in Mtg Yd

m 4-15-1819, Wilmington MM

Birthright

Cert to M------kill 8-9-1804

Cert 7-7-1805 fr M-----denkill rec 9-5-1805

2nd w Mary H

b 12-19-1795
d 11-9-1883, bur in Mtg Yd

In 1827 List

Thomas

Cert fr Fallowfield dtd 4-9-1824, rec 6-4-1824

Susan P

Cert fr Frankford 3-28-1823, acc 4-4-1823

Ch: ------

b d 11-9-1824, bur in Mtg Yd

Thomas

s Vincent & Sarah (Laycock)

Cert fr Darby 5-3-1816
BONSAI (Cont)

Vincent
Grace
Ch: Philip
2nd w Sarah

b 10-28-1747
d 7-25-1788, age 70y 3m 3d
m 1750
Cert fr Chester MM rec by Wilmington 9-8-1750
1-4-1751 Vincent & Sarah Bonsall made ack for marrying by a priest

Ch: Hannah
3rd w Mary Askew

b 6-13-1758
widow of William
m 9-24-1789
d 7-19-1825 in 83rd yr, bur in Mtg Yd
Vincent Bonsall complained against 10-13-1750 for accomplishing his marriage by a priest. Paper fr Vincent Bonsall & w Sarah condemning outgoing in marriage rec 3-9-1751

Vincent

b 4-30-1773, s Philip & Catherine (Harrison)
Cert to Darby 5-11-1796 for clearness in order to m
Cert to Baltimore 4-10-1799

Sarah Laycock
dt Thomas & Hannah
m Darby
Cert fr Darby 8-10-1796
Cert to Baltimore 4-10-1799
Cert fr Darby 5-3-1816
Cert to Darby 1-2-1824
Cert fr Darby 7-?-1830
Cert to Darby 10-?-1834

Ch: William
Catherine
Thomas

b
m 10-15-1818, James R Squibb
b

Vincent Philip

b 12-20-1823, s Isaac & Mary
Birthright
Cert to Darby 11-?-1836
In 1827 List

William

s Vincent & Sarah (Laycock)
Birthright
Cert to Baltimore 4-10-1799

BOON
Esther Milner

b 3-4-1779, dt John & Phebe
Birthright Friend
m ---- Boon
Dis 2-13-1799, deviation fr plainness & simplicity in dress & marrying a man not in mbrp with the assistance of a Magistrate.

BOOSER
Edward
BOOTH
John
6-8-1751 made ack of being married by a priest
Dis 4-12-1759, neglected mtgs for worship, appeared
with the militia in learning the act of war

Robert
Cert fr Concord rec 1-14-1795
Cert to Redstone granted 2-11-1801

BOSTICK
John
s John & Mary
Cert fr Duck Creek 7-13-1785
Cert to Westland 11-12-1788

Keziah
dt of Mary
Cert to Westland 11-12-1788

Laudner
s John & Mary
Cert fr Duck Creek 7-13-1785
Cert to Westland 11-12-1788

John
Mary
Cert fr Duck Creek 7-13-1785
Cert to Westland MM 11-12-1788

Ch: Laudner
Mary
b
b
b

John
Mary
Cert fr Duck Creek 7-13-1785
Cert to Westland 11-12-1788

BREAR
Abigail
Cert fr Frankford 3-28-1823, acc 4-4-1823

Abel
b 12- 8-1819
Cert fr Frankford 3-28-1823 acc 4-4-1823
Cert to NY MM 4-24-1885

Elizabeth P
Ch: Mary N
Sarah T
b
b

Ann
Cert fr Frankford 3-28-1823 acc 4-4-1823
Cert to Race St, 3-29-1861

Drusilla
dt Mark & Sarah
Cert fr Frankford 3-28-1823 acc 4-4-1823

Elizabeth C
d 4-20-1828 in her 2nd yr, bur in Mtg Yd In 1827 List

Joseph
s Mark & Sarah
Cert fr Frankford, PA MM dtd 3-28-1823 acc 4-4-1823
Cert (as a minor) to London Grove MM, 2-27-1824
BREAR (Cont)

Mark
- b 5- 3-1786
- Cert fr Frankford 3-28-1823 acc 4-4-1823 for both
- Cert to Race St MM 4-26-1861 for both Mark & Sarah

Sarah
- b 5-31-1783

Ch: Joseph
- b
- Mary
- b
- Drusilla
- b
- Ann
- b
- Able
- b 12- 8-1819
- Abigail
- b
- Sarah
- b 1-13-1825
- Elizabeth
- b
d 4-20-1828 in her 2nd yr
- Elizabeth Rilling 12-28-1831
d 3-25-1838
- In 1827 List

Mary
dt Mark & Sarah
- Cert fr Frankford 3-28-1823 acc 4-4-1823

Sarah
- b 1-13-1825, dt Mark & Sarah
- Cert to Race St 3-29-1861
- In 1827 List

BRIAN

Abigail

Abel

Ann
- b 8-17-1788, dt Thomas & Ann (Kells)
d 9- 7-1789

Ann
- m 5-14-1812 John Stapler
- Ch: Sarah Fisher

David
- b 6-12-1786, s Thomas & Ann
- Cert to Philadelphia MM for S Dist 7-13-1791

Elisabeth (Bryan)
- b 3- 8-1776, dt Moses & Mary
- Cert to MM in Philadelphia, S Dist, 9-15-1784

James (Bryan)
- b 3- 2-1780, s Moses & Mary
- Cert to MM in Philadelphia, S Dist, 9-15-1784

James
- b 1758
d 1836, bur in Mtg Yd
- Cert fr Kennett rec 7-16-1788
- Orthodox, resigned fr W St, 5- ?-1829

Mary Hastings
- m 4-20-1809

Ch: Ann

Sarah Hastings
- b 11-29-1811
- In 1827 List
- James Bryan was a marshal(?) on W Front St, between Orange & Tatual - 1814 Directory
- James Brian dealt with for taking strong drink to excess 4-2-1813 - 4-30-1813
- Made ack 7-30-1813

James

Sarah
d 10-23-1802
- Cert fr Bradford rec 7-16-1788
- m
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Death</th>
<th>Status</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Date</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BRIAN (Cont)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph (Bryan)</td>
<td>b 9- 1-178?, s Moses &amp; Mary</td>
<td>Cert to MM in Philadelphia S Dist, 9-15-1784</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>b 8- 3-1781, dt Thomas &amp; Ann</td>
<td>Cert to Philadelphia MM, S Dist, 7-13-1791</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moses (Bryan)</td>
<td></td>
<td>Cert to MM in Philadelphia, S Dist, 9-15-1784</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ch: Elisabeth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>b 3- 8-1776</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>b 1-28-1778</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>b 3- 2-1780 d</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>b 9- 1-178?</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Hastings</td>
<td>b 11-29-1811, dt John &amp; Mary (Hastings)</td>
<td>Released fr W St 1838, Orthodox</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas (Bryan)</td>
<td>b 1-28-1778, s Moses &amp; Mary</td>
<td>Cert to MM in Philadelphia, S Dist, 9-15-1784</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>s of William of Waterford in Ireland</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann Kells</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ch: Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>b 8- 3-1781</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>b 3- 15-1783 d</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>b 9- 3-1784 d</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann</td>
<td>b 6-12-1786</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>dt 8-17-1788 d</td>
<td>9- 7-1789</td>
<td>&quot;The Preparation Meeting sends a complaint against Thomas Brian for several times taking strong liquor to excess and for unbecoming behavior towards his wife when in that condition&quot;, Wilmington MM, 11-12-1783</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>dt 9- 3-1784, s Thomas &amp; Ann (Kells)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BRIGGS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deborah</td>
<td>dt ----- &amp; Hannah Briggs</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Cert fr Indian Springs 12-1-1815</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>dt ----- &amp; Hannah Briggs</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Cert fr Indian Springs 12-1-1815</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Cert to Indian Springs MM 7-4-1817</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
BRIGGS (Cont)

Hannah

Cert fr Indian Spring 12-1-1815
Cert to Indian Springs MM 7-4-1817

Ch: Deborah
Sarah
Isaac
Elizabeth
Margaret
William Henry

Cert to Indian Springs MM 5-3-1816
Cert to Bridgewater MM, NY 7-3-1818

Isaac

s ----- & Hannah
Cert fr Indian Spring MM 12-1-1815
Cert to Indian Springs MM 7-4-1817

Margaret
dt ----- & Hannah
Cert fr Indian Spring MM 12-1-1815
Cert to Indian Springs MM 7-4-1817

Mary Brooke

Cert fr Indian Springs MM 12-1-1815
Cert to Indian Springs MM 7-4-1817

Sarah
dt ----- & Hannah
Cert to Indian Springs MM 7-4-1817

William Henry

s ----- & Hannah
Cert to Indian Springs MM 7-4-1817

BRINGHURST

Edward

b 5-22-1809, s Joseph & Deborah (Ferris)
d 2-8-1881
Resigned from West Street, 9-?-1832
Rec by request 5-23-1845

Sarah Shipley
m 1832
Ch: Edward
b 10-10-1835 d 4-23-1912 m Anna James Webb
Ferris
b 10-10-1837 d 3-16-1871 m 12-5-1861 Mary N Betts
In 1827 List

James

s James Jr d 7-13-1854, W St
Cert rec 3-10-1808
Cert to Philadelphia MM, S Dist, 2-4-1814
Cert fr Bradford 12-29-1820
Cert to MM of Philadelphia, N Dist, 8-29-1823

Ch: James
Sarah Ann

Paid $1 assess, 1827
In 1827 List

Joseph

Cert fr Philadelphia MM, S Dist, 12-6-1810
d 8-4-1811, bur in Mtg Yd, (age 79y)

m
BRINGHURST (Cont)

Joseph b 10-6-1767, s James & Anna of Philadelphia
d 7-26-1834, bur in Mtg Yd W St
Cert fr Philadelphia MM, S Dist, 6-12-1799

Deborah Ferris b 3-2-1773, dt Ziba & Edith (Sharpless)
Birthright
d 8-20-1844, bur in Mtg Yd
m 7-11-1799, Wilmington MM

Ch: William
Mary Dickinson
Joseph b 7-4-1806 m 1842 George Vernon Moody
b 9-26-1807 d 3-14-1880 m 10-6-1842 Anna Richardson
b 5-22-1809 d 2-8-1881 m 1832 Sarah Shipley
Ziba Ferris b 9-19-1812 d 1836

In 1827 List

Joseph Bringhamrst came to Wilmington fr Philadelphia, ca 1893, fleeing a yellow fever epidemic. He hurriedly opened a drug store which also served as Wilmington's Post Office. He served as Wilmington's first postmaster, from 1793-1823. The drugstore, opened in 1793, remained at the same location at 317 Market Street in the Bringhamrst family until August 1939--Wilmington's First Post Office, J Barton Cheyney, April 1941, available in Wilmington Friend's Library.

He was a doctor "gifted with an intellect of no common order; he had cultivated and improved it by extensive reading, and nature had supplied him with an easy elocution, which enabled him to communicate with clearness and facility & rendered his conversation a source of instruction and pleasure." Sharpless p 39

Joseph b 9-26-1807, s Joseph & Deborah (Ferris)
d 3-14-1880

Anna Richardson b 8-11-1816, dt John & Margaret (Paxson)
m 10-6-1842

Ch: John Richardson
Margaret R
Anna b 1-8-1845 m 2-17-1870 Elizabeth Tatull
b 11-13-1847 d 7-5-1923
b 10-9-1856 d 5-16-1878

In 1827 List

Mary Dickinson b 7-4-1806, dt Joseph & Deborah (Ferris)
Birthright
m 1842 George Vernon Moody
Dis 4-28-1843, W St
In 1827 List

Sarah Ann (Anna) dt James Jr
Cert rec 3-10-1808
Cert to Philadelphia MM, S Dist, granted 2-4-1814

William b 9-25-1800, s Joseph & Deborah (Ferris)
d 6-14-1818, bur in Mtg Yd
Birthright 9-25-1800
In 1807 List

Ziba Ferris b 9-19-1812, s Joseph & Deborah (Ferris)
Birthright d 1836, bur in Mtg Yd
Dis 5-?-1833, W St
In 1827 List
BRINTON
David
Elizabeth
Hannah
Jacob

sister of Jacob Brinton
Dis 7-11-1798, accompanied her brother at his marriage by the assistance of an hireling teacher, also deviated from plainness in dress

brother of Hannah Brinton
Dis 2-14-1798, neglect of att at our religious mtgs & deviation in dress & address; concerned in dealings in prize goods; accomplishing his marriage by the assistance of an hireling teacher to a woman of another Society.

BRITT
Daniel

Mbr ca 1780-84
Signed cert for Hugh Judge 10-11-1784, Hugh Judge's Journal, p 31

BROBSON
James
Deborah
m
b 1760 d 1823
Cert fr Exeter 9-25-1804, rec 8-9-1804

BROOKES
Edward
Margaret
Ch: Martha
Susanna
Margaret
b 10- 6-1758 d 6- ?-1827
Cert fr London Grove, rec 9-29-1815 for both
b d 6-26-1835, bur in Mtg Yd W St
b

Edward Brooks was an approved minister In 1827 List

John
Margaret
dt Edward & Margaret
b 7- 3-1784 d 1-14-1865, bur in Mtg Yd
Cert fr London Grove rec 9-29-1815
In 1827 List
John Brookes was rec fr London Grove as an approved minister. Charles Canby sat with John Brooks of W St Mtg, ca 1863--Conrad, Henry C, "Old Delaware Clockmakers" Papers of Historical Society of Delaware XX, pp 20-21 He was likely the oldest ch of Edward & Margaret Brookes

Martha
dt Edward & Margaret
Cert fr London Grove, rec 9-29-1815
Dis 1-27-1843, W St
In 1827 List

Mary

In 1827 List

Sarah
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relation</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BROOKES (Cont)</td>
<td></td>
<td>dt Edward &amp; Margaret Cert fr London Grove rec 9-29-1815</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susanna</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BROWN</td>
<td></td>
<td>m ------ Brown Dis 3-11-178?, married with assistance of a hireling priest, a man not in mbrp</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann Atkinson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asa</td>
<td></td>
<td>an apprentice Cert fr Concord 12-15-1784</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td></td>
<td>Birthright Dis 2-16-1780 Readmitted 12-15-1784--&quot;I have erred in accomplishing my marriage by an hireling priest with a friend's daughter without her parents consent and have therefore been justly disowned...&quot; Wilmington MM 12-15-1784</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td></td>
<td>Dis 2-16-1780, married by assistance of a priest In 1807 List</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td></td>
<td>Dis 1- 9-1812, married non-mbr with the assistance of a magistrate</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dorcas</td>
<td></td>
<td>Clerk, 1777</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eleazer</td>
<td></td>
<td>m b 11- 3-1743 or 1744, dt Joseph &amp; Ann Hughes d at Redstone settlement Wilmington birth records--&quot;went fr Little Brittain with her husband Eleazer Brown to Redstone settlement &amp; then deceased.&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Hewes</td>
<td></td>
<td>b Nantucket, dt William &amp; Dorcas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elisabeth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elisha</td>
<td></td>
<td>Birthright Dis 3-14-1780 (Deviated in dress &amp; language, used profane swearing and acted in a warlike manner on board an armed vessel in the time of an engagement at sea,)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Israel</td>
<td></td>
<td>Birthright Friend Dis 9-15-1779--&quot;hath so far deviated...as to take or subscribe to attest the tenure whereof is inconsistent with our Religious Principles.&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td></td>
<td>d 3- 4-1772</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
<td>m</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ch: Joseph</td>
<td></td>
<td>b 3-30-1770</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miriam</td>
<td></td>
<td>d 8-25-1769</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth m 2nd</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goodwin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td></td>
<td>s Frances Brown Cert to Wilmington fr Haddonfield 8-9-1762 (as apprentice to Matthew Crops(?)) &quot;he came to us recommended with his mother, Frances Brown, fr Sadsbury MM sometime past&quot;--cert fr Haddonfield, 8-9-1762</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
BROWN (Cont)

Joseph
s James Brown & Elizabeth Brown Goodwin
an apprentice to a Friend
Cert fr Salem 11-10-1784

Mary Fitz Randolph
d 9-1-1826, bur in Mtg Yd
Cert fr Rahway & Plainfield rec 8-2-1816
Mary Fitz Randolph Brown was dis by Rahway MM for
neglect of attendance at religious mtgs, but she
submitted an acknowledgement of her deviation & was
rein after Rahway Friends conferred with Wilmington
Friends, concerning her conduct.

Mary Macy
b 7-11-1778, dt William & Dorcas Brown

Miriam
dt James Brown
d 8-25-1769

William
Clerk - 1777

BROWNING

Thomas
Cert fr Cecil MM, 5-15-1782
"As Thomas is placed with a person who is not a Friend,
Nicholas Robinson & Vincent Bonsall are desired to
take the necessary care over him as occasion may
require"--Wilmington Minutes 5-15-1782

BUCK

Charles Benjamin
s George & Mary
Cert fr Darby dtd 7-1-1823, acc 8-1-1823

George
Cert fr Darby dtd 7-1-1823, acc 8-1-1823

Mary
d 9-30-1824, bur in Mtg Yd
Cert fr Darby dtd 7-1-1823, acc 8-1-1823

Ch: George
b

Charles Benjamin b

George
s George & Mary
Cert fr Darby dtd 7-1-1823, acc 8-1-1823

BUCKINGHAM

Eleanor
Birthright Friend
Cert fr Kennett 12-16-1783
m ------ Shipley
Dis 5-10-1797, accomplished marriage by the assistance
of a hireing teacher to a man in mbrp with Friends.

Glovier
s James & Mary
Cert fr Kennett 11-12-1783
Cert to Kennett 9-11-1799
BUCKINGHAM (Cont)

James

b 1723  d 1-23-1793, age 69y 10m 23d
Cert fr Kennett 11-12-1783
Cert to Kennett 9-11-1799
Ch: Joshua
Glovier

Mary

b

Ch: Joshua
John

Birthright Friend
Cert fr Kennett 10-15-1783
Dis 7-12-1786, married his first cousin by the assistance of an hireling priest
Cert fr Kennett 11-12-1783
Cert to Cane Creek, NC 7-11-1792

Martha Kinsey

Dis 8-1-1817, married non-mbr by assistance of a Justice of the Peace
Rein after making ack 1-30-1818
Cert to Center 7-3-1818

Richard

Birthright Friend
Cert fr Kennett 10-15-1783
Make ack 4-15-1795 of marrying a woman not in mbrp with Friends by the assistance of a hireling priest.
Cert to Kennett 9-11-1799

BUCKLEY

John

b 10-1-?

s Adam & Ann (Marten) Buckley
Dis, as co-executor of father's estate, joined in selling several Negroes
Ack made 9-16-1761
Dis 9-12-1764 for drinking strong drink to excess
1st w Hannah Clemson
Ch: ?
2nd w Alice (Williamson) Lownes, dt John & Sarah (Smedley) Williamson & widow of Benanuel(?) Lownes
m ca 1779 by a priest
See Smedley, p 131, for Buckley history, also pp 58 & 124

Phineas

Mary Shipley

b 7-2-1750, dt Thomas & Mary (Marriott)

Ch: Joshua

b

d 1795
Cert to Wilmington MM fr Chester 7-8-1756
m 5-12-1768, Wilmington MM

Thomas

Cert fr Middletown (Burke Co) rec 12-14-1781
Cert to New York MM 10-10-1792
BULLOCK
Charles  b 2-25-1826, s John & Rachel (Griscom)
          Released by West St, 1838  In 1827 List
Frances  b 10-28-1821, dt John & Rachel (Griscom)
          d 7-30-1824, bur in Mtg Yd
John     Cert fr Concord MM acc 12-31-1813
          Cert of clearness for marriage to Salem MM in NJ,
          approved 12-29-1820
Rachel Griscom  d 1842, bur in Mtg Yd
Ch: Frances  m 1-10-1821, Salem MM
Ch: William  b 10-28-1821  d 7-30-1824, bur in Mtg Yd
          d 1823, bur in Mtg Yd
William    m 10-17-1850 Elizabeth Emlen
Charles    b 2-25-1826  In 1827 List
          John Bullock resigned fr West St Mtg 7-4-1828

John Jr
William Roberts  b 10-4-1824, s John & Rachel (Griscom)
                 d 11-18-1914
                 Released fr West St, 1838, Orthodox
Elizabeth Emlen  b 10-4-1822  d 1-16-1907
                 m 10-17-1850
Ch: Mary Emlen  b 8-4-1851  d 1-15-1909
John Griscom    b 9-27-1854  m 6-6-1888 Rebecca Malia Hunt
                 In 1827 List
                 William Bullock was released fr mbrp by West St Mtg
                 in 1838 & became a mbr of Orthodox Friends in
                 Wilmington

BUNTING
Ann         b 6-12-1834, bur in Mtg Yd (Orthodox)

BURGESS
John         d 1840, bur in Mtg Yd
Rachel       d 1824, bur in Mtg Yd
          Cert fr Bradford rec 7-10-1793
          Cert to Bradford 6-11-1794
          Cert fr Concord MM rec 8-10-1809
          Death 1824
Ch: Mary Ann  b 10-9-1824, bur in Mtg Yd  (Mary Ann Fieize ?)

BURNE
John         Cert fr Monte, Ireland MM

BURTON
Peter        Cert fr Falls rec 5-3-1822
BUZBY

David T  
\[ b\ 11-15-1827,\ s\ Samuel\ &\ Maria\ (Tatum)\ Buzby \]
Birthright, Wilmington  
Dis 6-25-1852, West St

Mary  
m

Ch: Edith Florence  
Charles R  
Mary S  
\[ b\ 3-23-1850 \]
\[ b\ 3-3-1851 \]
In 1827 List

Maryon

Samuel  
Cert fr Piles Grove dtd 8-22-1822, rec 11-1-1822  
d 1861

Maria Tatum  
dt David & Hepzibah Tatum  
Cert fr Piles Grove rec 5-30-1817

Ch: David T  
Henry  
Ella Cecelia  
J Francis  
\[ b\ 11-15-1827 \]
\[ b\ 9-23-1832 \]
\[ b\ 2-21-1837 \]
\[ b\ 5-9-1841 \]
In 1827 List

BYRNES

Betsey  
b 12-28-1757, dt Joshua & Ruth

Caleb  
d 1-11-1794, age 62y

dt John Davis

Mary Davis  
m 5-17-1759, Plymouth

d 1-5-1794, age 60y

Ch: Susannah  
Tacy  
Martha  
Jonathan  
Rachel  
Daniel  
\[ b\ 11-22-1760 \]
\[ b\ 3-27-1763 \]
\[ b\ 4-18-1765 \]
\[ b\ 4-16-1768 \]
\[ b\ 3-4-1771 \]
\[ b\ 9-17-1773 \]
d young

d young

m Joshua Stroud

d 7-6-1845, bur in Mtg Yd, unm

d 3-28-1804, confined to her bed 2 years

d 1851, bur in Mtg Yd

m Rachel Bull & Esther Fussell

Caleb Byrnes was overseer of Mtg at White Clay Creek,  
8-16-1780

Caleb  
b 9-21-1771, s Daniel & Dinah

Cert to Philadelphia MM, S Dist fr Wilmington, rec  
12-29-1784

Cert fr Philadelphia MM, S Dist to Wilmington,  
granted 8-29-1787

Cert to Cornwall MM, New York, 9-15-1790

m

Ch: Caroline  
b

Caleb Byrnes is said to have settled in Marseilles,  
France.

Ref: Byrnes Genealogical Notes, Hist Soc of Delaware
BYRNES (Cont)  
Daniel  
b in Kent Co (MD)  
Cert fr Cecil MM to Wilmington 2-11-1759  
Recommended as minister 4-11-1781 by Wilmington MM  
Cert to Philadelphia MM, S Dist 10-18-1784, rec 12-29-1784  
Cert fr " " " to New Cornwall MM, New York, 6-21-1791  
Cert of clearness for marriage to a young lady of Newark MM approved 6-8-1751  
Cert fr Cecil MM to Wilmington 2-11-1759  
Cert of 5-2-1752 fr Newark MM to Kennett  
Ch: William  
b 7-22-1759 m 10-28-1784, Wilmington Mtg) Anna Shipley  
m Sarah Townsend  
Rebecca  
b 3-6-1761 d young  
Joshua  
b 7-3-1762 d unm  
Caleb  
b 9-21-1771 m dt Caroline  
Lydia  
b 7-19-1767 m John Poulteny  
Joseph  
b 12-16-1769 m in the South  
Granted ------ to visit mtgs of Friends within compass of Duck Creek MM 1-15-1783.  
Joseph Tatull expressed willingness to accompany him;  
cert returned 5-14-1780  
Signed cert for Peter Osborn to Irish Friends 3-8-1752  
" " " Thomas Canby Jr to Cork & Liverpool, 9-8-1750  
Cert of clearness for Daniel Byrnes approved 6-8-1751  
Daniel Byrnes built a long ------ on the west side of the Brandywine in Brandywine Village.  
He bought the Boyce House near Stanton in 1773 & sold it in 1790.  
See "Boyce House the Byrnes House in 1777" by W Emerson Wilson in Evening Journal, 9-3-1965  
Daniel  
b 9-17-1773, s Caleb & Mary (Davis)  
d 7-12-1851, bur in Mtg Yd  
Cert to Baltimore MM 12-14-1796  
Cert fr Baltimore MM, W Dist, rec 5-9-1811  
Cert to Nottingham MM 7-4-1823  
Rec fr Buckingham 7-28-1848  
Rachel Bull  
m 4-12-1804 in Baltimore  
d 12-28-1810, age 28y, bur in Wilmington Mtg Yd  
Ch: Jonathan  
b 4-2-1805 d 2-26-1879 m 1st Margaret Durnell  
m 2nd ----- -----  
Elenor  
b 11-30-1807 d 1-14-1843 at Doylestown, bur at Buckingham  
2nd w Esther Fussell, dt Jacob & Esther  
b 9-1-1779 d 3-21-1858, bur in Mtg Yd  
m 5-9-1816, Wilmington MM  
Cert to Nottingham 7-4-1823  
Rec fr Buckingham 7-28-1848  
Ch: Ellen  
Jacob F  
b 4-19-1821 d 8-15-1905 m Mary Wilson  
Paid $1 assessed 1827  
In 1827 List  
Daniel Byrnes was cashier of bank, - Wilmington & Brandywine, 2 W Second St, 1814 Directory
BYRNES (Cont)

Elenor
b 11-30-1807, dt Daniel & Rachel
d 1-14-1843 at Doylestown, PA, bur at Buckingham
Cert fr Baltimore MM W Dist, rec 5-9-1811
Cert to Nottingham 7-4-1823

Ellen
dt Daniel & Esther (Fussell)
In 1827 List

Esther Lewden
b 4- 9-1773, dt John & Rachel (Corbit) Lewden
Birthright Friend
m ----- Byrnes
Dis 10-12-1796--"hath erred....by keeping company with & marrying a man not in mbrp with Friends, by the assistance of a hireling teacher, after being pre-cautioned..."

Hannah Pancoast
b 7-29-1796, dt Thomas & Sarah (Pancoast) Byrnes
Cert to Philadelphia MM, S Dist, 12-12-1798
m 1813 Edward Louwes
Ch: (of Edward & Hannah Louwes)
  Hannah
     m William Ellis
  Jacob Fussell
b 4-19-1821 at Wilmington, s Daniel & Esther (Fussell)
d 8-15-1905 at 1803 Canal St in Philadelphia
Cert to Nottingham 7-4-1823

Mary Wilson
d 7-15-1925, age 84y 6m 16d at summer home at Cadman's ----(?), South Wilport, Mass
Ch: Sarah Palmer
  Esther Russell
     b

James Fitch
b 2- 1-1764, s Joshua & Ruth (Woodcock)
d unmn
Cert of 7-26-1766 fr Duck Creek
Cert to New Cornwall MM, NY 8-12-1795

Jonathan
s Daniel & Rachel
Cert fr Baltimore MM W Dist, rec 5-9-1811
Cert to Nottingham 7-4-1823

Margaret Durnell
m
Ch: Daniel
  2nd w ----- b
Ch: Mark
  William
  Cornelia
     b
     In 1827 List

Jonathan
b 4-16-1768, s Caleb & Mary
d 7- 6-1845, bur in Mtg Yd, W St
In 1827 List
Jonathan Byrnes was an apothecary at 49 Market St, 1814 Directory
In 1827 List

Joseph
b 12-16-1769, s Daniel & Dinah
m in the South
Cert to Philadelphia MM, S Dist rec 12-29-1784
Cert to New York City, granted by Philadelphia MM, S Dist, 4-25-1792
BYRNE (Cont)
Joshua

s Daniel & Rebecca (Fitch) Byrnes
b in Ireland
d 7-29-1777, age 59y 3m in Stanton, Del
Cert fr Wilmington to Philadelphia MM, S Dist, rec
1-30-1761

Ruth Woodcock
b 10-21-1727, dt Robert & Rachel
d 1815, age 88y
m 1-15-1749 at Wilmington Mtg (Newark MM)
Cert 7-26-1766 fr Duck Creek

Ch: Sarah
Rachel
b 10-29-1750
b 1-17-1754 d 3-30-1833 unm
Joshua
b 10-22-1756
Betsey
b 12-28-1757
Sarah II
b 4-25-1760
Samuel
b 2-21-1762 m Hannah Woodnut
James
b 2-1-1764 unm
Thomas
b 2-1-1766 d 8-7-1798 m Sarah Pancost
Joshua Byrnes became a sea captain, crossed ocean
70 times, died 1777; owned a tavern & ferry over
Schuykill. After his death, wife Ruth lived at
Christiana Bridge; moved to Wilmington where she kept
school and later with her son Samuel in Baltimore.

Joshua
b 10-22-1756, s Joshua & Ruth
Cert to Philadelphia MM 7-14-1784

Joshua
b 7-3-1762, s Daniel & Dinah
d unm
Cert to Cornwall MM, New York, 9-15-1790

Martha
b 4-18-1765, dt Caleb & Mary
m 1-19-1785, Joshua Strout, s James & Elisa Stroud
of Plymouth Mtg

Lydia
b 7-19-1767, dt Daniel & Dinah (Hichen)
Cert to Philadelphia MM, S Dist 10-18-1784
m John Poulney
Ref: Byrnes Genealogical Notes, Hist Soc of Del

Rachel
b 3-4-1771, dt Caleb & Mary
d 3-28-1804, confined to her bed two years

Rachel
b 1-17-1754, dt Joshua & Ruth (Woodcock)
d 3-30-1833
Cert fr Duck Creek 7-26-1766
Cert to " " 12-12-1781
Cert fr " " 10-16-1782
Cert to " " 12-15-1790
Cert fr " " 8-10-1791
Cert to New Cornwall MM, NY 11-5-1801
Cert fr " " accepted 11-28-1823
Resigned fr W St, 5-? 1829
In 1827 List
BYRNES (Cont)

Rebecca  
b 3-6-1761, dt Daniel & Dinah (Hichen)  
d  young  
Ref: Byrnes Geneological Notes, Hist Soc of Del

Ruth  
dt Samuel & Hannah (Woodnut) Byrnes  
Birthright  
Cert to Baltimore 11-16-1796  
Cert to Baltimroe 11-14-1798

Samuel  
b 2-21-1762, s Joshua & Ruth (Woodcock)  
Cert 7-26-1766 fr Duck Creek  
Cert of clearness for marriage to Salem MM, NJ, 9-12-1792  
Cert to Baltimroe 11-16-1796  

Hannah Woodnut  
of Salem MM  
Cert fr Salem, NJ 4-10-1793  
Cert to Baltimore 11-16-1796

Ch: Ruth  
Caleb  
Sarah  
Elizabeth  
Thomas  
Woodnut  

Sarah  
b 10-29-1750, dt Joshua & Ruth (Woodcock)  
d

Sarah (the second)  
b 4-25-1760, dt Joshua & Ruth (Woodcock)

Thomas  

Cert fr Duck Creek 7-26-1766

Thomas  
b 2-1-1766, s Joshua & Ruth (Woodcock)  
d 8-7-1798  
Cert fr Gunpowder rec 5-12-1790  
Cert of clearness for marriage 9-16-1795, Philadelphia MM, S Dist

Sarah Pancoast  
of Philadelphia MM, S Dist  
m Philadelphia MM, S Dist

Ch: Hannah Pancoast  
b 7-29-1796  
m Edward Lours (their dt Hannah, m William Ellis)

Thomas  
b 10-11-1798  
Thomas Byrnes was a silversmith, first apprenticed to his Uncle Bancroft Woodcock, he worked with him in later years—See Hindes Delaware Silversmiths 1700-1850, pp 258-259  
See letter of Hugh Judge to Thomas Byrnes, Baltimroe, 6-20-1787, Hugh Judge's Journal, pp 111-114

Thomas  
b 10-11-1798, s Thomas & Sarah (Pancoast)  
d 4-10-1803, Philadelphia MM, S Dist  
Cert to Philadelphia MM, S Dist, 12-12-1798
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Marriage 1</th>
<th>Marriage 2</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Anna Shipley</td>
<td>9-22-1760</td>
<td>dt Thomas &amp; Mary (Marriott)</td>
<td>Birthright</td>
<td>m 10-28-1784 (Wilmington Mtg)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>d 9-14-1786</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ch: Thomas Shipley</td>
<td>b 9-14-1786</td>
<td></td>
<td>2nd w Sarah Townsend</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Anna Byrnes died shortly after the birth of their only child - Death Record. See Hugh Judge's Journal, pp 82-83. William Byrnes was appointed trustee of Stanton Mtg in 1779</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CAIN</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Cert fr London Grove acc 4-29-1814</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Cert fr New Garden rec 3-1-1816 as a minor</td>
<td>Cert to Philadelphia MM, N Dist, 6-30-1820</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CALDWELL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Cert 7-5-1755 fr Newark at Kennett</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Cert 7-5-1755 fr Newark at Kennett</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CANBY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>b 6-5-1783, dt Samuel &amp; Frances (Lea) Canby</td>
<td>m 10-20-1803, Wilmington MM, William Paxson of Philadelphia MM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ch: (of William &amp; Ann (Canby) Paxson)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>m 1827 Elizabeth Drinker</td>
<td>d unm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Canby</td>
<td>b 12-29-1784</td>
<td>dt William &amp; Martha (Marriott)</td>
<td>m 10-12-1815 David Smyth, s Thomas &amp; Mary Smyth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances Canby</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ch: (of David &amp; Anna (Canby) Smyth)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>m Elizabeth Ferris of Wilm.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lindley</td>
<td>7-28-1816</td>
<td>d 11-18-1898</td>
<td>m 6-4-1856 Sarah A Sellers of Upper Darby, who was b 8-21-1828 &amp; d 5-21-1911</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Morris</td>
<td>7-3-1818</td>
<td>d 6-5-1826</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lucy</td>
<td>9-13-1820</td>
<td>d 4-24-1890</td>
<td>unm</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Canby</td>
<td>2-11-1823</td>
<td>d 11-11-1900</td>
<td>m Emily Betts of Wilmington</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Anna</td>
<td>8-14-1824</td>
<td>d 6-18-1897</td>
<td>unm</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clement Biddle</td>
<td>12-29-1827</td>
<td>d 7-11-1901</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
CANBY (Cont)
Benjamin s Thomas of Darby Twp
Susanna Littler dt Joshua Littler
Ch: Deborah m 12-25-1760, Wilmington MM
    Thomas b 10-19-1762
    Hannah b 10-17-1768 d 4-2-1769
    Joshua b 10-15-1771
    Benjamin b 10-30-1775
    Susanna b 1-1-1781
    Signed cert of Thomas Canby Jr to Cork & Liverpool, 9-8-1750
Benjamin b 10-30-1775, s Benjamin & Susanna
Cert as apprentice to Philadelphia MM, N Dist, 6-11-1788
Cert fr Philadelphia MM for N Dist, 11-13-1799
Cert to Philadelphia MM, S Dist, 6-4-1801
Catharine R dt James & Elizabeth (Roberts) Canby
    Ch: (of John W & Catharine R (Canby) McCullough)
    Edmund b m Hannah Drinker & Ethel Newbold
    Elizabeth b m 10-31-1869 Capt Samuel Livingston Breese
In 1827 List
Catherine Ann b 8-19-1824, dt Charles & Ann (Richards)
Birthright
m 5-7-1846 Henry Garrett
In 1827 List
Charles b 1-18-1792, s Thomas & Catharine (Harlan)
   d 1-15-1882
   Mbr by req 9-1-1820
Ann Richards b 11-17-1797, dt Nathaniel & Lydia (Prichett)
   d 10-2-1826
   Birthright
m 10-11-1821
Ch: Lydia Richards b 8-29-1823 d 1-8-1884 m Clarkson Ogden
   Catherine Ann b 8-19-1824 m 5-7-1846 Henry Garrett
   William Richards b 4-18-1826 d 10-8-1836, bur in Mtg Yd
In 1827 List
Charles Canby was a watchmaker.
Sat with John Brooks as head of West St Mtg ca 1863
--Conrad, Henry C., "Old Delaware Clockmakers."
Papers of Hist Soc of Del XX, pp 22-24
Deborah b 10-19-1762, dt Benjamin & Susanna
m Harlan Cloud
Dis 2-11-1784--accomplished marriage by assistance of
hireling priest
CANBY (Cont)

Edmond  

b  2- 3-1804 in Wilmington, s James & Elizabeth  
d  7- 5-1848 in Wilmington  

Mary Thomas Price  
b  4-20-1807, dt James & Margaret Tatuall (Starr) Price  
d  12-26-1886 in Wilmington  
m  4-20-1826 in Philadelphia  

Ch: Elizabeth Roberts  
2-21-1827  d  5- 8-1914  m  2- 5-1852 Edward Green  
Margaret  
b  d  1-28-1828, bur in Mtg Yd  
In 1827 List  

Elizabeth  
b  9- 2-1776, dt Samuel & Frances (Lea)  
m  9-15-1796, Wilmington MM, John Biddle of Philadelphia MM  

Ch: (of John & Elizabeth (Canby) Biddle)  
Samuel  
b  1797  d  1826  
Sarah  
b  1799  d  1879  
Joseph  
b  m Ann Hopkins  
James C  
b  m 1828 Sally Drinker  
Frances  
b  m 1827 Thomas C Garrett  
Margaret  
b  d young  
William  
b  1806  d  1887  m Elizabeth G Garrett  
Edward  
b  m 1832 Hetty Foster  
Rebecca  
b  m 1851 Alfred Cope  
John  
b  m 1852 Mary Foster  

Eliza T  

Esther  
dt Jonas  
m ----- Shipley  
Dis 9-28-1821 guilty of fornication & employed an  
hireling minister in the accomplishment of her marriage  

Esther  
b  6-19-1785, dt Samuel & Frances (Lea) Canby  
Cert to Haddonfield approved 7-2-1813  
m  5- 6-1813, Wilmington MM, Josiah F Clement of Haddonfield  

Ch: (of Josiah F & Esther (Canby) Clement)  
Frances  
b  d unm  
Mary  
b  m William Kite  
Barclay  
b  

Frances  
dt James & Elizabeth (Roberts) Canby  
In 1827 List  

Frances  
b  12- 5-1793, dt Samuel & Frances(Lea) Canby  
m Richard Clement  

Ch: of Richard & Frances (Canby) Clement  
Samuel Canby  
b  

Hannah  
b  10-22-1746, dt Oliver & Elizabeth  
Birthright  
d  1-26-1747  

Hannah  
dt Thomas & Susanna  
d  4- 2-1769
James
b 10-17-1768, dt Benjamin & Susanna
d 4-2-1769

James
b 1-30-1781 in Wilmington, s Samuel & Frances (Lea)
d 5-24-1858
Cert to Philadelphia MM 11-16-1796
Cert fr " " 2-12-1800
Cert of clearness to marry 4-14-1803

Elizabeth Roberts
b 3-23-1781, dt Robert & Catharine (Deshler) of Philadelphia
d 5-23-1868
m 5-19-1803
Cert 8-26-1803 fr Philadelphia MM, rec 9-8-1803

Ch: Edmond
b 2-3-1804
d 4-5-1848
m 4-20-1826 Mary Thomas Price

James
m Sidney Howell & Matilda Price
Samuel R
m Elizabeth Morris
Catharine R
m John W McCullough
Frances
d unm
Roberts
d unm
William
d 1-15-1897
m Anne Tatnall

James
s James & Elizabeth
Sidney Howell
m
2nd w Matilda Price m

Ch: Katharine Roberts
b 9-28-1838, m 6-29-1865 Edward Haln
Benjamin
m Clara Greenough Platt
Esther
d unm

In 1827 List

Jonas
s Thomas Jr & Sarah (Preston)
d 1-31-1822, bur in Mtg Yd, age 81y
Dis 3-8-1759
Asks reconciliation from disownment for "accomplishing my marriage by a priest with a woman not in mbrp with Friends & having carnal knowledge of her before marriage. Using profane expressions, swearing & frequenting places of diversions." 5-11-1785
Rein 6-15-1785
Cert of clearness for marriage to Kennett 11-11-1789

1st w ----- m
Ch: ?

2nd w Sarah Wilson of Kennett
m 1789
Cert fr Kennett rec 4-14-1790

Ch: Esther
b 12-6-1793
m ----- Shipley
Sally
b 1-3-1799
### CANBY (Cont)

**Joseph**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Married To</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hannah Lea</td>
<td>10-22-1772, Wilmington MM</td>
<td></td>
<td>m Hannah Pennock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>2nd Joshua Pusey, 1882 &amp; had 3 ch:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonas</td>
<td>b</td>
<td></td>
<td>m Hannah Pennock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edith</td>
<td>b 1-22-1787 d 8-16-1871 m 10-15-1806 Thomas Edge</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lea</td>
<td>b 1-8-1785 d 12-28-1841 m 11-11-1806 Mary Edge</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Joshua**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Married To</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>10-15-1771, s Benjamin &amp; Susanna</td>
<td>Birthright Friend</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Dis 9-13-1797 &quot;hath erred in accomplishing his marriage by the assistance of a hireling teacher to a woman not of our Society.&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Lydia Richards**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Married To</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>8-29-1823, dt Charles &amp; Ann (Richards) Canby</td>
<td>Birthright, Wilmington</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1-8-1884</td>
<td>Dis 9-26-1851, W St</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>m Clarkson Ogden</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In 1827 List</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Margaret**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Married To</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>8-16-1778, dt Samuel &amp; Frances (Lea) Canby</td>
<td>Cert to Philadelphia MM, S Dist 4-3-1808</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;&quot; &quot;&quot; &quot;&quot; &quot;&quot; 9-3-1813</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>m 2-18-1808 John Morton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ch: of John &amp; Margaret (Canby) Morton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel C</td>
<td>b</td>
<td>d</td>
<td>1867 unm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>b</td>
<td>m Moses Dillon</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances</td>
<td>b</td>
<td>d</td>
<td>1879 m Henry Drinker</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Martha**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Married To</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>Made ack dtd 10-15-1760 of guilt of fornication</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Mary**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Married To</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2-17-1796, dt Samuel &amp; Frances (Lea) Canby</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>7-23-1796</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Mary**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Married To</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>8-10-1754, dt Oliver &amp; Elizabeth</td>
<td>Birthright</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>m 5-27-1790, Wilmington MM, Abraham Gibbons of Sadsbury MM</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ch: of Abraham &amp; Mary (Canby) Gibbons</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham</td>
<td>b</td>
<td>m Mary Pim</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>b</td>
<td>m Benjamin Ferris</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>b</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>b</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Mary**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Married To</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>7-28-1798, dt Samuel &amp; Frances (Lea)</td>
<td>m 6-10-1824, Wilmington MM, John Ward Tatum</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ch: of John Ward &amp; Mary (Canby) Tatum</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Canby</td>
<td>b</td>
<td>m Ellen Bardsley</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John R</td>
<td>b</td>
<td>m Lucy Richardson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>b</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
CANBY (Cont)

Mary              b 2-14-1780, dt William & Martha
Cert (as a minor) to Bradford MM, 8-13-1800
m 11-22-1810, Wilmington MM, Clement Biddle

Ch: of Clement & Mary (Canby) Biddle
Martha          b d unam
Robert          b m Anne Miller
ehony            b d young
William Canby  b 1816 d 1887 m 1838 Rachel Miller
Clement         b m 1841 Susan Walton
                1845 Susan W Cadwallader
Ann             b d unam

Merrit          b 10-19-1787, s William & Martha
d 12-10-1866, bur in Mtg Yd
Cert to Abington 4-5-1804
Cert fr Philadelphia MM, rec 4-27-1809
Cert to Philadelphia MM, W Dist, 8-4-1815

Eliza Tatouall Sipple m 5-20-1830, Wilmington MM, Orthodox
Ch: William Marriott b 3-17-1831
    Anna Tatouall  b 6-29-1833
    Matthew  b 5-12-1836
2nd w Edith Dillon Matthews
    m 10-3-1835
3rd w Elliston Parot Morris m 3-31-1861
Merritt Canby developed a process for manufacturing
sugar while residing in Philadelphia. This invention
enabled him to retire in Wilmington in comfortable
circumstances.
Ref: Minutes of Hist Soc of Del, Vol I, pp 163-164

Oliver            b 11-24-1716 in Bucks Co, PA, s Thomas & Mary (Oliver)
d 11-30-1754

Elizabeth Shipley b 1722, dt William & Elisabeth(Lewis)Shipley
d 11-15-1789
m 9-22-1744 at Wilmington Mtg

Ch: Hannah     b 10-22-1746 d 1-26-1747
William       b 7-26-1748 d 4-3-1830 m Martha Marriott
Samuel         b 5-26-1751 d 3-18-1832 m 6-29-1779 Frances Lea
Mary           b 8-10-1754 m 5-27-1790 Abraham Gibbons
Elizabeth m 2nd 12-3-1761 William Poole who was b 1728
& d 9-7-1779
Signed cert for Peter Osborn to Irish Friends 3-8-1752.
Signed cert for Thomas Canby Jr to Cork & Liverpool,
9-8-1750.

Oliver Canby came to Wilmington fr Bucks Co about 1741
with his father & step-mother & with his half-brother
Thomas Canby & family. He first purchased an interest,
& in 1743 bought out the other shareholders in a mill
on the Brandywine.
About the time of his marriage, Oliver Canby built a
stone house facing the Brandywine, later called Ingleside
(Bishopstand), where he died.

Elizabeth (Shipley) Canby was the dt of Wm & Mary
Ann Tatouall Shipley.
Oliver
b 3-15-1775, s William & Martha
d 1858, bur in Mtg Yd
Cert to Concord 7-13-1791
Cert fr Concord of 12-3-1794, rec 2-11-1795
In 1827 List

Roberts
s James & Elizabeth (Roberts) Canby
In 1827 List

Sally
dt Jonas
Cert as a minor to Center MM 5-7-1812
Cert of 7-3-1822 fr Bradford rec 8-30-1822

Samuel
b 5-17-1790, s Samuel & Frances (Lea) Canby
Cert tc Philadelphia MM, S Dist, 7-7-1808

Samuel
b 5-26-1751, s Oliver & Elizabeth (Shipley) Canby
Birthright
d 3-10-1832, Orthodox

Frances Lea
b 2-21-1757, dt James & Margaret (Marshall) Lea
d 2-10-1814, bur in Wilmington; late res, Brandywine
m 6-29-1775, Wilmington MM

Ch: Elizabeth
Margaret
b 9- 2-1776  m 1796, John Biddle
b 8-16-1778  m 2-18-1808, John Morton
James
b 1-30-1781  d 5-24-1858  m 5-19-1803 Elizabeth Roberts
Ann
b 6- 5-1783  d 1826
Esther
b 6-19-1785  m 5- 6-1813 Josiah Clement
Sarah
b 3-12-1788  d 9-11-1814
Samuel
b 5-17-1900  d in England
Thomas
b 6-10-1792  d 8- 1-1792
Frances
b 12- 5-1793  m Samuel Clement
Mary
b 2-17-1796  d 7-23-1796
Mary
b 7-28-1798  m 6-10-1824 John Tatum
In 1827 List

Samuel Canby was apprenticed to Ziba Ferris to learn the trade of carpenter and cabinet maker; but a few months before the conclusion of his apprenticeship, making up his mind to follow the business of a miller, he satisfied Z.F. for the unexpired term of his service & moved to Brandywine 11-16-1771.

Living in the house on the Brandywine that had been his father's from the time of his marriage in 1775, about 1790 he built a more commodious house on Market Street at the corner of Washington (now 14th) where he had room to gratify his hospitable disposition, and to have his friends around him, which he greatly enjoyed. His house for many years was the principal one in the place for the accommodation of Friends traveling on religious service.

He was a very successful business man.
Three closely written journals of Samuel Canby's have been permanently loaned to the Yale Library by Henry Seedel(?) Canby containing much business data, & biographical sketches of dead Quakers.

From Ancestry of Elizabeth DuPont Bryard, p 126
Samuel Canby donated or willed the land on which the Orthodox Meeting House at 9th & Tatwall was built.

s James & Elizabeth (Roberts) Canby
dt Casper Wister & Elizabeth (Giles) Morris
b 3-25-1833 d 3-8-1835
b 10-31-1848 d 9-26-1933, m Charles Grubb Rumford,
s Lewis & Mary (Gilpin) Rumford

In 1827 List
Sarah
b 11-1-1776, dt William & Martha
d 9-9-1777
Sarah
b 3-12-1788, dt Samuel & Frances (Lea) Canby
d 9-11-1814, bur in Wilmington, late res Brandywine
Sarah K
b 5-10-1865
Dropped by Orthodox 12-8-1910
Sidney E
d 1836, bur in Mtg Yd
Susanna
b 1-1-1781, dt Benjamin & Susanna
Thomas
b 4-9-1668, s Benjamin Canby of Liverpool
d 11-20-1742
Sarah Jarvis
b ca 1672, prob dt John Jarvis of Riscon, Kings Co, Ireland & of Cape May, NJ
d 2-3-1708
Ch: Benjamin
Sarah
b 7-24-1694 d as infant
Elizabeth
b 8-23-1695 d 7-30-1719 m John Hill
Mary
b 10-24-1696 d 3-5-1724 m Thomas L.
Phoebe
b 10-14-1697 m (1) Nathaniel Champion

m (2) Joseph Hampton
Esther
b 7-19-1699 m Robert Smith (2) Hugh Ely
Thomas Jr
b 12-16-1700 m John Stapler (2) John White
Benjamin
b 8-12-1702 d 9-3-1724 m Sarah Preston

m (2) Sarah Yardley
Martha
b 7-8-1704 d 10-17-1748 m Martha Preston
Mary
b 3-9-1705/6 m James Gillingham (2) Joseph Duer
Ch: Jane
Rebecca
b 4-12-1710 m Thomas Paxson
Hannah
b 12-16-1711 m Samuel Wilson
Joseph
b 11-3-1712 d 8-25-1722
Rachel
b 7-8-1715 d young
Oliver
b 11-24-1716 m Elizabeth Shipley
Anne
b 5-26-1718 d 11-30-1754, unm
Lydia
b 10-25-1720 d 11-27-1819 m John J
m (2) Christopher Atkinson
"When about sixteen, Thomas Canby emigrated to Pennsylvania with Henry Baker in the ship Vinu of Liverpool, arriving 9th month, 17th, 1684 in the Delaware River. After completing the term of service fixed by the Quarterly Meeting of Bucks Co, in return for his passage to America, he settled in Abington Twp (near Jenkintown) where he went into the milling business. Sometime before 1717 he removed to Solebury Twp, Bucks Co, near the present New Hope on the Delaware. There, with Anthony Morris of Philadelphia, he bought and operated the mills formerly belonging to Robert Heath. He also purchased a 200 acre farm below the present village of Buckingham where he lived until 1741 when he removed with his family to Wilmington on the Delaware taking his certificate to Newark Friends Meeting. After a short stay there, he returned to Solebury where he died."-- "Canby of Thorne, Yorkshire," 7; and Family History by William Seidal(?) Canby 16,17,18-22.

--fr Ancestry of Elizabeth duPont Bryard, p 123

It is thought that Henry Baker was a brother of Thomas Canby's mother whom some sources list as Mary & others as Elizabeth.

Thomas

b 8-12-1702, s Thomas & Sarah (Jervis)
Cert to Danby 1754

Sarah Preston

b 6- 6-1706, dt William Preston & Jane (Deyn) Preston (Canby)
m 9- 3-1724, Buckingham Mtg

Ch:
Thomas
Benjamin
Jonas
Nathan
Joseph
Sarah
Jane
Martha
Mary

b
b
b
b
b
b
b
Sarah Canby's mother married Thomas Canby, Sr (his 3rd wife) on 8-9-1722, who was the father of Sarah's future husband, Thomas Canby, Jr.

Sarah Canby signed the wedding cert of Robert Richardson & Sarah Shipley at Wilmington Mtg, 10-6-1750.

Thomas Canby, Jr came to Wilmington with his wife, his father & mother & brother, Oliver, in 1746. He transferred to Darby Mtg in 1756 & from there rem to Cecil Co, MD, in 1762. He was a mbr of the Colonial Assembly fr 1730-1741.
CANBY (Cont)

Thomas  
b 6-10-1792, s Samuel & Frances (Lea)  
d 8-1-1792

Thomas  
b 6-9-1765, s Benjamin & Susanna (Littler)  
Birthright Friend  
Dis 6-11-1788, fornication with a woman whom he has since married by the assistance of a hireling minister.

Catherine Harlan  
b 4-25-1763, dt Caleb & Ann (Jackson)  
d 12-6-1819  
m 1787

Ch: Isaiah  
b 4-20-1788  
d 7-26-1862 in Philadelphia  
m 7-2-1818 Jane Claypole

Caleb Harlan  
b 12-6-1789  
d 4-9-1852  
m 7-2-1818 Ann Richards

Charles  
b 1-18-1792  
d 1-15-1882  
m 10-11-1821 Ann Richards

Ann  
b 7-23-1794  
d 4-17-1885 in Wilmington, Del, unm

Sarah  
b 9-25-1796  
d 2-3-1874 in """"""""  
Signed cert for Thomas Canby, Jr, to Cork & Liverpool, 9-18-1750

Thomas  
s of Thomas  
Cert fr Wilmington MM to Friends in Cork, Liverpool & Elsewhere 9-8-1750  
Cert returned 8-10-1751

Elizabeth Lewis  
dt Robert & Mary  
m 7-26-1753 (Wilmington MM)

William  
b 7-26-1748, s Oliver & Elizabeth (Shipley)  
Birthright  
d 4-3-1830, bur in Mtg Yd

Martha Marriott  
b 1747  
d 8-18-1826

Ch: Oliver  
b 3-15-1775  
d 1858

Sarah  
b 11-1-1776

Fanny  
b 6-11-1778  
m 1804, Benjamin Ferris

Mary  
b 2-14-1780  
m 11-22-1810, Clement Biddle

Anna  
b 12-29-1784  
d 12-12-1867  
m 10-12-1815, David Smyth

Merrit  
b 10-19-1787  
d 1866  
m 5-20-1830, Eliza T Sipple

In 1827 List

See William Canby of Brandywine, Del (1883)  
See Family History - Henry Seidel Canby, p 33-34

William  
b 4-11-1822, s James & Elizabeth (Roberts)  
d 1-15-1897

Ann Tatuall  
b 9-2-1824, dt Edward Tatuall  
d 8-9-1888

Ch: Edward Tatuall  
b 6-8-1850  
d 1-18-1912  
m 1876 Ella Augusta Seidel  
Their ch: Henry Seidel, m Marion Pousonby Gause

In 1827 List

William Marriott  
b 3-17-1831, s Merritt & Eliza T(Sipple) Canby

Edith Dillon Matthews  
10-3-1835  
m 6-15-1870

William  
b 4-18-1826, s Charles & Ann (Richards)  
d 10-8-1836, bur in Mtg Yd W St  
Birthright  
In 1827 List
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>CARPENTER</th>
<th>George W</th>
<th>Cert fr Bradford, dtd 12-3-1823, rec 6-4-1824</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jacob</td>
<td>Cert 7-27-1822 fr Concord rec 8-2-1822</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| Phebe | Cert fr Concord dtd 7-5-1823, acc 8-1-1823  
In 1827 List |
| Rebecca | Cert fr Concord rec 8-3-1821  
d 11-15-1838 in her 54th yr  
In 1827 List |
| CARRINGTON | Margaret | Cert fr London Grove rec 8-14-1793  
Cert to London Grove 4-16-1794 |
| CARSAN | David | David Ferriss & David Carsan on committee to prepare cert for Isaac Wood to Duck Creek 10-13-1750 |
| Dinah | b 4- 2-1744, dt Richard & Martha  
m 4- 1-1762, Wilmington MM, Thomas Lamborn of New Garden |
| George | of E Marlborough, Chester Co  
s of George Carsan  
Cert to Wilmington fr New Garden dtd 12-7-1765  
(as an apprentice) |
| Lydia James | dt Thomas James  
Cert 7-8-1768 fr Goshen clear of marriage engagements  
m 12-14-1775, Wilmington MM |
| Hannah V | b 4-30-1748, dt Richard & Martha  
d 10-17-1801 |
| Jane | b 4- 9-1739, dt Richard & Ann (James)  
Cert 7-19-1756 fr Goshen |
| Miriam | b 5-14-1753, dt Richard & Martha  
Cert to Concord 5-12-1784  
Cert fr Concord 8-12-1789  
Dis 10-15-1794; rein 6-4-1801  
Dis for fornication with a man whom she later married  
See Miriam Carsan Pierce Chandler  
m 1st 4-13-1780, Wilmington MM, James Pierce, Jr, s  
James Pierce of Goshen, who d 4-1-1789 at Chichester  
Ch: of James & Miriam (Carsan) Pierce |
| Ch: of James & Miriam (Carsan) Pierce | Mary | b 2-19-1781 |
| Richard | b 5-13-1783 |
| Martha | b 1-10-1786 |
| Hannah | b 5-15-1788 |
| Miriam | m 2nd 6-12-1794 to David Chandler of Kennett  
Had 1 ch Aaron b 9-30-1794 |
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>CARSAN (Cont)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Phebe</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ch: Richard &amp; Phebe (Carson) Dickinson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st w Ann James</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ch: Jane</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd w Martha Rumford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ch: Dinah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah V</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miriam</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Signed cert for Thomas Canby Jr to Cork &amp; Liverpool, 9-8-1750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>CARTER</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeremiah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st w Rachel</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ch: Mary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd w Rebekah Wiley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ch: Tacy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tacy</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
CARTER (Cont)
Thomas b 4-9-1762, s Jeremiah & Rachel 
d 11-28-1763

CARTY (or Carter)
Margaret Chamberlain, dt Joseph & Martha (Palmer) Chamberlain 
m 1st ca 1800, John Carter (Carty) 
Dis 7-10-1800 "accomplished marriage by the assistance 
of an hireling minister with a man not in profession 
with us."
Made ack which was received 2-5-1807 
m 2nd 5-13-1807, Joshua Johnson, s Robert & Mary, at Wilm MM
Ch: of Joshua & Margaret Johnson
Robert b 1-31-1808 (or 11-30-1807) 
d 10-14-1852 m Sarah Craft
Joseph b 9-23-1809
Ann b 6-30-1815 m Richmond, IN, William B Silver

CAULK
Ann
Mbr by req 1-8-1807 
m William Caulk 
In 1827 List

Joshua
at Michael Megears(?)
Cert fr Cecil MM, rec 7-4-1811 
d 1830 at M Megears(?)

CHALFANT
Ann Jr
Cert fr Bradford rec 5-14-1788 
Cert to Bradford granted 9-16-1789 
Cert fr Bradford 12-12-1792

Mary Sharp
m ----- Chalfont
Cert fr New Garden rec 2-14-1798 
Dis 6-11-1800 for fornication with a man to whom she 
is since married

Sarah
Cert fr Bradford rec 4-16-1794

CHAMBERLAIN
Ann
dt Joseph & Martha Chamberlain, Stanton 
m Samuel Mateur 
Dis 8-4-1820--married a mbr of Friends with the 
assistance of a hireling minister
Ch: of Samuel & Ann (Chamberlain) Mateur
Samuel b 1820 m Mary -----, went to IL
Joseph C b 1822 m Mullie C May 
Reeves V Parrington, Philadelphia
William H b 1824 physician, Christiantown, MD 
m Margaret Hosey
Pierce C b 
Maggie b select school, Dover Del
Edward B Chambarlain 1834 m Harriett Simmons 
dentist, Lodi, Columbia Co, Wisc
See Bennett Fam Film - Hist Soc of Del
CHAMBERLAIN (Cont)

Joseph

Martha Palmer

Ch: Margaret

Moses

Robert

Joseph

Pierce

Palmer

Ann

Stanton

d 4-21-1813, bur at Stanton
dt Moses & Abigail Sharp Sharpless Palmer (b 5-26-1714 & d 9-27-? )
d 2-20-1831, age about 75y

b m 1st John Carty (Carter)
m 2nd Joshua Johnson

b
d young
d young

m Eliza Thompson

b

m Grace Thompson

b

m Samuel Meteer

In 1827 List

Joseph

s Joseph & Martha, Stanton
Dis 6-28-1816--accomplished his marriage by the assistance of an hireling teacher with a woman not in mbrp with Friends.

Eliza Thompson

Ch: Charles

Martha

b

b

b

b

b

m ----- Long

m George Earl (?)

moved to Mississippi

" " " "

" " " "

Joseph Chamberlain was an M.D. in Newark, Del

Moses

s Joseph & Martha (Palmer) Chamberlain
d young
See Bennett Folder - Hist Soc of Del

Palmer

s Joseph & Martha, Stanton
Cert to New Garden 3-31-1820

Grace Thompson

Ch: Joseph

Hannah

Catharine

Emmor

Maggie

Martha

Clara

b

b

b

b

b

b

b

b

d 1847, unm

principal of Select School, Newark, Del

m 1848 James McNeal, Presby. minister; entered Confed Army

m George Carr, farmer, Newark, Del

Pierce

s Joseph & Martha, Stanton
Dis 2-2-1816

Christian Whitehall m

Ch: Elizabeth

Martha

Mary

James

George W

b

b

b

b

Select School, Columbia, PA

Presbyterian minister--missionary to Sao Paulo, Brazil

Pierce Chamberlain became a Presbyterian minister.
Robert
s Joseph & Martha (Palmer)
d young
See Bennett Folder, Hist Soc of Del

Amy (Emmy)
b 5-4-1787, dt Joseph & Amey
Cert to Kennett MM, 6-7-1810

Amy
dt Joseph & Deborah
Cert to New Garden MM, 4-2-1813

Elizabeth
dt Joseph & Amey
Cert to Kennett MM, 2-7-1811
m 10-19-1791, Joseph Thomas

Ch: (of Joseph & Elizabeth (Chambers) Thomas
Evan
b
Amy
b
Jane
b
Joseph
b

James
b 3-16-1775, s Joseph & Amey
d 11-1-1777

Joseph
b 1-23-1745 OS d 10-8-1804, age near 60y
An Elder of Stanton particular Mtg
Appointed trustee of White Clay Creek in 1779

Amy Thompson
b 2-6-1745 OS d 3-1-1806, bur in Stanton

Ch: Sarah
b 7-24-1769 m 10-24-1792 Richard Barnard of Bradford
Elizabeth
b 11-20-1770 m 10-19-1791 Joseph Thomas
William
b 10-26-1772 d 4-16-1775
James
b 3-16-1775 d 11-1-1777
Mary
b 8-10-1777 m 1-14-1807 Jeremiah Wollaston
William
b 8-12-1780
Joseph
b 12-21-1782 m Deborah Philips of New Garden
Emmy
b 5-4-1787

Joseph
b 12-21-1782, s Joseph & Amey
Cert of clearness to marry to New Garden, 10-5-1809
Cert to New Garden granted 4-2-1813

Deborah Philips
of New Garden MM
Cert to New Garden granted 4-2-1813
m 1809, New Garden MM

Ch: Lydia
b
Amy
b
Mary Ann
b

Lydia
dt Joseph & Deborah (Philips)
Cert to New Garden granted 4-2-1813

Mary Ann
dt Joseph & Deborah (Philips)
Cert to New Garden granted 4-2-1813
CHAMBERS (Cont)

Mary b 8-10-1777, dt Joseph & Amey (Thompson)
d 12-31-1856
m 1-14-1807, Wilmington MM, Jeremiah Wolleston, s
Thomas & Hannah, b 6-29-1775, d 3-30-1825

Ch: (of Jeremiah & Mary (Chambers) Wolleston)

Eliza b 12-28-1807 d 4-4-1864
Amy b 4-29-1809 d 9-16-1899
Isaac b 11-18-1810 d 4-12-1893
Thomas b 11-26-1812 d 3-8-1896 m Minerva Pennock, d 4-7-1902
Joshua b 8-5-1815 d 6-8-1870
Sarah b 7-15-1818 d 2-12-1879

Ref: Thomas Wolleston Bible
Del Bible Records - Vol I, pp 233-244

Sarah b 7-24-1769, dt Joseph & Amey
m 10-24-1792, Wilmington MM, Richard Barnard of Bradford

William
Cert fr New Garden MM 2-14-1781
Cert to New Garden 6-15-1785

William b 10-26-1772, s Joseph & Amey
d 4-16-1775

William b 8-12-1780, s Joseph & Amey
Cert to New Garden 5-7-1807

William
Deborah m
Cert fr New Garden rec 3-8-1810

CHANDLEE
Mary Folwell m 2-19-1750 at Wilmington Mtg, Benjamin Chandlee

CHANDLER
Aaron b 9-30-1794, s David & Miriam (Carson) Pierce Chandler
d 1-27-1875
Cert to Redstone MM, 11-6-1806

1st w Hannah Ward m ca 1816
2nd w Mariah Ward m ca 1838

David b 1-1-1751, s Wwithin & Ann (Wilson)
d 10-18-1832
Cert fr Kennett MM 6-13-1792
Cert to Kennett 10-16-1793

Miriam (Carsan) Pierce, dt Richard & Martha Carsan & widow of James
Pierce, Jr m 6-12-1794
b 5-14-1753

Ch: Aaron b 9-30-1794
Miriam "hath been guilty of fornication with a man
to whom she is since married"
David Chandler dis by Kennett MM on 10-16-1794 for
being guilty of fornication with her that is now his
wife.
CHANDLER (Cont)
Lydia (Richards) Seal, dt Isaac Richards of New Garden
d 12-16-1842, about 81y, bur in Mtg Yd
Cert fr New Garden 8-13-1783
Cert to Kennet 5-4-1821
m Joshua Seal, s of Caleb & Lydia
Ch: of Joshua & Lydia (Richards) Seal
Caleb b 4-19-1784
Isaac b 7-11-1786
Joshua b 11-21-1788
William b 12-19-1790
Thomas b 3- 1-1793
Mary R b 9- 5-1795
Lydia b 5-29-1798
Lydia m 2nd 3-8-1821 at Wilmington MM, William Chandler of Kennett
Phebe b 7-27-1751 d 11- 1-1841, bur in Mtg Yd W St
Cert fr Kennett rec 11-30-1821
In 1827 List

CHAPMAN
Martha
Cert to Philadelphia MM 7-15-1789
End & ret to Wilmington 6-16-1790
Cert to Exeter 5-16-1792

CHESTER
Samuel
Cert fr Piles Grove MM, dtd 6-24-1802, rec 7-8-1802

CHURCHMAN
Robert
Cert fr Concord rec 6-4-1819
Cert to Chester 9-1-1820

CLARK
Alice
Cert fr Concord MM 6-13-1781
Ann
In 1827 List
Elizabeth b 9- 1-1739, dt Thomas & Merebiah
John b 1-11-1772 d 1-14-1854
Rec 12- ?-1826
Ann m
b d 9- 8-1851
In 1827 List
Lydia b 2-17-1745, dt Thomas & Merebiah
Mary b 10-17-1750, dt Thomas & Merebiah
Samuel b 8-16-1735, s Thomas & Merebiah
Sarah b 12-14-1732, dt Thomas & Merebiah
CLARK (Cont)
Thomas
b 9-30-1707
Merebiah
b 10-20-1710
Ch: Sarah
b 12-14-1732
Samuel
b 8-16-1735
Elizabeth
b 9-1-1739
Lydia
b 2-17-1745
Thomas
b 12-23-1747
Mary
b 10-17-1750
William
b 10-16-1757

Thomas
b 12-23-1747, s Thomas & Merebiah
William
b 10-16-1757, s Thomas & Merebiah

CLAYTON
Caleb
Birthright Friend
Cert fr Brandford rec 7-14-1790
Dis 9-14-1791, married out of approved order of Friends

Hannah
dt Jacob & Hannah (Miller)
Cert to Exeter 3-12-1794

Isaac
b 2-3-1789, s Jacob & Hannah
Cert to Exeter 3-12-1794

Jacob
s Joshua Clayton
Cert fr Bradford 1-12-1785
Cert to Exeter 3-12-1794

Hannah Miller
dt Isaac Miller
Cert fr Kennett 2-16-1785

Ch: Lydia
b 4-24-1785
Martha
b 7-4-1787
Isaac
b 2-3-1789
Joshua
b
Hannah
b

Jean
Cert rec fr Chester MM 10-15-1788
Cert to Goshen MM 9-14-1791, requested 8-10-1791

John Jr
Dis 7-11-1781, mou with a mbr of another society, with assistance of a hireling priest

Joshua
s Jacob & Hannah
Cert to Exeter 3-12-1794

Lydia
b 4-24-1785, dt Jacob & Hannah
Cert to Exeter 3-12-1794

Martha
b 7-4-1787, dt Jacob & Hannah
d 1-1-1789

Moses
Birthright Friend
Dis 5-16-1792,"fornication with a woman whom he hath since married"
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>CLEMON</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Clement</td>
<td>Frances</td>
<td>ch of Josiah &amp; Esther (Canby) Clement In 1827 List</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Francis L</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Franklin W</td>
<td>In 1827 List</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Josiah F</td>
<td>of Haddonfield</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Esther Canby</td>
<td>b 6-19-1785, dt Samuel &amp; Frances (Lea) Cert to Haddonfield approved 7-2-1813 m 5-6-1813, Wilmington MM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ch: Mary F</td>
<td>b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Frances</td>
<td>m William Kit</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Barclay</td>
<td>d unm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary F</td>
<td>dt Josiah &amp; Esther (Canby) In 1827 List</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Richard</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Frances Canby</td>
<td>b 12-5-1793, dt Samuel &amp; Frances (Lea) m 5-18-1826, Wilmington MM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ch: Samuel Canby</td>
<td>b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Pd $2 collection 1827 In 1827 List</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Samuel C</td>
<td>s Richard &amp; Frances (Canby)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>CLEMPSON</td>
<td>Ann</td>
<td>dt James &amp; Hannah Cert fr Bradford rec 8-10-1791 Cert to Bradford 9-16-1795</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>dt James &amp; Hannah Cert fr Bradford rec 8-10-1791 Cert to Bradford 9-16-1795</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>Cert for both fr Bradford rec 8-10-1791 &quot; &quot; &quot; &quot; to Bradford 9-16-1795</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ch: William</td>
<td>b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Matilda</td>
<td>b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John</td>
<td>b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rachel</td>
<td>b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ann</td>
<td>b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James</td>
<td>b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John</td>
<td>of Sadsbury, PA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth Way</td>
<td>m 1-10-1755 Wilmington MM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John</td>
<td>s James &amp; Hannah Cert fr Bradford rec 8-10-1791 Cert to Bradford 9-16-1795</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
CLEMPSON (Cont)
Matilda
dt James & Hannah
Cert fr Bradford rec 8-10-1791
Cert to Bradford 8-12-1795

Mary
dt James & Hannah
Cert fr Bradford rec 8-10-1791
Cert to Bradford 9-16-1795

Rachel
dt James & Hannah
Cert fr Bradford rec 8-10-1791
Cert to Bradford 9-16-1795

William
s James & Hannah
Cert fr Bradford rec 8-10-1791

CLOUD
Ann
dt Mordecai & Ann
Birthright Friend
m ------ Pusey
Dis 1-11-1792--"hath erred in accomplishing her
marriage with a near relation contrary to the
advice of her Mother, by the assistance of a
hireling teacher"

Caleb
s Mordecai & Ann
Cert fr New Garden rec 5-11-1791
Dis 5- 5-1803 for keeping company with & marrying
a woman of another society by the assistance of a
hireling teacher.

Harlan
Birthright
Cert to Concord MM, 10-16-1782, not delivered
Dis 2-11-1784

Deborah Canby
b 10-19-1762, dt Benjamin & Susanna
Dis 2-11-1784
m with the assistance of a priest
Deborah "was educated & made profession with us,
but so far erred as to accomplish her marriage with
the assistance of a hireling priest after being pre-
cautioned"--Wilmington MM, 2-11-1784
"The Preparation Mtg sends a complaint against Harlan
Cloud for neglecting to give his cert to Concord MM
which he obtained from this some time past & for paying
a muster fine & accompanying a mbr of our Society in
accomplishing her marriage by the assistance of a
priest." Wilmington MM 7-16-1783
"accomplished his own marriage with assistance of
a priest," Wilmington MM 2-11-1784
CLOUD (Cont)

Joseph
Cert to Wilmington granted by Newark MM at Center 8-4-1759 (as apprentice)
Dis 11-16-1763 - guilty of sin of fornication & has since absconded to the further injury of the woman. Made ack dtd 10-5-1769

Lydia
dt Mordecai & Ann
Birthright
Cert New Garden rec 5-11-1791
Dis 8-14-1799
Rein 3-5-1807
d 11-8-1825
m Jacob Alrichs

Mary Fairlamb
Birthright Friend
m ----- Cloud
Dis 10-11-1786 accomplished her marriage by assistance of a hireling priest

Mordecai
Ann
d 11-14-1806, age 67y
Cert fr New Garden rec 5-11-1791
Ch: Ann
Lydia
b
Susanna
b
d 8-15-1809, bur in Mtg Yd
William
b
Caleb
b

Susanna
dt Mordecai & Ann
(at Jacob Alrick's) 1807 List
d 8-15-1809, bur in Wilmington
Cert fr New Garden rec 5-11-1791

Thomas
Jane
m
Cert fr New Garden 6-16-1784
Dis 10-15-1788 "fornication"

William
s Mordecai & Ann
d 9-15-1795
Cert fr New Garden rec 5-11-1791
Cert fr Concord rec 7-16-1794

Susanna Pennel
dt Joseph & Sarah Cert fr Chester rec 6-10-1795
m ? at Chester Cert to Chester 12-16-1795
Cert to Chester 2-11-1795 in order for marriage to Susanna Pennel

COALE
William
Cert fr Green St, Philadelphia dtd 4-17-1817, acc 5-30-1817
Cert to Deer Creek approved 10-30-1818
Cert to replace mutilated cert to Deer Creek approved 8-30-1822

Ch: ?
After 1820 William Coale, Jr published the Bond of Union newspaper at Bel Air, MD

William Coale Sr --
1802 - Bucks Co weekly Gazette, Newtown, PA
1806-09 Farmers Gazette, Newtown, PA
1810 Frankford Weekly Messenger, Frankford, PA
1813 - Wanderer, Philadelphia
1818-1819 Bond of Union, - Harve de Green(?) MD

--- Brigham, History of American Newspapers 1690-1820, Vol II

COARSE
William

Cert 6-17-1824 (as a minor) fr Deer Creek MM, rec 7-30-1824

COBOURN
Mary

Cert to Chester 6-15-1785

COCK
Benjamin

journeyman - at Stephen Wilson's
Cert fr Westbury, dtd 9-17-1806, rec 1-8-1807
Cert end to Westbury 1-7-1808

Peter

Cert fr Concord 11-10-1784

COKER
Hannah Wilson

dt James & Sarah
Moved to South Carolina with parents ca 1770
Joined Baptist Society
Friends Mbrp terminated 4-15-1789

COLE
William

Cert as apprentice to Joseph & Sarah Johnson
fr New Garden 6-15-1796
Cert as a minor to Philadelphia MM, N.D. 6-14-1797

COLEMAN
Griffith

b 2-20-1778  s Joseph & Sarah

d 3-29-1778

Joseph
Sarah Minshall

b 8-23-1744, dt Griffith & Sarah Minshall

d 2-25-1778

m 9-14-1775, Wilmington MM

Ch: Griffith

b 2-20-1778  d 3-29-1778

m

Joseph dis 6-14-1780, accomplished marriage by assistance of a priest to a woman not of our society.

Ack 12-10-1777 "have erred so far as to receive wages for my apprentice as a drummer in the army."

COLLINS
Ruth Wilson

dt James & Sarah Wilson

m ----- Collins
Moved to South Carolina with parents ca 1770
Joined Baptist Society
Friends mbrp terminated 4-15-1789
COMFORT
Ezra

Ch: ----- m
-----

b d 4-9-1831, age 18m, bur in Mtg Yd

b 1829, ch of Ezra d 4-9-1831, age 18m,
ler in Mtg Yd W St

COMMINS
Edwin

s Isaac & Hannah

COMMONS
Hannah

dt John & Sarah
d 4-24-1844
Cert dtd 5-8-1816 fr London Grove accepted 5-31-1816
m 4-8-1819, Wilmington MM, Aaron Hewes, s Edward &
Mary, b 11-3-1787 d 11-10-1866
Had ch Edward, b 9-4-1821, m 9-9-1841, Sarah S Garrett,
dt Thomas & Mary S Garrett

Hannah
dt Isaac & Hannah

Isaac

Cert fr Kennett 4-7-1807 rec 5-7-1807
Dis 3-3-1815 for accomplishing his marriage by the
assistace of a hireling teacher to a woman not in

Hannah

d 11-26-1813, bur in Mtg Yd; late res, Brandywine
Cert fr New Garden rec 11-11-1795
Cert fr Kennett 4-7-1807 rec 5-7-1807

Ch: Thomas
Robert
Edwin

b
b

Hannah

b

2nd w ----- m ?

Sarah Wolleston

b 10-3-1761, dt Thomas & Hannah
m 11-26-1786 John Commons

Mary
d 9-3-1803

Robert (Commins) s Isaac & Hannah

Thomas (Commins) s Isaac & Hannah
Cert fr Kennett dtd 11-7-1807, rec 5-7-1807

Thomas

a minor at Joshua Wolleston's
Cert to Cincinnati 4-30-1819

CONARD
Margaret (Conrad)

Cert fr New Garden rec 6-11-1794
Cert to New Garden 2-11-1795

Rachel (Connard)

Cert to Green St, 4-27-1860
In 1827 List
CONNOWAY
Ann Ford

dt Abraham & Elizabeth Ford
Mbr by req of father 7-15-1795
m ------- Connoway
Dis 5-19-1805--for keeping company with & marrying a man not in mbrp with us by the assistance of an hireling teacher.

CONRO
Mary

Cert 6-7-1804 fr Mount Holly rec 7-5-1804
m John Platt
Dis 4-5-1810--guilty of unchaste conduct with a man whom she has since married.

Ch: ?

COOK
Jeremiah

Cert to Third Haven MM 11-15-1780

Peter

Cert fr Concord acc 10-11-1784
Dis 10-10-1787--deviations in business dealings

Stephen

Cert to Wilmington MM fr New Garden, as an apprentice, 5-27-1751, rec 10-12-1751
"bound apprentice to a freind within the verge of your mtg--" Cert fr New Garden (Simon Hadley among signers of certificate)

COPE
Deborah

Cert fr Bradford rec 5-16-1792
Cert end back to Bradford 10-10-1792
Deborah Cope may have been a dt of Samuel & Deborah (Parks) Cope who married Thomas Sparkman--See "Cope Foundation Chart"

Hannah

Cert fr Burlington MM rec 12-31-1819

Samuel
Elizabeth Blackford

b 9-10-1763, dt Garret & Mary Blackford
Cert to Philadelphia MM 8-12-1789
Cert fr " rec 11-16-1791
Cert to Bradford 1-16-1793
m 10-25-1792, Wilmington MM

Ch: Deborah
Mary
Charity
Rachel
Gerard
David

Ref: "Cope Foundation Chart"--copy owned by Hist Soc of Del

CORBIT
Ann

Dis Ack made 3-12-1777--"I have given way to a libertine spirit as to accomplish my marriage by the assistance of a priest to a man not in mbrp with Friends."
CORBIT (Cont)
Israel (Corbitt)  s of Mary
Cert fr Duck Creek 3-12-1788
Cert as a youth to Duck Creek 11-14-1792
Might be son of Israel Corbit (1743-1789) & Mary (Humphries) Corbit

Isaac (Corbet) (Corbett)
Dis 11-5-1801—married a woman not in mbrp by the
assistance of an hireling teacher & also much neglected
the attendance of our religious meetings.

John C  b 7-16-1792, s William & Mary (Cowgill) Corbit of
Cantwell's Bridge, Del
d 4- 2-1832

Harriet Trimble  b 8-15-1802, dt Joseph & Jane (Brinton) Trimble
d 3-22-1873
m 12- 9-1824
Ch: None
Harriet (Trimble) Corbit m 3-30-1847 Charles Tatman of
Odessa, Del

John Lea (Corbet)  Cert 2-9-1805, as a minor, fr Duck Creek rec 5-19-1805
Cert to Philadelphia MM 3-8-1810
Prob s of Daniel & Ann Lea Corbit

Jonathan  Cert fr Duck Creek rec 5-14-1800
Cert to Philadelphia MM, S Dist 6-4-1801

Mary  Made ack for accomplishment of her marriage by the
help of a magistrate

CORSE
Elizabeth  dt ----- & Rebecca Corse
In 1827 List

James M  s Rebecca Corse
In 1827 List

John  s Rebecca Corse
In 1827 List

Mary B  dt Rebecca Corse
In 1827 List

Sarah Ann  dt Rebecca Corse
In 1827 List

Susannah  dt Rebecca Corse
In 1827 List

Thomas (Coarse)  Cert fr Cecil rec 12-11-1793
Cert to Cecil 9-10-1801

William  In 1827 List

William Henry  s Rebecca Corse
In 1827 List
CORSE (Cont)
-----
Rebecca
Ch: Elizabeth b
    Susanna C b
    Sarah Ann b
    James M b
    Mary B b
    John b
    William Henry b

COX
Hannah B
   Cert fr Center rec 7-1828
d 12-7-1854, W St

James
   Cert fr Duck Creek MM 9-10-1783, as an apprentice
   Cert to Duck Creek MM 3-11-1789

CRAIG
George
   m
Mary
   b 3-20-1802
d 10-18-1839, bur in Mtg Yd

CRANSTON
Anna P
   dt William & Mary (Johnson) Cranston
   In 1827 List

Benjamin
   b 8-23-1814, s Simon & Mary
   Mbr by req of parents 1-1-1819

1st w Hannah W
Ch: Francis W
    b 10-21-1844  d 11-10-1896
    William B
    b 9-27-1848
   In 1827 List

Eliza
   dt Simon & Mary
   Mbr by req of parents 1-1-1819
   In 1827 List

James
   b 9-29-1807, s Simon & Mary
   Mbr by req of parents 1-1-1819

Eleanor Armstrong
   m 1839
   In 1827 List

Mary Ann
   dt of Simon, Stanton
   Mbr by req of parents 1-1-1819
   m 3-10-1825, Wilmington MM, Samuel Pennock Johnson,
s of Joshua

Mary M
   dt William & Mary (Johnson) Cranston
   In 1827 List

Philena
   dt William & Mary (Johnson) Cranston
   In 1827 List

Samuel
   s Simon & Mary Cranston
   Mbr by req of parents 1-1-1819
   In 1827 List
CRANSTON (Cont)
Sarah R  b 11- 9-1811, dt Simon & Mary Cranston
Mbr by req of parents 1-1-1819
Cert to London Grove W St
m 12- 4-1844, Ellis P Wilkinson of London Grove
In 1827 List
Simon  of Del Co, PA
b 11-10-1769, s William & Ann Stanton
d 1- 9-1856 W St
Mbr by req 9-2-1809
1st w Mary Marshall dt William & Mary (Tatull) Marshall
d 5- 1-1821
Dis 11-15-1797
Restored in mbrp 1-2-1818, made ack of violating rules of marriage
Ch: William
b  m 4-12-1821 Mary Johnson
Mary Ann
b  m 3-10-1825 Samuel P Johnson, s Joshua & Ann
James
b  d 1839 Eleanor Armstrong
Eliza
b
Samuel
b
Sarah R
b 11- 9-1811 m 12- 4-1844 Ellis P Wilkinson of London Grove
Benjamin
b 8-23-1814
2nd w Hannah Cope
m 5-15-1823 d 8- 3-1855
In 1827 List
Mary "hath erred in accomplishing her marriage by the assistance of a Baptist teacher to a man not in mbrp with us"
One source states that Simon Cranston was the son of William Cranston & Elizabeth (Meales) Bond
William
Mary Johnson
Stanton
m 4-12-1821, Wilmington MM
Ch: Ann Pennock
b 9- 4-1822
Philena
b 9-21-1824
Simon Sherlock
b 9-27-1833
In 1827 List
CUNRAD
Samuel
Cert to Wilmington fr Gwynedd 2-27-1759
CURL
Benjamin
Cert fr Sadsbury 11-4-1823, acc 1-2-1824
Cert (as a minor) to Birmingham MM, 7-30-1824
CURLE
Mary Kendall
dt James & Susanna Kendall
d 10-12-1838, bur in Mtg Yd
Cert to London Grove granted 8-9-1810, as a minor
Cert 6-4-1817 fr London Grove rec 8-1-1817
Dis 4-4-1823--guilty of fornication with a man whom she has since married by the assistance of a justice of the peace
m ---- Curle
Cert fr New Garden 5- ?-1828
CURLE (Cont)
Rachel
Samuel
Cert 6-6-1818 rec fr Concord 6-28-1816
Cert to New Garden granted 4-3-1818
Thomas (Curl)
Cert fr London Grove rec 4-29-1814
Cert to London Grove MM 8-1-1817
Cert fr Nottingham rec 6-1-1821
Cert to Birmingham 10-4-1822
CURRIN
Esther White
b 8-11-1764, dt William & Ann
Birthright Friend
m ----- Currin
Dis 11-16-1796, marrying man not in mbrp by the
assistance of a Baptist teacher
DARING
Thomas
Cert fr Nottingham 6-11-1783
DARLINGTON
William
Cert fr Concord 9-10-1800
Cert to Concord 4-4-1805
DAVENPORT
Elizabeth
Cert fr Cecil MM 7-11-1781
Cert to Cecil MM 12-12-1781
Jonathan
Cert fr Cecil MM 4-10-1782
Cert to Cecil MM 5-12-1784
DAVIES
Mary
Cert 12-8-1763 fr Radnor
DAVIS
Dorothy
dt Nehemiah & Elinor
Cert fr Chester 6-11-1783
Cert to Darby 9-14-1785
Elizabeth
dt Nehemiah & Elinor
Cert fr Chester 6-11-1783
Cert to Darby 9-14-1785
Isaac
Joanna
m
Cert fr New Garden 5-12-1784
Cert to Kennett 10-15-1788
John
m
Cert fr Darby produced 7-4-1823 but doubts were
expressed of his res being within the limits of this
mtg. Committee appointed to investigate
8-1-1823, Comm rptd his present res is in the vicinity
of Newark & that it appears he had acc his marriage out
of the order of our society previous to the date of
his cert. Cert to be ret to Darby MM.
DAVIS (Cont)
Mary  dt Nehemiah & Elinor
     Cert fr Chester 6-11-1783
     Cert to Darby 9-14-1785

Nehemiah  d  1785
     Cert fr Chester 6-11-1783
Elinor  Cert fr Chester 6-11-1783
     Cert to Darby 9-14-1785

Ch: Mary
     Sarah  b
     Elizabeth  b
     William  b
     Dorothy  b
     Susanna  b

Sarah  dt Nehemiah & Elinor
     Cert fr Chester 6-11-1783
     Cert to Darby 9-14-1785

Susanna  dt Nehemiah & Elinor
     Cert fr Chester 6-11-1783
     Cert to Darby 9-14-1785

William  s Nehemiah & Elinor
     Cert fr Chester 6-11-1783
     Cert to Darby 9-14-1785

DAWES
Abijah  s Edward Dawes
     Cert 4-13-1774 to Philadelphia MM
     m Philadelphia MM, S Dist
     Mentioned as a landholder in West Goshen Twp,
     6-7-1787--Chester Co Hist Soc, D281
     Granted cert to Philadelphia MM, SD by Philadelphia
     MM, 8-26-1785

Abraham  Cert fr North Wales MM rec 10-4-1742
     Dis 7-11-1764 for striking, beating & abusing his
     neighbors

Miriam Rumford  Cert fr North Wales MM, rec 10-4-1742
     rptd married 9-27-1739, Gwynedd MM

Ch: ?  Signed cert for Peter Osborn 3-8-1752
     Signed cert for Thomas Canby to Cork & Liverpool,
     9-8-1750
     On 9-30-1742 Abram Dawes & wife were granted cert to
     Center MM fr Gwynedd--GWP p 289-1

Abraham  s Rumford & Mary (Whitelock)
     Cert to New Garden fr Philadelphia MM 5-30-1777

Absalom  Signed wedding cert of Robert Richardson & Sarah
          Shipley, 1750
DAWES (Cont)
Cephas  s of Edward (?)
d bur 11-26-1795, age 35y, Philadelphia MM
Cert 12-13-1769 fr Wilmington MM rec by Philadelphia MM

Edward  b 2-20-1710, s Edward & Sarah
d 5-23-1774 in the 65th yr of his age, bur in Mtg Yd
Cert fr Gwynedd MM rec 4-6-1741, dtd 12-23-1740
for Edward Dawes & wife
rptd married 7-28-1736
Ch: Edward  b 11-30-1769 Marcy Gray
Cephas  b m 10-9-1760, Hannah Woodward, dt Edward Jr & Sarah (Sharpless)
Jonathan  b m 10-19-1775 Ann Miller, dt Wm & Ann
Sarah  b
Rumford  b m Job Harvey
Abijah  b

Signed cert for Peter Osborn to Irish Friends 3-8-1752
"    "    " Thomas Canby, Jr to Cork & Liverpool, 9-8-1750
Signed wedding cert for Richard Carson & Martha Rumford 7-15-1743

Edward  s Edward of N.C.Co bur in Mtg Yd
Mercy (Marcy) Gray  dt John Warner
d 12-24-1797, age 75y
Cert 1-26-1770 fr Philadelphia MM to Wilmington
MM for Mercy, w of Edward, & her children
m 11-30-1769, Philadelphia MM
Ch: Hannah  b
Sarah  b
George  b
Samuel Gray  b
Mercy m 12-13-1781, Wilmington MM, Griffith Minshall, who d 5-11-1801

Edward  s Jonathan & ------ Dawes
d bur 1-28-1786, age 24y, Philadelphia MM
Cert to Philadelphia MM 1-10-1780, rec 1-10-1781

Edward  Sarah Cossel  Cert fr Gwynedd MM rec 12-5-1742 with dt Mary
Ch: Edward  b 2-20-1710
John  b 6-4-1711
Mary  b 1-8-1712
Abraham  b 9-28-1713

Elizabeth  mou, minutes of 10-4-1755

Hannah  Granted cert Bradford MM, 3-17-1768
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Events</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan</td>
<td>of Christiana Hundred</td>
<td>Cert fr Gwynedd MM rec 6-1-1741</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>of borough of Wilmington</td>
<td>m 4-21-1744, Wilmington Mtg, Newark MM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan</td>
<td>s Edward &amp; Mary (Rumford) of Wilmington</td>
<td>b ca 1737 Cert fr Wilm 3-16-1774 to Philadelphia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>d bur 4-27-1801 in Philadelphia, age 64y</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah Woodward</td>
<td>b probably at Middletown, dt Edward Jr &amp; Sarah (Sharpless) Woodward</td>
<td>Cert 4-27-1761 fr Chester to Wilmington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>m 10- 9-1760 Wilmington Del Friends Mtg</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ch: Edward</td>
<td>b 2-25-1743, dt Wm &amp; Ann, late of Chester Co, PA</td>
<td>d 12-27-1825</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd w Ann Miller</td>
<td></td>
<td>m 10-19-1775, Philadelphia MM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan</td>
<td>s Rumford &amp; Mary</td>
<td>Cert fr Philadelphia MM rec 7-7-1808</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Cert to Chester MM granted 12-31-1813</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josiah</td>
<td></td>
<td>Jonathan was granted a cert fr Chester MM to Philadelphia MM 12-25-1815</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>On 6-24-1819 Philadelphia MM granted a cert for Jonathan Dawes to Chester MM.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>dt Rumford &amp; Mary (Whitelock)</td>
<td>Cert to Philadelphia MM 4-13-1774, rec by Philadelphia 6-24-1774</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td>Cert fr Gwynedd MM rec 4-6-1741</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>m 8-17-1745, Wilmington Mtg (Newark MM) Francis Way</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ch: of Francis &amp; Mary (Dawes) Way</td>
<td></td>
<td>Joshua b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Mary b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Francis b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miriam</td>
<td></td>
<td>Cert fr Gwynedd MM, dtd 9-25-1742, rec 10-4-1742</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>m 7-6-1764 Gerrard Hopkins</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Dis 7-10-1765, mou</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parmenas</td>
<td></td>
<td>Dis 5-12-1762, for giving way to vain conversation, profane swearing &amp; gaming.</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
DAWES (Cont)

Rumford

d 10- 8-1819, age 75y, bur Springfield
Chester MM death record
Cert to Philadelphia MM 4-13-1774, rec 6-24-1774
Cert fr " " rec 7-7-1808, dtd 4-28-1808
Cert to Chester MM approved 2-4-1814, but detained
pending settlement of a dispute with Martha Whitelock,
but it was decided to forward the cert on 3-4-1814.

Mary Whitelock
dt Isaac Whitelock
Cert 4-17-1774 to Philadelphia MM, rec 6-24-1774
Cert fr Philadelphia MM, dtd 4-28-1808, rec 7-7-1808
d 6-22-1812, age 65y, Philadelphia MM

Ch: Martha
Abraham b
Mary Whitelock b
m 5-31-1776, Samuel E Howell, Phila MM
Ann b 1782 d 4- ?-1783, bur 4-17-1783, Philadelphia MM,
age 6m
Elizabeth b
Jonathan b

2nd w Martha Crosier m 1814, Chester MM d 1847, age 95y, bur Springfield
Rumford & Mary Dawes & s Abraham & nephew, Benjamin
Harvey, were granted a cert by Philadelphia MM to New
Garden MM, Chester Co, 5-30-1777.
Rumford & Mary Dawes & ch Mary & Ann & their sister,
Martha Whitelock, rec on cert fr Philadelphia, N.D., MM,
dtd 2-25-1783, ret by Philadelphia MM 4-25-1783.
In 1799 Rumford & Abijah Dawes were merchants at 9
Fourth Water St in Philadelphia.
In 1805 merchants 22 S Wh-------?
Elizabeth Massey (late Dawes) was dis 8-30-1805 for
mou--Philadelphia MM.

Sarah
dt Edward d 4-10-1793
m 10-30-1760, Job Harvey, s Benjamin Harvey
Had ch: Benjamin

DAWSON

Daniel
s Elisha & Lydia Stanton
Cert fr Northwest Fork MM, acc 4-30-1813
Dis 1-24-1824--acc his marriage with a woman not in
mbrp by the assistance of an hireling minister

1st w Sarah Stapler, dt Thomas & Margaret Stapler Stanton
m 4-15-1812

Ch: Margaret Stapler 10-30-1813 d 12- 3-1893
Elisha b 5-15-1816 d 11- ?-1817
Sarah b 1- 1-1819 d 9-10-1819
Thomas Stapler b 8-27-1819 d 9-12-1895

2nd w ----- 

Edith
Elisha b 5-15-1816, s Daniel & Sarah S Stanton
d 11- ?-1817

Elizabeth
DAWSON (Cont)
James W
Cert fr N.W.Fork 3-12-1817, rec 5-30-1817
Cert to " " 4-30-1819
In 1827 List

Lydia
Margaret Stapler
b 10-30-1813, dt Daniel & Sarah S  Stanton
d 12- 3-1893
In 1827 List

Mary Ann
Sarah
b 1- 1-1819  d 9-10-1819, 9m 10d, bur in Stanton

Thomas Stapler
b 8-27-1819, s Daniel & Sarah (Stapler) Dawson,
d 9-12-1895  Stanton
In 1827 List

William Jr
Cert fr Philadelphia MM, S Dist rec 3-16-1791
Cert to " " , 4-15-1795

DEAN
David
Cert to Philadelphia MM fr Friends in Ireland
Cert to Wilmington MM fr Philadelphia MM 10-20-1750,
rec 1-14-1751
Cert of clearness for David Dean approved 6-8-1751

William
Katherine King
(See Katherine King Dean Parry)
m 1-16-1755, Wilmington MM
Katherine m 2nd 5-29-1760, Wilmington MM, Thomas Parry
Signed cert for Peter Osborn to Irish Friends 3-8-1752
" " " Thomas Canby, Jr to Cork & Liverpool,
9-8-1750

William
Lydia Gilpin
of Birmingham, Chester Co
b 11-11-1698, dt Joseph Gilpin
d 10- 2-1750
m 1722
Lydia Dean & her fam moved to Wilmington fr Birmingham
about 1749. She was a Friends minister for 22 years.
Ref: "Collection of Memorials"
"Information Regarding Various Quaker Families Living
in Pennsylvania, New Jersey & Delaware."

DENNY
Charles G
Cert fr New Garden 7-4-1817, dtd 6-5-1817
In 1827 List

Collins
Ann
Cert fr New Garden 7-4-1817, dtd 6-5-1817
Cert to Duck Creek 5-4-1821
d 3-15-1845, bur in Mtg Yd
Ch: William
Evelena Marie
b
Mary S
b  m  Register
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship to Ann Denny</th>
<th>Dates and Locations</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>DENNY (Cont)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Cowgill</td>
<td>s of Ann Denny</td>
<td>Cert fr New Garden 6-5-1817, rec 7-4-1817 &lt;br&gt;Cert to Duck Creek 5-4-1821</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>dt of Ann Denny</td>
<td>Cert 6-5-1817 fr New Garden, rec 7-14-1817 &lt;br&gt;Cert to Duck Creek 5-4-1821</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evelina</td>
<td>dt of Ann Denny</td>
<td>Dis 4-24-1846, W St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary S</td>
<td>dt of Ann Denny</td>
<td>Cert fr Green St 4-23-1847 &lt;br&gt;Cert to Green St 2-27-1852 &lt;br&gt;m ------ Register</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>s Ann Denny</td>
<td>Cert 6-5-1817, rec fr New Garden 7-4-1817 &lt;br&gt;Cert to Duck Creek 5-4-1821</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>dt of Ann Denny</td>
<td>Cert 6-5-1817 fr New Garden rec 7-4-1817 &lt;br&gt;Cert to Duck Creek 5-4-1821</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>s of Ann Denny</td>
<td>Cert 6-5-1817 rec fr New Garden 7-4-1817 &lt;br&gt;Cert to Duck Creek 5-4-1821 &lt;br&gt;Dis 7-28-1848, W St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>DICKIN</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander</td>
<td></td>
<td>Cert fr Frankford rec 7-2-1819 &lt;br&gt;Cert to New Garden 3-31-1820 &lt;br&gt;Cert fr New Garden rec 5-4-1821</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>DICKINSON</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carsan Dickensen</td>
<td>b 8-8-1767, s Richard &amp; Phebe (Carsan) Dickenson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Dickenson</td>
<td></td>
<td>Cert 9-20-1803 fr Philadelphia MM, rec 10-6-1803 &lt;br&gt;Became mbr of the Baptist Society &amp; rel fr mbrp 9-4-1806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Hannah</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>Cert for both fr Philadelphia MM, W Dist, rec 10-3-1817 &lt;br&gt;&quot; &quot; &quot; to Sadsbury 7-3-1818</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ch: Joseph</td>
<td>b</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Dickenson</td>
<td>s Henry &amp; Hannah</td>
<td>Cert fr Philadelphia MM, W Dist 10-3-1817 &lt;br&gt;Cert to Sadsbury 7-3-1818</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Betty</td>
<td>s Samuel &amp; Mary (Cadwalader) Dickinson</td>
<td>m 12-10-1777--&quot;whereas, John &amp; Betty Dickinson have so far erred as to much deviation fr plainess in their dress &amp; accomplishing their marriage with each other by the assistance of a priest.&quot; &lt;br&gt;Made acknowledgement</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
DICKINSON (Cont)

John
b 11-8-1732, s Samuel & Mary (Cadwalader) Dickinson
d 2-14-1808
Dis 12-10-1777, ack 9-13-1786 accepted

Mary Norris
m 1770
2nd w Betty

"Whereas John & Betty Dickinson have so far erred as
to much deviate fr plainness in their dress & accomplishing
their marriage with each other by the assistance of
a priest"--statement of Disownment 1777.
"Recommendation of John Dickinson offered by Friends
in Talbot Co, dtd 8-20-1786."

John
Mary
d 7-23-1803

Maria
dt John & Mary Dickinson
m 4-28-1808, Wilmington MM, Albanus Charles Logan

Ch: of Albanus Charles & Maria (Dickinson) Logan
Mary Norriss b
John Dickinson b d 1811, bur in Mtg Yd

Richard
Phebe Carsan
Cert to Wilmington fr Philadelphia MM 1-27-1764
b 1-22-1746, dt Richard & Martha
d 1-13-1788
m 10-16-1766, Wilmington MM

Ch: Carsan
Samuel
b 8-8-1767
b 2-14-1771 d 2-14-1790

Sally Norris
dt John & Mary
Cert to Philadelphia MM granted 7-1-1814

Samuel
b 2-14-1771, s Richard & Phebe (Carsan)
d 2-14-1790
Cert to Philadelphia MM 1-15-1783 as apprentice

DILWORTH
Martha
Cert fr Birmingham acc 7-3-1818
Cert to Concord 3-30-1821

DIRKIN
Alexander
Cert to London Grove MM 9-3-1824
Rep to QM 1-31-1823

DIXON
Amy
dt Isaac & Margaret
Mbr by req of parents 3-4-1814
In 1827 List

Amy
dt John & Mary (Shipley)
In 1827 List

Ann
dt Isaac & Emmy d 7-18-1796
DIXON (Cont)

Edwin Saunders
s Isaac & Margaret
Mbr by req of parents 3-4-1814
In 1827 List

Elizabeth
dt John & Mary
Cert fr Kennett 2-16-1785

Emey
dt Isaac & Emmy
d 7-25-1799

Elizabeth
dt Isaac & Emmy
d 1-13-1788

Isaac (Dickson)
White Clay Creek
Cert fr Kennett 9-10-1783
Cert to Concord 5-5-1808
Cert fr Concord 5-4-1809, dtd 4-5-1809
d 12-20-1816, bur in Wilmington

Amy (Emmy)
Cert fr Kennett 9-10-1783
Cert to Concord 5-5-1808
Cert fr Concord dtd 4-5-1809, rec 5-4-1809
d 7-25-1825, bur in Mtg Yd

Ch: John
b ca 1776
d 9-2-1822
m Mary Shipley
Margaret
b
d 7-25-1783
Isaac
b 2-27-1786
d
Mary
b 8-2-1791
d
Elizabeth
b
d 1-13-1788
Ann
b
d 7-18-1796
Sarah
b
d 10-13-1796
Emey
b
d 7-25-1796

"DIED at his home in this town yesterday morning, Isaac Dixon, Sr. In the death of this good man our borough has lost a valuable citizen, possessing strict integrity with a sound and discriminating mind, he was eminently useful in settling differences among his fellow citizens. The Society of Friends, of which he was an active mbr, will feel and mourn their loss, for they knew his worth and were witnesses of his persevering industry in services of benevolence and justice." A.W. 12-21-1816--Wilmington newspaper of the town "Dixon, Isaac, machinist, 197 Market" 1814 Directory

Isaac S
s John & Mary (Shipley)
Cert as a minor to Philadelphia MM, 2-2-1821
In 1827 List

Isaac
s Isaac & Amy
b 2-27-1786
Made ack of marrying by the assistance of a hireling minister to a woman not in mbrp with Friends & was reestablished into mbrp 12-8-1808
Cert to Concord 4-29-1814
Cert fr Baltimore 7-?1825
Margaret
Mbr by req 2-4-1814
m 1808

Ch: Edwin Saunders
b
Amy
b
William Hirons
b
John Hadley
b
Mary
b 11-23-1816
Isaac
DIXON (Cont)
Isaac & Margaret (Cont)

Ch: (Cont)

Lucretia
Sarah E
Margaret
b 4- ?-1820
b 2- 6-1828
b 2- 6-1828
m George L Grubb
m 5- ?-1856
m 3-28-1907, unm

Isaac
s Isaac & Margaret
In 1827 List

John

Mary
Cert fr Kennett for both 2-16-1785
b

Ch: Rebekah
Elizabeth

b

John
s Isaac & Amy
b 9- 2-1822, age 46y, bur in Wilmington
Cert fr Kennett 9-10-1783
Made ack of taking ------? spirits to excess,
6-29-1821

Mary Shipley
b 12-27-1778, dt Joseph & Mary (Lewis)
d 10-10-1844, bur in Mtg Yd
m 4-15-1802, Wilmington MM

Ch: Joseph
Isaac
Samuel Hadley
Mary Anna
Thomas S
Emma
Amy
b
b
b
b
b
m Margaret Paschall
m 12- 3-1840 Henry H Paschall

11-20-1815
("Dixon, John, merchant, store Market Street
(Wharf, dwelling 199 Market."--1814 Directory

In 1827 List

In 1827 List

John Hadley
s Isaac & Margaret
Mbr by req of parents 3-4-1814

In 1827 List

Joseph L

Joseph S
s John & Mary (Shipley)
In 1827 List

Lucretia
b 4- ?-1820, dt Isaac & Margaret
m 5- ?-1856, George L Grubb
In 1827 List

Margaret
b 2- 6-1828, dt Isaac & Margaret
d 3-28-1907, unm

Margaret (Dickson)
dt Isaac & Amy (Emmy)
Cert fr Kennett 9-10-1783
d 7-25-1783

Margaret
d 6-30-1830, about 85y, bur in Mtg Yd
DIXON (Cont)

Mary b 11-23-1816, dt Isaac & Margaret
Birthright

Mary Anna dt John & Mary (Shipley)
Cert to Darby 6-25-1841, W St.
m 12-3-1840, Wilmington MM, Henry Paschall of Philadelphia, s John & Sarah Paschall
In 1827 List

Mary b 8-2-1791, dt Isaac & Amy
Birthright
Cert to Concord 5-5-1808
Cert fr " rec 5-4-1809, dtd 4-5-1809
In 1827 List

Mary Jr b 11-23-1816, dt Isaac & Margaret
In 1827 List

Rebekah (Dixson) dt John & Mary
Cert fr Kennett 2-16-1785

Samuel Hadley s John & Mary (Shipley)
Cert to Darby 6-28-1844, W St
d 11-13-1883, age 75y

Margaret W Paschall, dt Henry Paschall
d 7-14-1705

Ch: John b
Henry P b
Emma b
Thomas b
Margaret P b 8-22-1851
B Paschall b 7-8-1853
In 1827 List

Sarah E dt Isaac & Margaret
In 1827 List

Sarah dt Isaac & Emmy
d 10-13-1796

Thomas L

Thomas S s John & Mary (Shipley)
Cert to Spruce St, 7-29-1853
In 1827 List

William Hirons s Isaac & Margaret
Mbr by req of parents 3-4-1814

DONALDSON

James Dis 10-14-1789--"fornication with a woman to whom he is since married."

Sarah Mendenhall Cert fr Bradford rec 4-15-1789
Dis 12-16-1789 for fornication with a man to whom she is since married with the assistance of a magistrate.
DOUGHERTY
Sarah
Made ack of fornication dtd 10-14-1778
Susanna
Cert fr Concord MM 2-11-1784
Cert to Chester 5-11-1785
m ------
Ch: Susanna
susanna
dt ------ & Susanna Dougherty
Cert fr Concord 2-11-1784
Cert to Chester 5-11-1785

DOWNING
Elizabeth
Cert 4-12-1817 fr Uwchlan acc 1-29-1818
Cert to Bradford 11-2-1821

Esther
In 1827 List
George S
b 7-10-1797 at Downingtown, s Thomas R & Mary (Spackman)
d 7-3-1872 at Wilmington, Del Orthodoxy
Sarah Bailey
b 12-3-1797 near Frankford, PA, dt Wm & Tacy (Livezey) of Chester Co
d 9-16-1876 at Wilmington
m 5-12-1824 at London Grove
Ch: Samuel Spackman
b 12-21-1825
m 5-1-1872
Mary A
b 10-27-1828
d 12-28-1852
m 3-16-1852 Samuel A Price who d 3-24-1897

Hester (Esther)
b 4-2-1800, dt Thomas R & Mary (Spackman)
d 3-21-1878 at Downingtown, unm
Mary Ann
b 7-13-1804, dt Thomas R & Mary
d 3-25-1815
Richard
b 2-9-1807, s Thomas R & Mary (Spackman)
d 1-14-1885, unm
Cert to Bradford 11-2-1821
Thomazine
b 4-4-1796, dt Thomas R & Mary
d 6-20-1877
Cert to Uwchlan 11-29-1822
m 5-1-1830 at Downingtown to John Webster, s Samuel & Sarah (Downing) Webster, b 9-3-1803, Belair, MD,
d 3-27-1883 at Downingtown
Ch: of John & Thomazine (Downing) Webster
Cicero
b 7-13-1832 m 1857 Ann Singher
Hester
b 7-4-1835
Mary S
b 3-16-1837
DOWNING (Cont)

Thomas R  b 1-25-1773 at Downingtown, s Richard & Elizabeth (Reese) Downing of Downingtown
d 8-27-1811 at Baltimore, bur there

Mary Spackman  b 3-17-1776 at Wilmington, dt George & Thomazine
  d 11-? -1847 at Downingtown
  m 12-25-1794, Wilmington MM
  Cert to Uwchland 2-11-1795
  Cert to Bradford 11-2-1821

Ch: Thomazine
  Hester (Esther)  b 4-4-1796  d 6-20-1877  m John Webster
  Mary Ann    b 7-13-1804  d 3-25-1815
  Richard    b 2-9-1807   d 1-14-1885, unm
  George     b 7-10-1797   d 7-3-1872, m Sarah Bailey
  Elizabeth  b 12-7-1798   d Bellefonte, PA  m Isaac Miller, no ch

DRINKER

Henry  (merchant) of Philadelphia, s of Henry Drinker

Ann Swett of New Castle, dt Benjamin Swett
  m 5-4-1757, Wilmington MM
  Cert 3-25-1757 fr Philadelphia

DUNCAN

John

Elizabeth Woolston  b 10-8-1769, dt Jeremiah & Elizabeth
  Cert fr Middletown (Bucks Co) rec 2-15-1787
  Dis 11-10-1803, accomplished her marriage with the aid
  of an hireling teacher to a man not in profession
  with us. Ack acc 9-10-1807
  1807 List

DUNN

-----

Sarah Askew  b 1-28-1792, dt Parker & Hannah (Wilkinson)
  Birthright
  Made ack 12-29-1815, acc 2-2-1816 of accomplishing
  marriage contrary to the rules of Society with a man
  not in mbrp with Friends.
  Cert to Nottingham 7-? -1829
  In 1827 List

DUSHANE

-----

Lydia Townsend  b 8-19-1776, dt Joseph & Hannah (Ferris)
  Dis 6-13-1798--married a man not in mbrp by the
  assistance of an hireling teacher.

DUTTON

Hannah  Cert fr Concord 6-16-1784

Susanna  Cert to Chester MM 10-15-1788
EARL

Elizabeth Wilson (Eyrl) Birthright Friend
Dis 7-13-1796="hath erred by keeping company & marrying a man not in mbrp with friends by the assistance of a Baptist teacher."

EASTBURN

Amos
b 2-19-1808, s David & Elizabeth Stanton

Mary Jean Moore
b 11-11-1813, dt William & Rachel (Boulden) Moore

Ch: William M
b 11-18-1838 d 9-28-1910 m 11-20-1863 M E Baldwin who d 3-5-1915

Rachel Elizabeth
b 2-23-1840 d 1- 6-1917 m 4-18-1861 Samuel L Fall

Mary Rebecca
b 9- 9-1841 d 5- 5-1916 m 2- 8-1866 James Harkness McVaugh who d 3-31-1919

Hannah Jane
b 3-21-1844 d 2-20-1847

George Thomas
b 5-27-1845 d 7- 3-1863

Levi B
b 7-24-1846 d 2-22-1875

Sarah Margaret
b 4-16-1848 d 9-24-1850

Amos Andrew
b 2-12-1850 m 11-16-1875 Mary Watson

John E
b 1-20-1852 d 3- 5-1904

In 1827 List

Ref: William Moore's Bible, Del Bible Records, Vol III, pp 100-103

David
b 4- 7-1773, Solebury Twp, Bucks Co, PA

d 6-29-1824

Cert 6-25-1805 fr Gwynned rec 9-5-1805

Elizabeth Jeanes
b 9-16-1781 d 1-30-1864, age 83y

m 12- 3-1801

Cert 6-25-1805 fr Gwynedd rec 9-5-1805

Ch: Joseph
b 10-22-1802 m 1- 1-1835 Mary A Whiteman

m 5-11-1837 Susan Pennock

Mary
b 1- 5-1804 m 5-30-1827 Edmund Jeanes & 2-6-1839 Alban Buckingham

Rebecca
b 4- 5-1805 m 6- 5-1829 Samuel Lloyd

Isaac
b 8-28-1806 m 2-25-1829 Mary Lloyd

Amos
b 2-19-1808 m 2-15-1838 Mary J Moore

Isaiah Bell
b 1-13-1810 m 11-11-1838 Mary S Abbott

David
b 9-28-1811 d 1- 1-1899 m 11- ?-1859 Tacy J Hallowell

Elizabeth Jr
b 3- 3-1813 m 11-19-1840 William Bell

Hannah
b 7-15-1815 m 12- 4-1835 Harlan Baker

Ruth
b 1-19-1817 d 8-16-1833, unm

Samuel
b 10-30-1818 m 4-24-1884 Emma Bane

Sarah
b 7-24-1820 m 3-17-1847 John Mitchell

Margaret
b 9-24-1822 m 11-17-1864 John Mitchell

Oliver
b 6-23-1824 m 1-23-1850 Anna Shakespeare

In 1827 List

Ref: Delaware Bible Records, Vol 5, pp 162-3
EASTBURN (Cont)

David Jr  
* b 9-28-1811, s David & Elizabeth  
  d 1-1-1899  
  Cert to New Garden 2-1-1839

Tacy J Hallowell  
* m 11-?-1857  
  In 1827 List

David  
* (likely a son of Samuel Eastburn, Sr)  
  Stanton  
  Cert fr Falls rec 6-30-1820  
  Cert to Falls 4-30-1824  
  Contributed $1 to Stanton Mtg, 1821

Elizabeth  
* b 3-3-1813, dt David & Elizabeth  
  Cert to New Garden 2-?-1839  
  m 11-19-1840, William Bell  
  In 1827 List

Ellwood  
* s Samuel Jr & Huldah  
  Cert fr Falls rec 6-30-1820

Hannah  
* b 7-15-1815, dt David & Elizabeth  
  Cert to Fallowfield 4-1-1836  
  m 12-4-1835 Harlan Baker

Hannah Jr  
* Cert fr Falls rec 6-30-1820  
  Cert to Falls 4-30-1824

Isaac  
* b 8-28-1806, s David & Elizabeth  
  Cert to New Garden 2-?-1839

Mary Lloyd  
* m 2-25-1829  
  In 1827 List

Isaiah Bell  
* b 1-13-1810, s David & Elizabeth  
  Dis by West St, 6-?-1839

Mary J Abbott  
* m 11-11-1838  
  In 1827 List

Jonathan  
* Cert fr Falls rec 6-30-1820  
  Cert to Falls 4-30-1824

Beulah  
* Stanton  
  Cert fr Falls rec 6-30-1820  
  d 2-22-1822, bur in Stanton

Ch: William  
Josiah  
* b  
  Contributed $2 to Stanton Mtg, 1821

Josiah  
* s Jonathan & Beulah  
  Cert fr Falls rec 6-30-1820  
  Cert to Falls 4-30-1824
EASTBURN (Cont)

Joseph b 10-22-1802, s David & Elizabeth Stanton  
d 9-17-1882  
Cert 6-25-1805 rec fr Gwynedd 9-5-1805  
Dis 12-4-1835, West St, married out

Mary A Whiteman m 1- 1-1835  
Ch: Franklin b 7-15-1836 m 12-14-1865 Mary E Ruth

2nd w Susan Pennock m 5-11-1837

Ch: Washington b 4- 6-1838 m 1862 Amanda Gillespie

Elizabeth b 12- 8-1842 m 1866 Thomas Phipps

Joseph b 2-26-1846 d 8-17-1846

Joseph b 6-27-1847 m 10- 4-1866 Ellen Chambers

Samuel b 7-16-1850 d 8- 9-1850

Mary P b 2-14-1854 m 12-28-1881 Aaron K Taylor

In 1827 List

Ref: Del Bible Records, Vol V, p 163

Keziah In 1827 List

Kirkbride Stanton

ch of Samuel & Hannah Eastburn

Cert fr Falls rec 6-30-1820

Cert to Chesterfield MM approved 11-28-1823 (NJ)

Louis s Samuel Jr & Huldah

Cert fr Falls rec 6-30-1820

Macie dt Samuel & Hannah

Cert fr Falls rec 6-30-1820

Cert to Falls 4-30-1824

Mahlon (likely s of Samuel Eastburn, Sr)

Cert fr Falls rec 6-30-1820

Cert to Falls 4-30-1824

Margaret b 9-24-1822, dt David & Elizabeth

Cert to New Garden 2- ?-1839

m 11-17-1864 John Mitchell

In 1827 List

Mary b 1- 5-1804, dt David & Elizabeth Stanton

Cert 6-25-1805 fr Gwynedd rec 9-5-1805

m 5-30-1827 Edmund Jeanes

m 2- 6-1839, Wilmington MM, Aban Buckingham

Oliver b 6-23-1824, s David & Elizabeth

Cert to New Garden 2- ?-1839

Anna Shakespeare m 1-23-1830

In 1827 List

Rebecca b 4- 5-1805, dt David & Elizabeth Stanton

Cert 6-25-1805 fr Gwynedd rec 9-5-1805

Cert to New Garden 2- ?-1839

m 6- 5-1829 Samuel Lloyd

In 1827 List
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
<th>Date of Death</th>
<th>Parents</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>1-19-1817</td>
<td>8-16-1833</td>
<td>David &amp; Elizabeth</td>
<td>Stanton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>In 1827 List</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Samuel &amp; Hannah</td>
<td>Stanton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Cert for Falls rec 6-30-1820</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Cert to Falls 4-30-1824</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel (Eastbourn)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Stanton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>d 4-5-1822, bur in Stanton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Cert for both fr Falls rec 6-30-1820</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>d 7-26-1820, bur in Stanton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Macie</td>
<td>b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Contributed $3 to Stanton Mtg, 1821</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel Jr</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Stanton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Cert for both fr Falls, rec 6-30-1820</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huldah</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>m 4-24-1884</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ellwood</td>
<td>b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Contributed $2 to Stanton Mtg, 1821</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>10-30-1818</td>
<td>5-22-1849</td>
<td>David &amp; Elizabeth</td>
<td>Stanton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Cert to New Garden 2-?-1839</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma Bane</td>
<td>4-24-1884</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>In 1827 List</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>7-24-1820</td>
<td>3-17-1847</td>
<td>John Mitchell</td>
<td>In 1827 List</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Cert to New Garden 2-?-1839</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Jonathan &amp; Beulah</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Cert fr Falls rec 6-30-1820</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Cert to Falls 4-30-1824</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EDGE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(Cert since separation)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>In 1827 List</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EDMONDSON</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anne</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Cert fr Third Haven end 4-10-1799</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eunice</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Cert as a minor fr Duck Creek MM, dtd 8-8-1801, rec 9-10-1801</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Cert to Duck Creek 12-4-1806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>at Jno. Reynolds</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Cert fr Philadelphia MM, rec 7-4-1811</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>d 5-22-1849 W St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>In 1827 List</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### EDMONDSON (Cont)

**Sophia**

Cert fr Duck Creek, dtd 9-6-1800, rec 2-11-1800  
Cert to Duck Creek 12-4-1806

### EDWARDS

**Martha Moore**

m ----- Edwards  
Dis 11-13-1771, accomplished her marriage out of the approved way of Friends with a man not in mbrp.  
Ack rec as satisfaction 8-8-1805, she then lived within verge of Chesterfield MM in NJ  
Cert to Chesterfield 9-5-1805

### ELDRIDGE

**James**

Signed cert for Thomas Canby, Jr to Cork & Liverpool, 9-8-1750

**Sarah**

m 10-31-1754, Wilmington MM, William Warner (Turner)

### ELLIOTT

**James**

s John Elliott & Sarah (Johnson) Elliott (Jones)  
Cert to Goshen MM, 12-10-1807

**John**

Margaret Harvey  
of Philadelphia, s John & Annabelle  
m 10- 4-1771, Wilmington MM  
Cert to Wilmington fr Darby 6-3-1762  
Margaret Harvey & her ch lived in the Wilmington area several years before 1762

**Sarah Johnson**

b 9-19-1768, dt Robert & Mary  
m 10-19-1791, Wilmington MM  
Cert fr New Garden 12-10-1783

**Ch:** James Marshall  
William  
Mary  

Sarah m 2nd ----- Jones  
Sarah was dis 9-10-1807, married a man not in mbrp by the assistance of a justice of the peace.

### Joseph

s of Obadiah  
Birthright Friend  
Dis 12-14-1768--"guilty of taking strong drink to excess, being out a nights in loose disorderly company contrary to his master's advice, and has run away to the considerable detriment of his master."

### Mary

dt John Elliott & Sarah (Johnson) Elliott (Jones)  
Cert to Philadelphia 2-8-1810
ELLIOTT (Cont)
Obadiah
Ch: Joseph
2nd w ------
m
"whereas Obadiah Elliot has for several years made profession with us...but...hath married a woman not of our society by a priest and that within about six months after the decease of a former wife"--statement of disownment.

Rebekah
Cert to Philadelphia MM 8-7-1806

Rebekah Beeson
m ------ Elliott
Dis 3-14-1792, married by a priest to a man of another society

William
s John Elliott & Sarah (Johnson) Elliott (Jones)
Cert to Goshen MM 2-8-1810

William
Cert to Philadelphia MM 9-16-1795
Hester (Esther) Griffith
m 5-22-1794, Wilmington MM
Cert fr Sadsbury rec 9-10-1788
Cert to Kennett granted 10-15-1788
Cert fr Sadsbury 7-11-1792
Cert to Philadelphia MM 9-16-1795

ELLIS
------
m Isaac Minshall at Wilmington Mtg (Newark MM) 4-6-1745

Hannah
Cert 5-7-1762 fr Goshen, free of marriage engagements

Sarah
m 11-23-1745, Wilmington Mtg (Newark MM) Joseph Nichols

Thomas
Cert to Wilmington fr Goshen 2-5-1762
Thomas Ellis was evidently a younger brother of Rebecca, wife of Henry Reynolds--see cert for Henry Reynolds & wife to Wilmington fr Goshen 2-5-1762

ELLISON
Elizabeth
dt of Margaret
(at Eli Hillis's)
Cert fr Goshen rec 5-4-1811
Cert to Philadelphia MM, N Dist, 5-2-1817
In 1807 List

Margaret
Cert 6-27-1809 fr Philadelphia MM, N Dist, rec by Wilmington 7-6-1809 (at Joseph Tatuall's)
Cert to Philadelphia MM 10-31-1823
Ch: Elizabeth

EMBREE
Anna
Cert fr Bradford dtd 5-4-1820, accepted 6-2-1820
Cert to Philadelphia MM, W Dist, 11-29-1822
ENGLAND

Abigail
b 2- 5-1765, dt Joseph & Abigail
d 12-25-1796, age 31y 10m 20d

Elizabeth
b 1-30-1751, dt Joseph & Abigail
m 10- 4-1770, Wilmington MM, William Wolleston

James
(Cert since separation)
In 1827 List

Joanna
b 7- 5-1757, dt Joseph & Abigail
d 11- 9-1789, age 32y 4m 4d

Joseph
b 12- ?-1723
d 2- 5-1791, age 67y 2m 23d
Abigail
b 6- ?-1725
d 5-13-1800, age 74y 11m 10d
Ch: Elizabeth
b 1-30-1751
m 10- 4-1770 William Wolleston, s Joseph & Deborah

Margaret
b 11-10-1753
d 10- 7-1788, age 34y 10m 28d
Joanna
b 7- 5-1757
d 11- 9-1789, age 32y 4m 4d
Sarah
b 4- 7-1761
m ----- Kirkwood, dis 4-14-1784
Joseph
b 1- 2-1763
Abigail
b 2- 5-1765
d 12-25-1796
"professes herself clear of consenting to or con-----?
at her daughter's marriage to a non-Friend", Wilmington MM, 5-12-1784
4-3-1751 Abigail England of New Castle condemnation of her marrying by a priest is accepted.

Joseph
b 1- 2-1763, s Joseph & Abigail
m
Dis 9-14-1796--committed fornication with the woman to whom he is since married by an hireling priest.
Ch: ?

Lewis
In 1827 List

Margaret
b 11-10-1753, dt Joseph & Abigail
d 10- 7-1788, age 34y 10m 28d

Sarah
b 4- 7-1761, dt Joseph & Abigail
Birthright
m ----- Kirkwood
Dis 4-14-1784--married a non-mbr by assistance of hireling priest

Susana
Cert fr Concord 10-3-1757
m Bennet England

ENOS

Rachel Warner
dt Lydia Warner
Cert fr New Garden 4-10-1784
Dis 10-14-1795--"she hath much neglected the att of our religious mtgs, also made use of compliments and the plural language and keeping company & marrying a man not of our society by the assistance of a Baptist teacher."
ERWIN
Alice dt John & Elizabeth
Edwin s John & Elizabeth
Elizabeth Jr dt John & Elizabeth
In 1827 List
George s John & Elizabeth
In 1827 List

John of Piles Grove MM Stanton
Cert fr Piles Grove dtd 5-16-1803, rec 7-7-1803
Cert to Piles Grove 6-7-1804

Elizabeth Platt dt John & Alice
Cert fr Upper Springfield dtd 6-4-1800, rec 7-10-1800
Cert to Piles Grove 6-7-1804
m 11-18-1802, Wilmington MM

Ch: Mary Ann
Elizabeth Jr b
Lydia b
John Jr b
George b
Alice b
Susanna b
Samuel b
Edwin b

In 1827 List
John Erwin subscribed $3 to Stanton Mtg, 1821

John s John & Elizabeth
In 1827 List

Lydia dt John & Elizabeth
In 1827 List

Mary Ann dt John & Elizabeth
Cert to Piles Grove 6-7-1804

Samuel s John & Elizabeth
In 1827 List

Sarah Cert fr Piles Grove 4- ?-1826
d 10-11-1826

Susanna dt John & Elizabeth
In 1827 List

EVANS
Alice Cert fr Sadsbury rec 7-11-1792
Cert end back to Sadsbury 12-12-1792

Ann Rec by req 6-15-1785
Cert to Philadelphia MM 12-8-1803
EVANS (Cont)
Jonathan          of Darby MM
Elizabeth Pedrick Cert fr Darby rec 12-13-1797
                  Cert to Darby 4-7-1803
              m 2-17-1803 Wilmington MM

Lemuel            m
Anna
              Cert fr Philadelphia MM 11-12-1794

William          s of William Evans of Twp of Lampeter, Co of Lancaster
Catherine Wollaston, dt Jeremiah & Catherine (Robinson) of Mill Creek Hundred
              m 9-19-1751, Wilmington MM

EVES
Elizabeth        m ----- Eves
Ent of outgoing in marriage acc 6-8-1751
Elizabeth        m ----- Price
Dis-marrried a man of another religious persuasion
by the assistance of an hireling priest.
Rein 8-4-1803 upon making ack

Phebe (Eaves)    Cert to Uwcland MM, 10-14-1769
                1st m James Eaves
                2nd m 7-30-1789, Wilmington MM, Richard Jacobs of
                Uwcland MM

EYRE
William Jr       Cert fr Concord MM 3-13-1782

FAIRLAMB
John             Cert fr Chester 6-15-1785
Susanna          Cert fr Goshen 12-15-1784
Ch: Rebekah      b 4-10-1785
Mary             Birthright Friend
                m ----- Cloud
                Dis 10-11-1786, accomplished her marriage by
                assistance of a hireling priest
Rebekah          b 4-10-1785, dt John & Susanne

FARSON
David           Cert fr Duck Creek MM 11-14-1781
                Cert end & ret 5-14-1783

William         b 1704  d 12- 7-1792, age 88y 2m 22d
Jane Beeby       m 2- 2-1749 at Wilmington Mtg

Committee appointed by Wilmington MM on 3-12-1788
to take care of Jane Farson & her property.
Jane Farson's maiden name may have been Elwell.
In Benjamin Ferris' "My Kith & Kin," Jane Farson is
said to have come to Philadelphia fr England in 1725
with the Tatualls and Shipleys. Ferris gave her
account of the voyage and her recollections of Mary
Tatuall Shipley.
FAWKES
Elizabeth
Cert 7-17-1758 fr Goshen

FERRIS
Anna
b 6-11-1815, dt Benjamin & Fanny (Canby)
Birthright - Wilmington
d 1890
Cert to Little Falls 8-25-1843
Cert fr Little Falls 1-25-1850
In 1827 List

Anna
dt Benjamin & Fanny (Canby)
d 9-29-1814, age 2y 10m, bur Wilmington, late res Brandywine
Cert fr Philadelphia MM acc 9-3-1813
In 1807 List

Benjamin
b 5-8-1740, s David & Mary
Birthright

d 3-17-1771 "departed this life about four in the morning"

Hannah Brown
b 7-22-1737 at Nottingham, dt James & Miriam
d 11-13-1767, bur in Mtg Yd
Cert 12-5-1765 fr Uwchand

Ch: David
b 7-20-1766 d 8-22-1767
Cert fr West River 4-26-1766--ack visit of Benjamin Ferris to most part of weekly meetings within verge of the mtg, in company of their Friend Wm Rickitt.
Cert fr New Garden & Cane Creek QM in NC 5-11-1765, acc visit of Benjamin Ferris in company with Wm Rickitt.
Cert acc visit to Virginia YM 5-24 to 27-1765.
Cert acc visit to Perquimans Co QM 2-23-1765.
Hannah "departed this life just as the clock struck four in the afternoon of the 6th day of the week and was decently interred on 1st day, the 15th between meetings in Friends Burial Ground in Wilmington. In whose removal her husband was deprived of a beloved and affectionate wife and faithful helpmeet in religious and civil life; the church of an exemplary serviceable member and her friends and near acquaintances of one they deservedly esteemed." Wilmington Friends Burial Records

Benjamin Jr
s William & Lauranna Stanton
d 1-11-1819, age nearly 10y, bur at Stanton

Benjamin
s John & Ann (Anna)
In 1807 List

Benjamin
b 4-2-1817, s Benjamin & Fanny (Canby)
d 10-29-1831, bur in Mtg Yd
In 1827 List
FERRIS (Cont)
Benjamin
  b 8- 7-1780, s Ziba & Edith (Sharpless)
  d 11- 9-1867
  Cert to Philadelphia MM as apprentice 7-13-1796
  Cert fr Philadelphia MM acc 9-3-1813
  Cert to Little Falls 8-25-1843
  Cert fr Little Falls 1-25-1850
Fanny Canby
  b 6-11-1778, dt William & Martha (Marriott)
  d 8- 3-1833
  Cert fr Philadelphia MM acc 9-3-1813
  m 5-17-1804, Wilmington MM
Ch: Anna
  b 1811 d 9-29-1814, age 2y 10m
  Deborah b ?-22-1813 d 1897
  Anna b 6-11-1815 d 1890
  Benjamin b 4- 2-1817 d 10-29-1831
  Martha b 6-26-1819 d 6- 6-1912
  David b 7-16-1821 d 4-20-1908 m 1849 Sarah Underwood
  William b 12-14-1822 d m 1845 Mary Wetherald
  Edward b 12-20-1825 d m 1855 Katherine Ashmead
In 1827 List
2nd w Hannah Gibbons, of Lampeter Twp, PA, dt Abraham & Mary Gibbons
  m 10-15-1835
  d 5- 3-1860
David
  b 3-10-1707, s Zechariah & Sarah (Reed)
  d 12- 5-1779 in 73rd yr of his age
Mary Massey
  dt Samuel & Sarah
  d 12-10-1785
  m 9-13-1735
Ch: Benjamin
  b 5- 8-1740 d 3-17-1771 m Hannah Brown who was
  b 7-22-1737 & d 11-13-1767
  Ch: David b 7-20-1766
  m 8-25-1763 John Andrews
  m 8-14-1766 William Lightfoot
  of Pikeland Twp, Chester Co
Sarah
  b 11-18-1741 d
Samuel
  b 9- 5-1743 d 4-22-1748
Mary
  b 12-17-1745 d
Deborah
  b 8-30-1746 d 3- 1-1773
See Hugh Judge's Journal, pp 61 & 63
"One ancienFN Friend David Ferris departed this life
in the 73rd year of his age and the 25th of his ministry"
--Wilmington death records.
Signed cert for Thomas Canby, Jr, to Cork & Liverpool,
9-8-1750
David
  b 7-20-1766, s Benjamin & Hannah (Brown)
  d 8-22-1767 "he was a lovely child"--Death records of
  Wilmington MM
David
  b 7-16-1821, s Benjamin & Fanny (Canby)
  d 11-20-1908
Sarah Ann Underwood b 8- ?-1828
  m 4-12-1849
FERRIS (Cont)
David & Sarah Ann (Cont)

Ch: Francis Canby  b 3-22-1850  d 1-15-1880
   William Canby  b 11-17-1851  d 1928, bur in Mtg Yd
   Matilda  b 8-19-1853  d 1937, bur in Mtg Yd, unm
   Henry  b 8-16-1855  m Elizabeth Masters
   Alfred  b 6-21-18??
   Walter(?)  b 3-21-1868
   Frank  b  unmarried
       In 1827 List

Deborah  b 7-22-1813, dt Benjamin & Fanny (Canby)
       d  1897
       Cert fr Philadelphia MM acc 9-3-1813
       Cert to Little Falls 8-25-1843
       Cert fr Little Falls 1-25-1850
       In 1827 List

Deborah  b 12- 7-1738, dt John & Abigail
       m Wing Kelly

Deborah  b 8-30-1746, dt David & Mary
       Birthright
       d 3- 1-1773

Deborah  b 3- 2-1773, dt Ziba & Edith (Sharpless)
       Birthright
       d 8-20-1844, bur in Mtg Yd
       m 7-11-1799, Wilmington MM, Joseph Bringhurst who was
       b 10- 6-1767 & d 7-26-1834, bur in Mtg Yd

Ch: of Joseph & Deborah (Ferris) Bringhurst
   William  b 9-25-1800  d 6-14-1818, bur in Mtg Yd
   Mary Dickinson  b 7- 4-1806  m 1842 George Vernon Moody
   Joseph  b 9-26-1807  d 3-14-1880  m 10-6-1843 Anna Richardson
   Edward  b 5-22-1809  d 2- 8-1884  m 1832, Sarah Shipley
   Ziba Ferris  b 9-19-1812  d 1836

Edith  b 4-18-1778, dt Ziba & Edith (Sharpless)
       d 4-20-1827
       m 12-22-1803, Wilmington MM, Caleb Harlan, s of Caleb,
       who was b 12-30-1770 & d 8-8-1840

Ch: of Caleb & Edith (Ferris) Harlan
   John Ferris  b 2-23-1805  d 11- 5-1823
   Ann  b 8-11-1808  d 4- 9-1896  unm
   Edith  b 7-19-1812  d 12-31-1885  unm
   Mary A  b 8-31-1813  d 1-20-1896  unm

Edith  dt John & Ann (Anna)
       Cert 5-10-1809 fr Third Haven rec 6-8-1809
       Cert to Milford, IN 1-29-1829
       In 1827 List
FERRIS (Cont)
Edward b 12-20-1825, s Benjamin & Fanny (Canby)
Birthright - Wilmington
Cert to Little Falls 4-22-1842
d 1919, bur in Mtg Yd

Katherine Lehman Ashmead
b 7-1-1733 d 1916, bur in Mtg Yd
m 6-5-1855
Ch: Edith
b 9-27-1856
George A
b 1-31-1859
Katharine L b 2-13-1865 d 1916, but in Mtg Yd
In 1827 List

Edward b 2-22-1824, s Ziba & Eliza (Megear)
In 1827 List

Elizabeth b 12-7-1746, dt John & Abigail
m ----- Carpenter
Lived at Purchase(?), NY

Elizabeth b 10-2-1750, dt Zechariah & Elizabeth (Scott)
m Samuel Harner
Ch: dt-----
dt-----

Elizabeth b 2-6-1819, dt Ziba & Eliza (Megear)
m 10-?1839 Lindley Smyth
Ch: of Lindley & Elizabeth (Ferris) Smyth
Ferris b 9-8-1841 d 4-2-1843
Horace b 3-9-1844 d 10-22-1902 m Mary E Hanson
Marriott Canby b 11-13-1845 d 2-26-1919 m Clara Lauderbach
In 1827 List

Frances b 4-26-1831, dt Ziba & Eliza (Megear)
d 4-20-1838, bur in Mtg Yd

Francis b 11-5-1840, ch Ziba & Eliza (Megear)
d 2-8-1843, bur in Mtg Yd

Hannah b 9-28-1743, dt Zachariah & Elizabeth
m 10-25-1770 Joseph Townsend, s Joseph of East Bradford, Chester Co

John b 1710 at New Milford, Conn, s Zachariah & Sarah (Reed)
d 1751 of small pox

Abigail Tryon Dis 3-11-1761--"has shamefully erred by committing
fornication which has since been manifested by her
bearing a child"
Made ack 9-3-1766 and later wrote another letter fr New
Milford, NY stating that her outward circumstances were
such as to make it very difficult to come to Wilmington
in person.
FERRIS (Cont)
John & Abigail (Cont)
Ch: Deborah (twins) b 12- 7-1738 or (2-18-1739) m Wing Kelly
Rachel b " " " " m ----- Flahart
Nathan b 6- 7-1840 or (8-18-1740) m settled near Third Haven
Rosannah b 11- 7-1741 or (1-18-1742) m 5-19-1768 Wm Ashburnham
m 6-12-1783 Joseph Price
Ziba b 6-13-1743 or (8-24-1743) m ----- Carpenter, lived at Oblong, Duchess Co, NY
Matthew b 1-14-1745 or (3-25-1745) lived at Oblong, Duchess Co, NY
Elizabeth b 12- 7-1746 m young
Abigail b d young
Abigail b d young
John Ferris rem fr Connecticut to Wilmington about 1748.
He built a house on Tatwall Street between High &
Queen. He started a tanyard. He was frequently
mentioned as traveling in the capacity of minister.

John b 9-21-1801, s John & Sarah (Harlan)
d 9- 2-1882
Cert to Philadelphia, S Dist, 12-4-1818
Cert fr Philadelphia MM, S Dist, 11-29-1822
Cert to Baltimore 10-3-1823
In 1827 List

John b 8-10-1746, s Zachariah & Elizabeth (Scott)
d 10-24-1828, bur in Mtg Yd
1st w Lydia Zane dt Jonathan & Mary of Philadelphia
d 3-30-1782
m 10-10-1771
2nd w Ann Gilpin b 8-13-1762, dt Vincent & Abigail (Woodword)
d 6-18-1822, bur in Wilmington, age 6ly
m 9-25-1783, Wilmington MM
Recommended as a minister 4-9-1801 by Wilmington MM
No children
3rd w Mary
Cert fr Baltimore MM acc 1-2-1824
No children
In 1827 List

John b 12-10-1775, s Ziba & Edith (Sharpless)
Birthright
d 11- 1-1802
Sarah Harlan b 8- 7-1780, dt Caleb & Ann (Jackson)
d 4-17-1869
m 10-22-1800, Wilmington MM
Ch: John b 9-21-1801 d 9- 2-1882

John
Ann (Anna) Cert for both 5-10-1809 fr Third Haven, rec 6-8-1809
Cert for both to Milford, IN 1-29-1829
Ch: Edith b
Martha b
William b
Matthew b
Benjamin b
Joseph b
In 1827 List

John Ferris subscribed $2 to Scranton Mtg, 1821
Joseph
s John & Ann (Anna)
Cert to Milford, IN 1-29-1829
In 1827 List

Lydia
b 8-6-1752, dt Zachariah & Elizabeth (Scott)
Birthright
d 5-8-1753

Martha
b 6-26-1819, dt Benjamin & Fanny (Canby)
Birthright - Wilmington
d 6-6-1912
Cert to Little Falls 8-25-1843
Cert fr Little Falls 1-25-1850
In 1827 List

Martha
dt John & Ann (Anna)
Cert 5-10-1809 fr Third Haven rec 6-8-1809

Matthew
s John & Ann (Anna)
Cert 1-29-1829 to Milford, IN
In 1827 List

Mary
dt Ziba & Edith
d 9-9-1773

Mary
b 10-31-1820, dt Ziba & Eliza (Megear)
Birthright
Cert to Green St 10-26-1849 - W St
m William Sellers
In 1827 List

Mary
b 12-17-1745, dt David & Mary
m 8-14-1766 (Wilmington MM) William Lightfoot of
Uwchlan Mtg, Pikeland Twp, Chester Co, s of Samuel

Matthew
b 1-14-1745, s John & Abigail
lived at Oblong, Duchess Co, NY

Nathan
b 6-7-1740 or (8-18-1740), s John & Abigail
Dis 1-12-1763, fornication

Ch: William
b
d 11-21-1817
m Lauranna

John
b
d
m Anna

Nathan
s William & Lauranna
Mbr by req of father 10-8-1807
Dis 4-2-1819 for fighting & horse racing
Stanton

Phebe
b 11-26-1769, dt Ziba & Edith (Sharpless)
d 8-?-1770

Phebe
dt Zachariah & Elizabeth
d 5-8-1753
FERRIS (Cont)
Phebe
- b 3-15-1826, dt Ziba & Eliza (Megear)
- d 3-8-1832, scarlet fever, bur in Mtg Yd W St
- In 1827 List

Rachel
- dt William & Lauranna Stanton
- m ----- Snow
- Mbr by req of father 10-8-1807
- Made ack 3-12-1821, acc 9-1-1821 of marrying contrary to the good order of the society, treated with by Northwest Fork MM

Rachel
- b 12-7-1738 or (2-18-1739), dt John & Abigail
- m ----- Flahart
- Dis 9-15-1762--"she hath given way so as to commit fornication which is manifested by her bearing a ch"

Rachel
- dt William & Lauranna Stanton

Rosannah
- b 11-7-1741 (or 1-18-1742), dt John & Abigail
- Cert 9-15-1763 fr Nine Partners
- Cert to Duck Creek 8-13-1783
- m 5-19-1768, Wilmington MM, William Ashburnham

Ch: of William & Rosannah (Ferris) Ashburnham
Hannah
- b 2-11-1769

John
- b 9-16-1770
- Rosannah m 2nd 6-12-1783, Wilmington MM, Joseph Price of Duck Creek MM

Samuel
- b 9-5-1743, s David & Mary
- Birthright
- d 4-22-1748

Sarah
- b 11-18-1741, dt David & Mary
- d 12-22-1793
- m 8-25-1763, Wilmington MM, John Andrews, s Wm & Miriam Andrews

Sarah Johnson
- b 1-7-1797, dt Joshua & Ann (Pennock)
- Dis 12-3-1819, deviated fr proper order in accomplishing her marriage

Sarah
- Cert 6-16-1750 fr Oblong, NY

Sarah
- dt William & Lauranna Stanton
- Cert as a minor to Kennett 9-3-1819

Thomas
- b 4-17-1834, s Ziba & Eliza (Megear)

William
- s William & Lauranna Stanton
- Cert fr Northwest Fork rec 6-6-1805, dtd 3-13-1805
- Cert to Richland MM 8-3-1821
FERRIS (Cont)

William
s Nathan, fr Easton, MD
Stanton
d 11-21-1817, bur in Stanton
Cert for both 3-13-1805 fr Northwest Fork, rec 6-6-1805
Stanton

Lauranna
d 3- ?-1818

Ch: Benjamin
Nathan
Rachel
William
Sarah

William
b 12-14-1822, s Benjamin & Fanny (Canby)
Birthright
d 1-25-1909
Cert to Little Falls 4-22-1842
Cert fr Little Falls 3-24-1854

Mary Wetherald
b 12-14-1825 d 9-26-1907 m 1- 2-1845
Ch: Benjamin
b 7-24-1847 d 2- 5-1929 m 2-25-1879 Rachel Richardson

Fanny
b 3-20-1846 m 6-11-1868 Charles Hallowell

Joseph W
b d 1-19-1858

Mary W
b 9-23-1854 d 10-10-1877 m 10-10-1877 Eldridge C Price

William
b 7-26-1859 m 6-15-1886 Lusanna Beaman

Deborah (Dorr)
b 3-27-1863 m Charles T Blackford

Anna M
b 11- 5-1864

In 1827 List

William Megear
b 10-21-1817, s Ziba & Eliza (Megear)
Birthright - Wilmington
d 2-21-1819, bur in Wilmington

William
s John & Ann (Anna)
Cert 5-10-1809 fr Third Haven, rec 6-8-1809
Cert to Milford, IN 1-29-1829

In 1827 List

Zachariah
b 9-30-1717, s Samuel & Sarah (Reed)
d 1- 6-1803, age 85y 1m 24d, at his s John's house in
Wilmington
Mbr by req 12-2-1739
Recommended as a minister 6-11-1788

Elizabeth Scott
dt Patrick & Eleanor
d 10-14-1784, age 75y
m 6-13-1741 at Wilmington Mt (Newark MM)

Ch: Hannah
John
b 9-28-1743 d ca 1827-28 m 10-25-1770 Joseph Townsend
b 8-10-1746 d 10-24-1828 m 1st Lydia Zane
m 2nd Ann Gilpin
m 3rd Mary ----- 

Phebe
b 8-30-1748 d 2-29-1753

Elizabeth
b 10- 2-1750 m Samuel Horner

Lydia
b 8- 6-1752 d 5- 8-1753
FERRIS (Cont)  
Zachariah (Cont)  
Wilmington Preparative Mtg "signifies the desire of Zachariah Ferris being joined to this meeting & also to have the privilege of our meetings of Discipline, which is granted." - Newark MM 12-2-1739  
Signed cert for Thomas Canby, Jr to Cork & Liverpool, 9-8-1750.  
Cert fr Westbury ack visit in ministry 5-27-1752.  
Ack made 9- ?-1774 "have erred by several times taking too much strong drink, also appeared in publick as a minister soon after for which reproachful conduct I am heartily sorry & hereby take the shame to myself & desire friends to pass by my offences and continue me under their care."  
Made ack dtd 5-12-1792 of giving way to drinking strong drink to excess.

Zebulon
Cert to Oblong, NY approved 3-9-1751

Ziba
b 6-13-1743 (or 8-24-1743), s John & Abigail  
d 4-24-1794

Edith Sharpless
b 10-30-1742, Middletown, dt Benjamin & Edith (Broome)  
d 2- 9-1815 "in the 73rd yr of her age, in great power & serenity of mind after a life spent honorably to herself and usefully to others." Wilmington Death Records.  
bur in Wilmington  
m 1-12-1769, Middletown Mtg

Ch: Phebe  
Mary
b 3-16-1771  d 9- 9-1773

Deborah  
b 3- 2-1773  m 7-11-1799 Joseph Brighurst

John  
b 12-10-1775  d 11- 1-1802  m 10-22-1800 Sarah Harlan

Edith  
b 4-18-1778  d 1827  m 12- ?-1803 Caleb Harlan

Benjamin  
b 8- 7-1780  m Fanny Canby

Ziba  
b 1-25-1786  m 11- ?-1816 Eliza Megear

See Cope - Genealogy of Sharpless Family for biographical description - also Eliz. Montgomery.

Benjamin Sharpless, father of Edith was a son of Joseph Sharpless, s of John Sharpless, the immigrant who settled near Chester in 1682. His wife, Edith Broome, was a dt of James Broome and Mary Alexander who were married 5- ?-1713 at Nailworth, England.

Edith Sharpless Ferris was a half-sister of Sarah Sharpless Poole.

"And Ziba Ferris is also appointed in place of our Friend David Ferris, deceased, to record manumissions for Negroes and the births of their children" Wilmington Minutes 7-25-1782.

Made ack 11-13-1776 "wehreas I did publickly oppose a friend in his testimony in a weekday meeting in this place which I am sensible is a breach of the good order established amongst us".

Ziba Ferris was cared for in the household of his uncle & aunt, David & Mary Ferris, after the death of his father ca 1751. He was apprenticed to Henry Troth as a cabinet maker.
### FERRIS (Cont)

**Ziba**
- b 1-25-1786, s Ziba & Edith (Sharpless)
- d 10-14-1875
- Cert to Philadelphia MM as apprentice 12-9-1802
- Cert fr Philadelphia MM 2-25-1808, rec 4-7-1808

**Eliza Megear**
- b 12-12-1797, dt Michael & Phebe
- Cert 4-18-1807 fr Cecil rec 5-7-1807
- m 11-14-1816, Wilmington MM

**Ch: William**
- Elizabeth
  - b 2- 6-1819 m 10- ?-1839 Lindley Smyth
- Mary
  - b 10-31-1820 m William Sellers
- Edward
  - b 2-22-1824
- Phebe
  - b 3-15-1826 d 3- 8-1832
- Ziba
  - b 9-18-1828
- Frances
  - b 4-26-1831 d 4-20-1838
- Thomas
  - b 4-17-1834
- Frances
  - b 11- 5-1840 d 2- 8-1843

In 1827 List

Ziba Ferris was a clock and watchmaker and silversmith. He studied with his older brother, Benjamin, who was then living in Philadelphia as a clock & watchmaker. By 1846 Ferris had his own store at 87 Market Street, a location he had previously rented to General James Wolf, another Wilmington silversmith.

Secretary of Wilmington Srping Water Co, 1809-1810
Treasurer of New Castle Co, 1841-1843
Director of Union Bank of Delaware 1845-1858
---Hondis(?) Delaware Silversmiths 1700-1850, pp 264-65

**Ziba**
- b 9-18-1828, s Ziba & Eliza (Megear)
- Birthright W St
- Dis 8-28-1857, W St

### FEW

**Bethiah**
- Dis 3-11-1761--"hath gone away fr these parts without a cert & hath since accomplished her marriage out of the approved way of Friends."

**Daniel**
- Signed cert of Thomas Canby, Jr to Cork & Liverpool, 9-8-1750

**Eli**
- Cert fr Philadelphia 12-15-1784
- Cert to Concord 5-11-1785

**Esther**
- Dis 11-8-1759, drinking to excess

**Rachel**
- Cert fr Uwchlan dtd 9-5-1822, rec 11-1-1822
FINLEY
Margaret
Cert to Haverford MM 1-7-1780, not delivered to Haverford MM
Dropped fr mbrp 9-11-1782
Att Presbyterian church with her husband

Sarah
Dis
Asks reinstatement 1-16-1793
Req discontinued 4-10-1793

FISHER
Deborah
Cert fr Philadelphia MM, N Dist, rec 10-29-1819
In 1827 List

Samuel
Cert fr Bradford rec 2-12-1794
Cert to Bradford 7-15-1795

FOLKE
Thomas
an apprentice
Cert fr New Garden 8-11-1784

FOLWELL
Edward
b 3-21-1762, s Gouldsmith & Sarah (Cadwallader)

Elizabeth
b 1734
d 6-18-1792, age 58y 4m 13d
m 4-30-1761, Wilmington MM, Benjamin Yarnall
Ch: of Benjamin & Elizabeth (Folwell) Yarnall
  Stephen
    b 4-22-1762
  Jonathan
    b 11-4-1769
  Benjamin
    b 1-1-1773

Elizabeth
b 10-4-1763, dt Gouldsmith & Sarah (Cadwallader)
d 12-6-1797

Gouldsmith
d 6-21-1775
Sarah Cadwallader
dt John Cadwallader, late of Uwchlan Twp, Chester Co
Cert 5-15-1758 fr Goshen
m 5-31-1759, Wilmington MM
Ch: Mary
  Edward
    b 7-3-1760
  Elizabeth
    b 10-4-1763 d 12-6-1797
  Sarah
    b 9-14-1766 d 11-5-1774
  Joseph
    b 8-2-1768

Hannah
Cert 1-30-1762 fr E Nottingham, free of marriage engagements

John
Dis 7-13-1758, endeavored to ********** whereby his creditors would have been defrauded.

Joseph
b 8-2-1768, s Gouldsmith & Sarah
Mary b 7-3-1760, dt Gouldsmith & Sarah
m ----- Shortledge
Dis 7-8-1802, married a man not in mbrp by the assistance of a magistrate

Mary m 2-19-1750, Wilmington Mtg, Newark MM, Benjamin Chandlee

Sarah b 9-14-1766, dt Gouldsmith & Sarah
d 11-5-1774

FORD

Abraham d 6-23-1832, age about 85y, bur Mtg Yd W St
Mbr by req 6-15-1791
Cert of clearness to Philadelphia MM, N Dist to
m Frances Briggs 11-7-1805

1st w Elizabeth d 7-13-1797, age 45y
Dis; rein 6-15-1791

Ch: Ann
Mary b
William b
Isaac b
Joseph b

2nd w Frances Briggs d 11-26-1812, bur in Wilmington
Cert fr Philadelphia MM, S Dist, 3-6-1806
Elizabeth Ford was dis for accomplishing her marriage
by a hireling priest to a man not in mbrp In 1827 List

Ann
dt Abraham & Elizabeth
Mbr by req of father 7-15-1795
m ----- Connoway
Dis 5-9-1805 for keeping company with & marrying a
man not in mbrp with us by the assistance of an
hireling teacher.

Isaac s of Abraham
Mbr by req of father 7-15-1795
Cert to Kennett MM, 11-7-1811

-----
m

Ch: ----- b d 1-24-1825, bur in Mtg Yd
----- b d 6-6-1826, bur in Mtg Yd
----- b d 8-17-1827, bur in Mtg Yd
----- b d 5-25-1832, bur in Mtg Yd

Jacob
Cert fr Philadelphia MM, dtd 2-26-1796, rec 5-11-1796

Joseph s of Abraham
Cert to New Garden MM 8-1-1817

Mary dt Abraham & Elizabeth
Mbr by req of father 7-15-1795
m ----- Husbands
Dis 3-8-1804 keeping company with & marrying a man not in mbrp with us by the assistance of an hireling teacher.
FORD (Cont)
Samuel          m
d 5- 5-1814, age 36y, bur in Mtg Yd
Mbr by req 8-7-1806

Mary

William
b 1- 1-1785, s of Abraham
Mbr by req of father 7-15-1795
d 2-18-1847, bur in Mtg Yd
In 1827 List

FORMAN
Aaron          b 8-10-1744, s Alexander & Esther
d 5-16-1774

Alexander Jr (Ellixander)
Cert to Newark MM fr Gwynedd 3-29-1750 for him, his
wife & small children
Cert rec by Wilmington MM 8-11-1750 for Alexander
Forman, his wife, and their children fr Plymouth MM--
same cert as presented earlier to Newark

Esther
m
Ch: Moses
b 8-26-1742 m ca 1787 Elizabeth Rotheram, dt of Joseph Rotheram
Aaron          b 8-10-1744 d 5-16-1774
Miriam         b 11-10-1746
Mary           b 5-21-1750
Elizabeth      b 8-17-1753
Rachel         b 10- 4-1756 m 5- 9-1782 John Hutton, s Thomas &
                Katherine (Hiett) Hutton
Leah           b 5-25-1759
John           b 9-26-1762
Susanna        b 11-25-1765
Signed cert for Peter Osborn to Irish Friends 3-8-1752
Signed cert for Thomas Canby, Jr to Cork & Liverpool, 9-8-1750
Made ack dtd 11-10-1762 of drinking strong drink to
excess & of conducting his outward affairs so that his
creditors suffer.
Benjamin Ferris, brother of David, John & Zachariah
Ferris, mentioned stopping at home of Alexander Forman
during a smallpox epidemic in the summer of 1751.

Elizabeth      b 8-17-1753, dt Alexander & Esther
John           b 9-16-1762, s Alexander & Esther
Cert to Darby 7-15-1795
Leah           b 5-25-1759, dt Alexander & Esther
Mary           b 5-21-1750, dt Alexander & Esther
Miriam         b 11-10-1746, dt Alexander & Esther
FORMAN (Cont)
Moses Foreman  b 8-26-1742, s Alexander & Esther
White Clay Creek
Dis 10-10-1787, married by assistance of a Baptist
teacher

Elizabeth Rotheram  dt Joseph & ----- Rotheram
Mbr by req 11-10-1780
Dis 10-10-1787, married by assistance of a Baptist
teacher

Rachel  b 10-4-1756, dt Alexander & Esther
m 5-9-1782, New Garden MM, John Hutton, s Thomas &
Katherine (Hiett) Hutton, who was b 12-19-1760 & d
10-3-1820

Ch: of John & Rachel (Forman) Hutton
  Samuel  b
  Moses  b
  Esther  b
  John Hutton m 2nd 5-28-1812, Middletown, Sarah Starr,
who was b 10-16-1772 & d 4-19-1818; and m 3rd 8-17-1820,
Little Falls, Sarah Mason Johnson

Robert Foreman  Cert to Wilmington fr Gwynedd 6-29-1792 with add--------(?)
of 9-25-1762

Susanna  b 11-25-1765, dt Alexander & Esther

FOSTER
Rachel  Cert fr Kennett rec 8-13-1794
m 5-16-1799, Wilmington MM, Thomas Squibb

Ch: of Thomas & Rachel (Foster) Squibb
  Nathaniel  b
  John  b
  Lydia  b
  Samuel F  b
  Elizabeth  b

FOULK
Samuel  Cert to Mother Kiln MM 7-15-1789

FRAZIER
Mary Ann  In 1827 List

FREDD
Joseph  William Whiteside complained against for not paying a
debt due to Joseph Fredd, Wilmington MM, 8-10-1751.
May not have been a mbr.

FUSSELL
Ann  b 12-2-1765, in Philadelphia, dt Jacob & Esther
d 8-28- ? , in Wilmington
Cert fr Philadelphia MM, rec 5-16-1792
Dis 8-14-1799, mou
m ------- Walvaren

Ch: of ----- & Ann (Fussell) Walvaren
  Esther Ann  b  m Joseph Chapman & had dt Ann Chapman
FUSSELL (Cont)

Elizabeth
dt Jacob & Esther (McCullough)
Cert fr Philadelphia MM rec 5-16-1792
m 3-28-1811, Samuel Wollaston, s Joshua Wollaston,
who was b 5-25-1786

Ch: of Samuel & Elizabeth (Fussell) Wollaston
Susanna Fussell b 1-5-1812 d 10-26-1873
Catharine K b 8-26-1813
Esther b 8-17-1814 d 9-21-1816
Elizabeth b 12-9-1807
Joshua b 6-23-1822 d 7-22-1849

Esther
dt Jacob & Esther
1858, bur in Mtg Yd
Cert fr Philadelphia MM, rec 5-16-1792
m 5-9-1816, Wilmington MM, Daniel Byrnes, who was
b 9-17-1773 & d 1851, bur in Mtg Yd

Jacob
b 11-2-1730 or 1732 in Philadelphia
s Solomon & Susannah (Coney)
d 6-4-1815 in Wilmington

1st w Mary Bloodworth b 9-22-1739 d 9-31-1762
Ch: Solomon
b 11-21-1757 d 9-9-1780 North Carolina
Timothy b 8-23-1759 d 10-19-1762 Philadelphia
Margaret b 7-15-1761 d 9-10-1762 Philadelphia

2nd w Esther McCullough, dt James McCullough of Chester
b 10-25- ? d 1-21-1815, age 77y, bur in Mtg Yd
m 10-11-1764, Philadelphia

Ch: Ann
b 12-2-1765 d 7-2- ?
James b 3-11-1767 d 9-17-1767
Jacob b 8-21-1768 d 5-21-1773
Susanna b 10-18-1771 d 3- ?-1805
Jacob b 8-26-1773 d 8-9-1891
Esther b 7-6-1776 d 8-15-1776
Esther b 8-1-1779 d 3-21-1858
Elizabeth b 12-21-1782 d 10-13-1833

Esther--declined to deliver cert granted to her by
Philadelphia MM as committee fr Wilmington Mtg had
requested, so Wilmington MM advised Philadelphia MM
of the situation. Wilmington MM Men’s Minutes,
2-15-1792

Marriage Certificate--Byrnes Genealogical Notes--
Fussell Genealogical Notes, Hist Soc of Del

Jacob
b 9-26-1773 in Wilmington, s Jacob & Esther
d 9-2-1791 in Wilmington
Cert fr Philadelphia MM rec 5-10-1792

Solomon
Cert fr Haverford MM 10-16-1782
Cert to Uwclan MM 4-13-1791
Solomon Fussell was probably the son of William &
Sarah Longstreh Fussell
Ref: Byrnes Genealogical Notes--Fussell Genealogical
Notes--Hist Soc of Del
FUSSELL (Cont)

Susannah

b 10-18-1771 in Wilmington, dt Jacob & Esther (McCullough)
d 3-1-1805 in Wilmington
Cert fr Philadelphia MM rec 5-16-1792

GARDENER

Adeline
d 3-25-1836, Bur in Mtg Yd Orthodox

GARRETSON

Ann
dt Garrett & Charity (Hussey) Garretson
Ann
dt Eliakim & Lydia (Windle)
Cert to Philadelphia MM, N Dist 6-6-1811
Cornelius
-----
s Garrett & Charity (Hussey)
Ch: James
John
b
b
Eliakim
Lydia Walters (Walter)
s Garrett & Charity (Hussey)
Ch: William
Esther
John
Eliza
Ann
George
Lydia
m 9-5-1747 at Hockessin Mtg, Newark MM
b
Eliakim & Lydia (Walters) Garretson &
Eliakim & Lydia (Windle) Garretson have
same listing of children. Is this correct??

Eliakim
s Jediah & Esther, of New Castle Co
Mbr by req 6-12-1782
Dis 11-12-1788-"neglect of att of mtgs & frequently
violating his promises."
dt William Windle
Cert fr New Garden MM 10-16-1782
Cert to Philadelphia MM, N Dist 6-6-1811
m 11-27-1783, Wilmington MM
b
Lydia Windle
Ch: William
Esther
John
Eliza
Ann
George
Lydia
b
Father a mbr, mother never was, Wilmington Min 5-15-1782
Parents both dec as of 10-15-1783
A skilled silversmith.
In 1785, with other Quakers, he petitioned the General
Assembly for relief for enslaved Negroes. Moved to
Philadelphia in 1811 where he apparently gave up his
craft, for he is known to have worked as a store-
keeper and apothecary until his death. Hindus-Delaware
Silversmiths, pp 265-266.
Did considerable business with James Kendall.
GARRETSON (Cont)

Eliza  
dt Eliakim & Lydia (Windle)  
Cert to Philadelphia MM, N Dist, 6-6-1811

Elizabeth  
dt Garrett & Charity (Hussey)  
unmarried 1793

Esther  
dt Eliakim & Lydia (Windle)  
Cert to Philadelphia MM for the N Dist, 5-9-1811

George  
s Eliakim & Lydia (Windle)  
Cert to Philadelphia MM, N Dist, 6-6-1811

Huldah  
m ----- Goodwin  
Dis 9-15-1762, fornication & mou

Jediah (Judiah)  
s Garrett & Charity (Hussey)  
m

Esther  
m  
b
Ch: Eliakim  
m 11-27-1783 Lydia Windle  
Made ack dtd 10-11-1759 for letting out his affections  
to a woman not of the Society & marrying her by a  
priest.

John  
s Garrett & Charity (Hussey)  
Dis 6-14-1759

Margaret Colindar  
dt Nicholas & ----- Colindar of New Castle Co  
Dis 6-14-1759  
m 10-11-1729, New Castle Mtg (Newark MM)

Ch: Colindar  
b
Charity  
b
Margaret  
b
Dt  
b
Dt  
b
Mary  
b
Garrett  
b

John Garretson & Margaret, his w,"neglect that in-  
cumbent & necessary duty of att mtgs for worship &  
discipline & have been in the practice of binding  
their children to those of another Society & the said  
Margaret for consenting and allowing her daughter to  
be married to a man of another persuasion in her own  
house."

John  
s Eliakim & Lydia (Windle)  
Cert to Philadelphia MM, N Dist, 6-6-1811

Lydia  
dt Eliakim & Lydia (Windle)  
Cert to Philadelphia MM, N Dist, 6-6-1811

Mary  
dt Garrett & Charity (Hussey)  
m ----- Scott

Rebecca  
dt Garrett & Charity (Hussey)
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Parent(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>4-10-1808</td>
<td>Mtg Yd</td>
<td>s Eliakim &amp; Lydia (Windle)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna</td>
<td>2-2-1822</td>
<td>Upper Darby</td>
<td>dt Thomas &amp; Mary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna</td>
<td>8-23-1853</td>
<td>San Francisco</td>
<td>m 11-2-1852, Friends</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna</td>
<td>4-26-1908</td>
<td>Springfield</td>
<td>ceremony in California, Dr.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna</td>
<td>9-27-1818</td>
<td>Chester Twp</td>
<td>James Edwards</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna</td>
<td>11-2-1822</td>
<td>Upper Darby</td>
<td>dt Thomas &amp; Mary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna</td>
<td>5-3-1822</td>
<td>Darby</td>
<td>Cert fr Darby</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna</td>
<td>8-23-1853</td>
<td>Wilmington, W St</td>
<td>m 6-6-1839, Wilmington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna</td>
<td>6-19-1824</td>
<td>London</td>
<td>Howard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna</td>
<td>6-19-1824</td>
<td>London</td>
<td>Maurice</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna</td>
<td>5-20-1852</td>
<td>London</td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna</td>
<td>9-23-1856</td>
<td>London</td>
<td>Warren</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna</td>
<td>9-23-1856</td>
<td>London</td>
<td>Agnes</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna</td>
<td>9-23-1856</td>
<td>London</td>
<td>Catharine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna</td>
<td>9-23-1856</td>
<td>London</td>
<td>Anna E</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna</td>
<td>11-24-1824</td>
<td>Wilmington, Del</td>
<td>Birthright</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna</td>
<td>8-19-1824</td>
<td>Wilmington</td>
<td>Catharine Ann Canby</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna</td>
<td>8-4-1900</td>
<td>Wilmington</td>
<td>Charles Canby</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna</td>
<td>5-7-1846</td>
<td>Wilmington</td>
<td>Thomas Garrett</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna</td>
<td>2-28-1847</td>
<td>Howard Garrett</td>
<td>Charles Canby</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna</td>
<td>8-4-1849</td>
<td>Margaret Page Lee</td>
<td>Thomas Garrett</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna</td>
<td>10-2-1851</td>
<td>Mary Groff</td>
<td>Henry</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna</td>
<td>12-3-1854</td>
<td>Dr. Horace</td>
<td>William R</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna</td>
<td>11-18-1858</td>
<td>Elnora K Hume</td>
<td>Kate</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna</td>
<td>2-15-1863</td>
<td>d 1912, unm</td>
<td>Arthur Harper Grims haw</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna</td>
<td>10-15-1865</td>
<td>d 1893, unm</td>
<td>Margaret M</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Ref: Anderson, Sharples-Sharpless Family, pp 196-197
### GARRETT (Cont)

#### Joshua
- s of William
- Cert to Wilmington fr Chester at Providence, dtd 10-31-1763
- Dis 9-13-1769--for moving away fr the compass of this MM & living within another for a considerable time without applying for a cert though often advised to do it; has inflicted upon Friends of this meeting without just cause for anything which has appeared--he appearing in an obstinate disposition when treated with.

#### Margaret Malin
- b 6-13-1827 in Wilmington, Del, dt Thomas & Mary (Sharpless) Birthright
- d 8-30-1863 in East Wheatland Twp
- Erased by order of West St, 12- ?-1852
- m 8-17-1848 in Philadelphia, James G McCollin, s of Thomas & Sarah (Garrett), who was b 9- 3-1824 & d 4-18-1908
- Ch: of James G & Margaret Malin (Garrett) McCollin
  - Georgianna
    - b 1849 d 1850
  - George Malin
    - b 1852 d 1853
  - Margaret M
    - b 1854 d 1929 m 5-30-1894 George Forsythe
  - Anna G
    - b 1855 d m 1-14-1884 Benjamin Vail
  - Frances B
    - b 1860
- In 1827 List

#### Sarah Sharpless
- b 4-15-1819 in Upper Darby Twp, dt Thomas & Mary Birthright
- d 9- 4-1853 in Wilmington W St
- Cert fr Darby rec 5-3-1822
- m Edward C Hewes, s Aaron & Hannah G (Commons) who was b 9- 4-1821 in Wilmington & d 11-30-1850 in San Francisco
- Ch: of Edward C Hewes & Sarah Sharpless (Garrett) Hewes
  - Mary
    - b 10-26-1842 d 1874 m 5- 8-1861 John W Biddle at Whiteland Friends Mtg
  - Emelie
    - b 12- 4-1845 d 1907 m 1-24-1867 Mary Augusta Bushwell
  - Charles
    - b 9- 8-1847 d m 1- 9-1873 Catharine Stambaugh
- In 1827 List
- Ref: Anderson, Sharples-Sharpless Family, p 196

#### Thomas Jr
- b 8-21-1789 in U per Darby, PA, s Thomas & Sarah (Price)
- d 1-21-1871 in Wilmington
- Cert fr Darby rec 5-3-1822

#### Mary Sharpless
- b 10-15-1893, dt of Aaron & Mary (Ellwood)
- d 7-13-1828, bur in Mtg Yd
- m 10-14-1813, Birmingham Mtg
- Cert fr Darby rec 5-3-1822
- Ch: Ellwood
  - Sarah Sharpless
    - b 4-15-1819 d 9- 3-1853 m Edward C Hewes
  - Anna
    - b 2- 2-1822 d 8-23-1853 m James Edwards
  - Henry
    - b 11-22-1824 m Catharine M Canby, 5-7-1846
- Margaret M
  - b 6-13-1827 d 8-30-1863 m James G McCollin
- In 1827 List
- 2nd w Rachel Mendenhall, dt of Eli, d 4-20-1868
- Ch: Eli
  - b 12- 2-1830 d 5-25-1886 m Frances S
GARRISON
William

d 4-10-1808, bur in Wilmington

GATCHEL
Jacob

of White Clay Creek Birthright
Dis 9-15-1784--Prep Mtg complains against J.G. for
taking a test of fidelity in the time of the late
contest and for training to learn the art of war,
6-16-1784

CAUSE
Bayard

s Samuel & Mary
Cert to Kennett granted 2-27-1818

Hannah

dt Jesse & Martha
Cert fr Short Creek, OH MM end by Kennett MM, rec
3-29-1822
In 1827 List

Harriet Amelia

dt Jesse & Martha
Cert fr Short Creek, OH MM end by Kennett MM, rec
3-29-1822
In 1827 List

Jesse

Cert fr Kennett MM acc 10-8-1812
Cert for both fr Short Creek, OH MM end by Kennett
MM, rec 3-29-1822

Martha

d 1828

Ch: Harriet Amelia

Hannah
b

Owen Beverly

Martha
b 6-22-1825
b 2- ?-1828
In 1827 List

Lavinia

dt Samuel & Mary
Cert fr Fallowfield rec 6-3-1814
Cert to Kennett granted 2-27-1818

Lea W

s Samuel & Mary
Cert fr Fallowfield rec 6-3-1814
Cert to Kennett granted 2-27-1818

Levi

s Samuel & Mary
Cert fr Fallowfield rec 6-3-1814
Cert to Kennett granted 2-27-1818

Owen Beverly

b 6-22-1825, s Jesse & Martha
Birthright - Wilmington
Cert to Marlborough 7-29-1842
In 1827

Ruthanna

dt Samuel & Mary
Cert fr Fallowfield rec 6-3-1814
Cert to Kennett granted 2-27-1818
GAUSE (Cont)
Samuel
Cert fr Fallowfield acc 6-3-1814
Made ack 5-1-1818, acc 5-29-1818 of striking men in anger & using profane language.
Cert to Kennett granted 7-3-1818.
Cert returned to Wilmington 10-2-1818 with information that Samuel Gause res within limits of Center.
Cert to Center approved 10-30-1818
Mary
Cert fr Fallowfield rec 6-3-1814
Cert to Kennett granted 2-27-1818
Ch: Levi
William B
Lavinia
Ruthanna
Lea W
Samuel
Bayard
Washington
b 1- 2-1818
Samuel
s Samuel & Mary
Cert fr Fallowfield rec 6-3-1814
Cert to Kennett granted 2-27-1818
Washington
b 1- 2-1818, s Samuel & Mary
Birthright
Cert to Kennett granted 2-27-1818
William B
s Samuel & Mary
Cert fr Fallowfield rec 6-3-1814
Cert to Kennett granted 2-27-1818

GEORGE
John
Cert 2-10-1817 fr Mother Kiln rec 4-4-1817
Cert to Green St, Philadelphia 4-30-1818

GIBBONS
Abraham
of Sadsbury MM
d 1798 of yellow fever after att YM in Philadelphia
Mary Canby
b 8-10-1754, dt Oliver & Elizabeth (Shipley)
Birthright
d 1797
Cert to Sadsbury 8-11-1790
m 5-27-1790, Wilmington MM
Ch: Hannah
Mary
b
b
Hannah & Mary Gibbons, dts of Abraham & Mary (Canby) Gibbons, were adopted by William & Martha Canby.
Charles
s William & Rebecca
d 1884
In 1827 List
Daniel
s James & Deborah
Cert fr Darby 6-16-1784
Cert to Sadbury 6-16-1790
GIBBONS (Cont)
Edward b 12- 7-1817, s William & Rebecca Birthright
d 1882
"In California for years" 1841 mbrp record
In 1827 List

Elizabeth Ann b 5- 7-1825, dt William & Rebecca Gibbons
Birthright
Cert to Birmingham 2-27-1852
m ------ Townsend
In 1827 List

Hannah dt of Abraham & Mary (Canby)
at William Canby's
Cert fr Sadsbury acc 4-30-1813
In 1827 List

Henry b 9-20-1808 at Wilmington, s Wm & Rebecca (Donaldson)
Mbr by req of parents 7-30-1813
Cert to Spruce St, 9-22-1843, W St
d 11- 5-1884 at Wilmington

Martha Poole b 12-29-1807 in Wilmington, dt Wm & Sarah (Sharpless)
d 3-13-1885 in San Francisco
m 5- 9-1833, Wilmington, W St
Ch: Emily b 6-12-1834 m 7-17-1854 Alfred A Cohen, 5 ch, to Calif
Rebecca b 1836 d 9-30-1837, bur in Mtg Yd
Rebecca b 5- 5-1838 d 1-14-1856 in Mexico
Henry b 9-24-1840 m Marie C Raymond, 5 ch, San Francisco
William P b 9- ?-1842 d 1-29-1845
Anna Poole b 11- 9-1844 m William T ------, San Francisco
Eleanor Peters b 11- 9-1846 m Louis H Sharp, San Francisco
Mary Mason b 4-25-1850 d 10-30-1850 Wilmington
In 1827 List

James Deborah
Cert for both fr Darby 6-16-1784
Cert to Sadsbury 6-16-1790
Ch: Samuel b
Mary b
James b
Daniel b
Rebekah b
Rachel b

James Sloan s William & Rebecca
Mbr by req of parents 7-30-1813
In 1827 List

James s James & Deborah
Cert fr Darby 6-16-1784

Louis s William & Rebecca Birthright, Wilmington
b 11- 7-1819 d 1875
Dis 3-29-1844
In 1827 List
GIBBONS (Cont)
Margaret D  b 7-24-1821, dt Wm & Rebecca  Birthright, Wilmington
d 1865
Resigned 5-26-1854
In 1827 List

Mary  dt James & Deborah
m 4-26-1787, John Kendal

Mary  at William Canby's
dt Abraham & Mary (Canby)  In 1827 List
Cert fr Sadsbury MM acc 4-30-1813
Cert to Philadelphia MM, W Dist, 9-2-1814
Cert fr Philadelphia MM for W Dist, rec 1-2-1818

Rachel  dt James & Deborah
Cert fr Darby 6-16-1784
Cert to Sadsbury 6-16-1790

Rebecca  b 7-2-1823, dt William & Rebecca  Birthright, Wilmington
Resigned 8-27-1847
In 1827 List

Rebekah  dt James & Deborah
Cert fr Darby 6-16-1784
Cert to Sadsbury 6-16-1790

Rodmond  b 8-1-1827, s William & Rebecca  Birthright, Wilmington
Cert Spruce St, 10-24-1845, W St
In 1827 List

Samuel  s James & Deborah
Cert fr Darby 6-16-1784
Cert to Sadsbury MM 11-11-1789

Sarah Ellen  b 2-7-1816, dt William & Rebecca  Birthright, Wilm.
Resigned 6-27-1851, W St.
In 1827 List

William (Doctor)  b 8-10-1781 in Philadelphia
d 7-25-1845  W St
Cert fr Concord MM rec 5-9-1811

Rebecca Donaldson  dt David Donaldson of Wilmington
Mbr by req 4-30-1813

Ch: James Henry  b  d 8-?-1807
Henry  b 9-20-1808  m Martha P
James Sloan  b
Wm Peters  b  d 1886
Charles  b  d 1884
Sarah Ellen  b 2-7-1816
Edward  b 12-7-1817  d 1882
Louis  b 11-7-1819  d 1875
Margaret D  b 7-24-1821  d 1865
Rebecca  b 7-2-1823
Elizabeth Ann  b 5-7-1825
GIBBONS (Cont)
William & Rebecca (Cont)
Ch: (Cont)
   Rodman          b 8- 1-1827
   Francis         b 7-15-1829 d 1861
   Caroline        b 4-17-1831 m Henry Lea Tatua11, 1851
In 1827 List
Dr. William Gibbons edited and published the Berean from
1824 to 1827.

William Peters
   s William & Rebecca
   Mbr by req of parents 7-30-1813
d 1886
In 1807 List

GIBSON
Deborah
   dt Joshua & Lydia
   Cert fr Abington, 4-13-1785

Hannah
   dt Joshua & Lydia
   Cert fr Abington 4-13-1785

John
Mary
   Ch: Thomas
      b
   Joshua
      b
   Joseph
      b

John
   s Joshua & Lydia
   Cert fr Abington 4-13-1785

Joseph
   s John & Mary
   Cert fr Kennett 8-11-1784

Joshua
Lydia
   Ch: Hannah
      b
      John
      b
      Lydia
      b
      Deborah
      b

Joshua
   s John & Mary
   Cert fr Kennett 8-11-1784

Lydia
   dt Joshua & Lydia
   Cert fr Abington 4-13-1785

Samuel
   Cert as a minor, fr Kennett rec 10-15-1794
   Cert to Redstone 8-15-1798

Sarah
   In 1827 List

Thomas
   s John & Mary
   Cert fr Kennett 8-11-1784
   Cert fr Kennett 12-12-1792
   Cert to Redstone 8-15-1798
GIFFING

Hannah
Dis 3-10-1784--dealt with, evidently for non-att at mtg, 8-16-1780, 9-13-1780, 10-11-1780, finally dis 3-10-1784.

GILLIS

Elizabeth Starr
b 2-7-1780, dt Isaac & Rachel Green Prichett Starr
Dis 3-10-1803, married a man of another profession by the assistance of a hireling teacher.
Mbrp restored after receipt of ack 11-7-1811.

GILPIN

Abigail
dt Edward & Lydia
Mbr by req of father 2-11-1801
m ----- Woolworth, ca 1820
Dis 2-2-1821--married a man not professing with Friends by the assistance of a hireling minister.

Ann
b 1704 d 2-15-1791, age 86y 5m

Ann
b 8-13-1762, dt Vincent & Abigail (Woodward)
d 6-8-1822
m John Ferris, s of Zachariah, who was b 8-10-1746 & d 10-24-1828; no children

Ann Ferris
dt Edward & Lydia
Mbr by req of father 2-11-1801
m John Hirons, Jr
Dis 7-30-1813--accomplished her marriage by the assistance of a justice of the peace.

Aretus
b 2-29-1772, s Vincent & Abigail (Woodward)
Birthright
d 9-25-1773

Charles
s Edward & Lydia
In 1827 List

Edward
b 4-27-1760, s Vincent & Abigail Birthright
d 4-15-1844, bur in Mtg Yd W St
Dis 11-12-1788, rein 4-12-1797

Lydia Grubb
dt Samuel & Lydia (Baker) of Pennsbury, Chester Co, PA
d 5-4-1831, bur in Mtg Yd W St
m 11-22-1788 by Rev. Lawrence Girelins of "Old Sweden" Cert fr Concord rec 6-11-1800

Ch: Ann Ferris
Vincent
John Ferris
Abigail
Lydia
Z Richard B
Charles
b
b
b
b
b
In 1827 List
"deviated as to much deviate fr our principles in dress & language & the att of our religious mtgs for which he has been long treated with by friends--& while under
GILPIN (Cont)
Edward (Cont)
dealing he was present at a marriage of a friend by the assistance of a magistrate"--statement of disownment. Edward Grubb(?) had many adventures in transporting flour for his father to the West Indies--See Geneology of the Sharpless Family.

Elizabeth
dt Mary Gilpin
Cert fr Philadelphia MM, S Dist, 6-1-1821

Gertrude
b 8-13-1778, dt Vincent & Abigail
m John Smith, s of Jane Smith
Dis 4-19-1801, accomplished her marriage with a man in mbrp by the assistance of an hireling teacher

Hannah
b 12-27-1764, dt Vincent & Abigail
d 11-27-1841, bur in Mtg Yd, unmarried

Hannah James
dt James & Sarah (Littler)
Cert to Frankford 5-1-1818

Henry D
s of Mary
Cert fr Philadelphia MM, S Dist, rec 6-1-1821

Isaac
Cert fr Third Haven rec 1-12-1791
Cert to Concord 11-12-1794

James
s Vincent & Abigail (Woodward)
b 1-11-1769  d 10-1-1798

Sarah Littler
b 4-21-1769, dt John & Sarah (Stapler)
Cert to Philadelphia MM, N Dist 7-14-1784
Cert fr " " " " 3-16-1791
Cert to Frankford 5-1-1818  m 4-26-1792, Wilm. MM

Ch: Samuel Stapler
b
Sidney Ann
b
John Littler
b
Hannah James
b
James Gilpin died of yellow fever.

John Ferris
s Edward & Lydia (Grubb)
Mbr by req of father 2-11-1801
Cert to Philadelphia MM granted 3-29-1816
Cert 5-28-1818 fr Philadelphia MM rec 5-29-1818
Dis 10-2-1818, retailing spirituous liquors distilled from grain

Mary S Lovering
b 11-11-1796 at Wilmington, Del, dt Capt. Samuel & Mary (Shallcross)
d 5-12-1824 at Wilmington, Del
m 11-23-1820 in Philadelphia
Mbr by req of mother 10-4-1804
Dis 5-4-1821--married a man not in mbrp by the assistance of a magistrate.

John Littler
s James & Sarah (Littler)
Cert to Chester MM, NJ 9-1-1820
Cert fr Chester, NJ rec 2-1-1822
GILPIN (Cont)

Joseph
b 1-21-1704, s Joseph & Hannah (Glover)
dt Vincent & Betty Peirce Caldwell of Marlborough
Cert fr Kennett rec 10-16-1793
d 10-31-1794, age 86y
m 10-17-1729, Kennett Mtg

Mary
Ch: Ruth
b

Vincent
b m Abigail ———

Orpha
b

Nun
b

Gideon
b

Israel
b

Betty
b

William
b

Hannah
b

Joseph
b

Thomas
b

Mary
b 4-12-1752  d 10- 2-1821  m Adam Williamson

Joshua

Mary
Cert fr Philadelphia MM, S Dist, 6-1-1821
Dis 1-30-1824--accompanied her children to dancing
school and vindicated the practice.

Ch: Henry D
b

Sarah Lydia
b

Elizabeth
b

Thomas William
b

Mary
b

Richard Arthington
b

William
b

Lydia
dt Edward & Lydia
m ca 1821, ——— Vaughan
Dis 6-1-1821--keeping company with & marrying a man
not in mbrp by the assistance of a hireling priest.

Lydia W
In 1827 List

Mary
b 4-12-1752, dt Joseph & Mary
d 10- 2-1821, bur in Wilmington, late res Brandywine
Hundred
m 10-19-1774, Center Mtg, Adam Williamson, s of John
& Elizabeth (Buckley) Williamson, who was b 10-29-1751
& d 7-17-1831

Ch: (of Adam & Mary (Gilpin) Williamson)

Lydia
b 8- 6-1775
Nicholas Gilpin
b 11- 8-1777
Harry Buckley
b 2-22-1781
Henrietta
b 5-22-1783
Harriett
b 11-27-1785
Alvina
b 4-18-1788
Mary Ann
b 4- 4-1791
George
b 10-14-1793

Mary
dt of Mary
Cert fr Philadelphia MM, S Dist, 6-1-1821
GILPIN (Cont)

Rachel
at John Ferris's
Cert as a minor, 3-26-1807 fr Philadelphia MM, rec 5-7-1807
Cert to New York MM 3-10-1808

Richard Arthington
s of Mary Gilpin
Cert fr Philadelphia MM, S Dist, 6-1-1821
Dis 7-2-1824--engaged in the vain amusement of
dancing and attended assemblies for that purpose.

Samuel Stapler
s James & Sarah (Littler)
Cert to Philadelphia MM, S Dist, 12-10-1812, as
apprentice
Cert fr Philadelphia MM, S Dist, rec 8-4-1815
Cert to Cedar Creek MM, VA 7-3-1818

Sarah Gray
Birthright
m ----- Gilpin
Dis 12-10-1777--"hath erred in much deviating from
plainness in her dress and in accomplishing her
marriage by the assistance of a hireling priest with
a man not in mbrp with friends after being precautioned"

Sarah Lydia
dt Mary Gilpin
Cert fr Philadelphia MM, S Dist, 6-1-1821

Sidney Ann
dt James & Sarah (Littler)
m 3- 9-1815, Wilmington MM, Evan Lewis
Ch: of Evan & Sidney Ann (Gilpin) Lewis
Edward b 2-28-1819
Enoch b 12- 1-1821

Thomas
b 7-23-1700, s Joseph & Hannah (Glover)
d 10-25-1756
1st w Rebecca Mendenhall m 4-21-1726
2nd w Hannah Knowles m 7-26-1728
3rd w Ann Caldwell m 7-19-1737(?)
Thomas Gilpin rem to Wilmington, Del in 1746
8-11-1750, Thomas Gilpin appointed on comm to in-
vestigate clearness of Richard Richardson for
marriage.

Thomas
s Samuel & Jane
Cert to Wilmington fr E Nottingham 7-18-1752
Signed cert recommending Peter Osborn to Friends in
Ireland 3-8-1752
Signed cert for Thomas Canby, Jr to Cork & Liverpool,
9-8-1750
"we do not find but that he served out his apprentice-
ship according to contract, and was of an orderly
conversation and clear of marriage engagements whilst
amongst us; but being removed some considerable time
within the verge of your meeting must leave his latter
conduct to your judgment"--Cert fr E Nottingham
GILPIN (Cont)
Thomas William
s of Mary Gilpin
Cert fr Philadelphia MM, S Dist, 6-1-1821

Vincent
b 10- 8-1732, s Joseph & Mary (Caldwell)
d 8- 5-1810, age 79y
Cert to Wilmington fr Concord 1-8-1761
Dis 5-11-1800, refused to leave to reference a matter
of dispute

Abigail Woodward
b 6-29-1738, dt Edward Jr & Sarah (Sharpless)
d 11-11-1815 in 78th yr, but in Mtg Yd
Cert 5-27-1765 fr Chester held at Providence--she
had made ack of outgoing in marriage
m 12- 6-1758 by a priest

Ch: Edward
Ann
Hannah
William
James
Aretus
William
Gertrude
b 4-27-1760 d 4-15-1844 m Lydia Grubb
b 8-13-1762 d 6-18-1822 m John Ferris
b 12-27-1764 d unmarried
b 4- 3-1767 d 8-25-1773
b 1-11-1769 d 10-1-1798 m Sarah Littler
b 2-29-1772 d 9-25-1773
b 8-18-1775 d 12- 2-1843 m Ann Dunwoody
b 8-13-1778 d m John Smith

"he attended mtgs when amongst us which being but
seldom by reason his business called him much abroad"
Cert fr Concord to Wilmington 1-8-1761
Vincent Gilpin made ack to Concord MM 2-4-1760 of
being married by a priest.
He settled on the Brandywine above Wilmington &
engaged in flour milling, sending flour as far as
the West Indies -- See Geneology of the Sharples
Family and Eliz. Montgomery.
During the Revolutionary War he found it necessary
to hide goods from the British.
Abigail Woodward Gilpin made ack to Chester MM on
10-29-1759 of being married by a priest, but the
matter was not acted upon. She was dis 5-30-1763
for not making satisfactory explanation of charges
of sueing a mbr of our Society. After her husband
appealed to QM on her behalf and the appeal was
turned down, David Ferris & 38 other Friends of
Wilmington testified as to her good character on
7-16-1764 to the QM & on 7-30-1764 her ack was accepted
by the Chester QM.
Abigail (Woodward) Gilpin was a sister of Hannah
(Woodward) Dawes, first wife of Jonathan Dawes, s of
Edward & Mary Dawes of Wilmington.

Vincent
s Edward & Lydia
Mbr by req of father 2-11-1801
Dis 10-2-1818, retailing spirituous liquors distilled
from grail

-----

Ch: Joseph R
b d 8-12-1824, bur in Mtg Yd
GILPIN (Cont)
William b 4-3-1767, s Vincent & Abigail (Woodward) Birthright
d 8-25-1773

William b 8-18-1775, s Vincent & Abigail (Woodward)
d 12-2-1843
Dis 1-10-1798--accomplished his marriage with a woman of another society by the assistance of an hireling teacher.
Rein 12-29-1820

Ann Dunwoody m In 1827 List

William s of Mary Gilpin
Cert fr Philadelphia MM, S Dist 6-1-1821
Cert to Philadelphia MM, S Dist, 1-3-1823
Cert fr Philadelphia MM, S Dist, acc 10-3-1823

Z Richard B s Edward & Lydia

GOODWIN
Elisabeth m James Brown who d 3-4-1772
Ch: of James & Elizabeth Brown
Miriam b 3-30-1770 d
Joseph
Elizabeth m 2nd 11-11-1779, Wilmington MM, William Goodwin of Eisenborough, Salem, NJ, s of John Goodwin

Huldah Garretson Dis 9-15-1762
Ch: ?
"hath erred so far as to bear a bastard child & accomplish her marriage by a Frist to a man of another society"--statement of disownment.

Sophia P L (Godwin) d 10-29-1833, bur in Mtg Yd Orthodox

GORDON
John Cert fr Duck Creek rec 2-12-1800
Dis 2-4-1802 for fornication with a young woman who charges him with being the father of her child.

GORHAM
Deborah dt Parnell Gorham
Cert fr Philadelphia MM, N Dist, rec 7-15-1795

James s Parnell Gorham
Cert fr Philadelphia MM, N Dist, rec 7-15-1795

Jonathan s ------ & Parnell Gorham
Cert fr Philadelphia MM, N Dist, rec 7-15-1795

Mary dt ------ & Parnell Gorham
Cert fr Philadelphia MM, N Dist, rec 7-15-1795
GORHAM (Cont)
-----
Parnell (woman)
Ch: Jonathan
   Mary
   James
   Deborah

GOUGH
Benjamin
Cert to Wilmington fr Philadelphia MM, dtd 5-27-1763

GRASSETT
Susanna
at Jonathan Byrnes' 10/1807
In 1827 List

GRAY
George
Dis 3-12-1777--"hath erred in absconding fr his master's service & afterwards enlisted himself to be a soldier"

George
Mary
m
Cert 8-31-1803 fr Horsham rec 12-8-1803

Hannah Richardson
b 9-16-1721, dt John & Ann (Ashton)
Birthright, New Castle, Newark MM
d 11-11-1781
Dis 12-15-1762 mou
m 1st ca 1751 Thomas Gray; no children
m 2nd Francis Johnson; no children

Luerany
Stanton
d 2-20-1818, bur at Stanton
Cert fr Northwest Fork MM rec 6-7-1810
Cert to Northwest Fork MM 7-9-1812, but ret 9-30-1814

Samuel
Cert to Gunpowder MM 4-11-1781

Sarah
Birthright Friend
m ----- Gilpin
Dis 12-10-1777

Welcome
d 5-24-1846, bur in Mtg Yd (not a mbr of W St)
Cert 4-29-1818 fr Providence MM, RI, acc 5-29-1818
In 1827 List

GREATNAKE (?)
Eliza
dt of Laurence
Mbr by req 12-3-1813
m ----- Peale
Dis 12-29-1815--"married a man not in mbrp by the assistance of a hireling teacher."
GREEN
Ann

dt ----- & Mary
Cert fr Philadelphia MM, S Dist, 2-14-1781
Cert to Philadelphia MM 10-10-1781

Anthony

s Martin & Mary
Cert 3-26-1807 rec 5-7-1807 fr Piles Grove
Cert to Piles Grove MM 4-7-1808

Arthur

s Martin & Mary
Cert 3-26-1807 rec 5-7-1807 fr Piles Grove
Cert to Piles Grove MM 4-7-1808

Charles

Hannah Squibb

of Duck Creek
m 11-15-1798, Wilmington MM
Cert fr Chester rec 1-11-1797
Cert to Duck Creek 1-16-1799

Ellis

s ----- & Mary
Cert fr Philadelphia MM, S Dist, 2-14-1781
Cert to Philadelphia MM 10-10-1781

Hannah

dt Martin & Mary
Cert 3-26-1807 rec 5-7-1807 fr Piles Grove
Cert to Piles Grove MM 4-7-1808

James

Cert fr Kennett dtd 12-2-1823, acc 1-2-1824

John

s ----- & Mary
Cert fr Philadelphia MM, S Dist, 2-14-1781
Cert to Philadelphia MM 10-10-1781

Lewis

s Martin & Mary
Cert 3-26-1807 rec 5-7-1807 fr Piles Grove
Dis 10-6-1808 for marrying a woman not a mbr
of Friends by the assistance of a hireling priest.

Martin

Mary

Ch: Lewis
Hannah
b
Mary
b
Anthony
b
Arthur
b
Rachel
b

Mary

dt Martin & Mary
Cert 3-26-1807 rec 5-7-1807 fr Piles Grove
Cert to Piles Grove MM 4-7-1808

Mary

Cert fr Philadelphia MM, S Dist, 2-14-1781
Cert to Philadelphia MM 10-10-1781

Ch: John
Ellis
b
Ann
b
Sarah
b
GREEN (Cont)
Rachel
   d 11-20-1817 in 77th yr, bur at Concord
   m John Prichett
   m Isaac Starr who d 11-26-1811

Rachel
   dt Martin & Mary
   Cert 3-26-1807 rec 5-7-1807, fr Piles Grove
   Cert to Piles Grove MM 4-7-1808

Sarah
   dt ----- & Mary
   Cert fr Philadelphia MM, S Dist, 2-14-1781
   Cert to Philadelphia MM 10-10-1781

GREGG
Hannah
   Birthright Friend
   Dis 10-15-1777--"hath erred in committing fornication which is manifest by her bearing a child"

Ch:
Harman
   m
   d 7-18-1813
   Cert 5-5-1807 rec fr Kennett 7-9-1807

Mary
   Cert to Kennett 3-12-1788 as a minor

Hereman
   Cert to Westland MM 8-12-1789
   Isaac Gregg was apparently a silversmith & goldsmith, Hindes--Delaware Silversmiths, p 266

John
   Cert to Kennett 3-12-1788 as a minor
   Cert fr Kennett rec 8-10-1796

John
   s of Herman
   Dis 8-15-1798
   m
   Moved outside of the limits to vicintiy of Redstone MM, without a cert & married a woman in mbrp with
   Friends by the assistance of a magistrate.
   Dis by Wilmington after being dealt with by committee from Redstone MM

Joshua
   Dis 5-10-1769--for misuse of partnership funds

Simon
   Cert to Wilmington fr Kennett, dtd 9-12-1765, as
   apprentice to Friend of Wilmington

Thomas
   Birthright Friend
   Cert fr Kennett 8-11-1784
   Dis 9-12-1792--"hath deviated fr our testimony in
dress & language, also removed away fr among Friends
altho advised against it---" Statement of Disownment
Made ack 6-10-1789 of gameing with cards, conducting
disorderly at a tavern, & accepting a challenge to
fight a duel.
GREGG (Cont)

Thomas

apprentice to G Whitelock
Cert fr Centre MM rec 4-4-1811
Dis 1-3-1817--"has in the management of his business conducted himself reproachfully, in having given a bond to his brother with the view of defrauding his just creditors; which conduct has been made manifest before one of the courts of this county & for which he has been ineffectually laboured with by this Mtg."

GRIFFITH

Ann

Cert fr Sadsbury rec 5-4-1788
Cert to Chester MM 6-10-1789

Charlotte

dt Thomas & Christiana
Cert 6-2-1807 fr Kennett rec 7-5-1807
Cert to Little Brittain MM 4-6-1809

Deborah Kendall

dt of James
Cert to New Garden 2-8-1810
Cert fr New Garden as minor 5-6-1812
Dis 9-29-1815, accomplished marriage with a man not in mbrp by the assistance of an hireling teacher

Hannah

dt Thomas & Christiana
Cert 6-2-1807 fr Kennett rec 7-9-1807
Cert to Little Brittain MM 4-6-1809

Hester (Esther)

m 5-22-1794, Wilmington MM, William Elliott
Cert fr Sadsbury rec 9-10-1788
Cert to Kennett granted 10-15-1788
Cert fr Sadsbury 7-11-1792

Jane

d 8-11-1812, age 82y, bur in Wilmington

John

Cert fr Goshen rec 7-13-1750 for John, wife & ch

Thomas

Cert for both 6-2-1807 fr Kennett, rec 7-9-1807
" " " " to Little Brittain MM 4-6-1809

Christiana

Ch: Hannah
Gibson
Charlotte

GRISCOM

Samuel

at Thomas Spackman's (1807)
Cert as a minor 8-27-1804 fr Salem rec 11-8-1804
Cert of clearness for marriage to Greenwich MM, NJ, 2-4-1808
Cert to Salem MM 6-9-1808
m
Pd $3, 1827 Collection
In 1827 List
GRUBB

cert to Indian Springs MM, MD granted 5-7-1801

Edward
b 11-23-1804, s Joseph & Hester
d 2-20-1845, bur in Mtg Yd

Elizabeth P
b 6-19-1808  d 6-13-1886 at Barnboo(?), Wisconsin

Ch: Samuel S
b 5-24-1831
William S
b 2-10-1833
Anna Elizabeth
b 8- 5-1836
In 1827 List

Elizabeth
b 8-28-1821
cert to Spruce St 4-26-1841
In 1827 List

George S
b 1- 9-1820
Mary T Seal
b 12-17-1816, dt Wm & Rachel (Taylor)
m 5-23-1844  d 1-20-1854

Ch: Edward
b 2-19-1845  d 1- 6-1852
Hester R
b 5-15-1846  m 9-16-1868 Samuel D Paschall
George S Jr
b 1-15-1854
Elizabeth P
b 12-25-1851  m ----- Rose
2nd w Lucretia Dixon b 4- 2-1820, dt Isaac & Margaret Dixon
d 7- 6-1867
m 5- 2-1856
In 1827 List

Hannah
cert 1764 or 1765 fr Concord
cert to Short Creek, OH 12-4-1806
m ----- Grubb
Hannah Grubb came to Wilmington as a widow

Hannah
b 12-20-1806, dt Joseph & Hester
Birthright, Wilmington
cert to Spruce St, Philadelphia, 4-26-1841  W St
In 1827 List

James G
s Joseph & Hester  d 7- 2-1810, age under 2y

Jemima
cert to Short Creek, OH 12-4-1806

John
of Brandywine
d 2-11 or 13-1804

John
(an apprentice to a Friend)
cert fr Concord MM 2-11-1784
cert to Short Creek, OH 12-4-1806
GRUBB (Cont)

Joseph [d 10-25-1830] W St
Hester(Esther) Spackman
b 4-16-1782 d 3-27-1833, bur in Mtg Yd W St
m 4-22-1802, Wilmington MM
Ch: Samuel Spackman
b 2-2-1803 d 1830
Edward
b 11-23-1804 d 2-20-1845 m Elizabeth ----- 
Hannah
b 12-20-1806
James G
b d 1810
Joseph C
b d
Sarah
b 1-1-1816 d 9-8-1824, bur in Mtg Yd 
In 1827 List
Joseph C
s Joseph & Hester
In 1827 List
Lydia
m ----- Hussey
Dis 11-15-1797, married by a Magistrate
Mary
Cert to Short Creek, OH 12-4-1806
Samuel Spackman
s Joseph & Hester
[d 9-2-1830, bur in Mtg Yd W St 
In 1827 List
Sarah
b 1-1-1816, dt Joseph & Hester (Spackman)
d 9-8-1824
William Ford
b 2-13-1773, Brandywine Hundred, s Emmanuel & Ann (Ford)
d 7-30-1849 at Grubbs Corner, bur at Marcus Hook, PA
Lydia Williamson
b 8-6-1775 d 7-27-1856
m 1-4-1798
Dis 7-11-1798--married a man of another profession
by the assistance of a hireling teacher.
Ch: Walter W
Henrietta M
b 8-25-1800 d 8-6-1826 m Lewis Rumford
Albert G
b 1-20-1803 m Elizabeth McCarty
Charles T
b 3-28-1805 d 8-21-1837 m Anna Eliza Vaughan
Harry E
b 6-?-1807 m Elizabeth Henderson
Lucelia E
b 6-17-1810 d 1892, unmarried
Caroline M
b 6-15-1814 d 2-21-1845, "
William L
b 9-15-1819 d 9-21-1862 m Sarah A Brown
HADDOCK
Ann
dt John & Sarah
Cert fr Philadelphia MM, N Dist, rec 6-7-1810
Jacob (Haydock)
Cert fr Philadelphia MM, N Dist 2-4-1813
Dis 4-3-1818--married a woman not in mbrp with
assistance of a hireling priest
"nail(?) factory near toll house Market St Wharf"1814 Directory
James
s John & Sarah
Cert fr Philadelphia MM, N Dist, rec 6-7-1810
Cert to Center MM granted 4-29-1814
HADDOCK (Cont)
John  
Sarah  
Ch: Ann  
James  
John  

Cert for both fr Philadelphia MM, N Dist, rec 6-7-1810  
Cert for both to Center MM granted 4-29-1814  
b  
b  
b  

John  
Sarah  
Ch: Ann  
James  
John  

s John & Sarah  
Cert fr Philadelphia MM, N Dist rec 6-7-1810  
Cert to Center MM granted 4-29-1814  

HADLEY
Hannah  

Cert fr New Garden 1-14-1784  
Cert to New Garden 8-11-1784, signed & returned  

John  

Cert fr London Grove acc 9-30-1814  

Simon  

Cert fr New Garden rec 7-15-1789  
Cert fr Spring, NC 11-12-1794  
Dis 5-8-1806, fornication  

HAGAN
Elizabeth  

dt Robert & Jane  
Cert fr Richhill MM in Ireland dtd 2-19-1801, rec 7-9-1801  
Cert to New York MM 6-7-1804  

George  

s Robert & Jane  
Cert fr Richhill MM in Ireland dtd 2-19-1801, rec 7-9-1801  
Cert to New York MM 6-7-1804  

Robert  

Cert fr Richhill MM in Ireland dtd 2-19-1801, rec 7-9-1801  
Dis 1-7-1802--kept his seat with his hat on during the time a minister in unity was exercised in supplication in one of our mtgs for worship, & when labored with to convince him of the impropriety of such practice, he justified it & declared he would not be bound by any rule of discipline & further manifested his separation from our religious society by avowing his disbelief in many parts of the scriptures of truth.  

Jane  

m  
Cert fr Richhill MM in Ireland dtd 2-19-1801, rec 7-9-1801  

Ch: George  
Elizabeth  
Robert  

b  
b  
b  

Robert  

s Robert & Jane  
Cert fr Richhill MM in Ireland dtd 2-19-1801, rec 7-9-1801  
Cert to New York MM 6-7-1804  

Sarah  

Cert to New York MM 6-7-1804
HAINES

Clayton
s Mahlon & Elizabeth
Cert fr Piles Grove 8-4-1815
Cert to Piles Grove 1-3-1817

Jacob
s Jesse & Rachel
Cert fr Chester rec 5-12-1790
Cert to Exeter 3-12-1794

Jesse
Cert for both fr Chester rec 5-12-1790
Recommended as a minister to QM 9-11-1793
Cert for both to Exeter 3-12-1794

Rachel
Ch: Mary
b
Jacob
b
Ruben
b
Jesse
b

Jesse
s Jesse & Rachel
Cert to Exeter 3-12-1794

John
d 1-1-1790
Mbr by req 5-14-1788
See Hugh Judges Journal pp 146-147

Mahlon
Cert for both fr Piles Grove 8-4-1815

Elizabeth
Cert for both to Piles Grove 1-3-1817
Ch: Mary Ann
b
Maria
b
Clayton
b

Maria
dt Mahlon & Elizabeth
Cert fr Piles Grove 8-4-1815
Cert to Piles Grove 1-3-1817

Mary
dt Jesse & Rachel
Cert fr Chester rec 5-12-1790
Cert to Exeter 3-12-1794

Mary Ann
dt Mahlon & Elizabeth
Cert fr Piles Grove 8-4-1815
Cert to Piles Grove 1-3-1817

Mira
Cert 11-12-1824 fr Nottingham acc 12-3-1824

Robert
Cert as a minor fr Nottingham rec 10-31-1817

Ruben
s Jesse & Rachel
Cert fr Chester rec 5-12-1790
Cert to Exeter 3-12-1794

Reuben
s Job & Esther of W Nottingham

Mary Johnson
dt Robert & Mary (Wollaston)
Cert to Nottingham 7-12-1797
m 4-19-1797, Wilmington MM
HALLOWELL
George P
s William
d 8-27-1814, 2nd yr, bur in Wilmington Mtg Yd
Rebecca
In 1827 List
Sarah
In 1827 List
William J
Cert fr Concord rec 5-14-1800
Cert to Chester 6-5-1806
Mary
b 1-7-1819
d 8-27-1814, bur in Mtg Yd
William J Hallowell pd $6 collection 1827
In 1827 List

HAMBLEDON
Mary
Mbr by req 1-11-1792

HAMILTON
Mary
dt Thomas & Rachel
m 5-21-1795, Wilmington MM, Robert Squibb, s
Nathaniel of Chester Twp, Del Co
Ch: of Robert & Mary (Hamilton) Squibb
James
b 6-11-1796
m 10-15-1818 Catharine H Bonsall
Samuel
b
Jacobs
b 1-29-1801
d 8-3-1801
Thomas J
b 2-7-1803
Robert
b 10-12-1805
Eleanor
b 9-24-1808

HANAWAY
Martha Yarnall
Birthright friend
m ------ Hanaway
Dis 5-14-1794--"hath so far deviated as to accomplish
her marriage by the assistance of a hireling priest
to a man not in mbrp with friends."

HANCE
Benjamin
Cert granted 7-12-1751 to Chester MM for Benjamin
Hance & wife
-----
m 2-11-1851 Oliver Canby & Daniel Byrne to draw up
cert for Benjamin Hance

Joseph
Martha Pyle
m 12-13-1810, Wilmington MM
Rec into mbrp by req 4-7-1808
Cert to Salem MM, NJ granted 3-7-1811

HANSON
Ann
Birthright Friend
m ------ Addams
Dis 11-10-1779, married a man not a mbr with the
assistance of an hireling priest
Ann Poulteny
b 1-12-1815, dt Thomas & Mary
Cert to Baltimore 11-28-1823
HANSON (Cont)
Elizabeth R  
dt Thomas & Mary  
Cert to Baltimore 11-28-1823

Elizabeth  
b 7-13-1778, dt Timothy & Mary  
d 1-30-1853, bur in Mtg Yd  
Mbr by req of mother 12-10-1783  
m 5-24-1798, Wilmington MM, William Robinson,  
s Nicholas & Mary (Hicklin)

John Poulteny  
s Thomas & Mary  
d 1-13-1812, bur in Mtg Yd

John Poulteny  
b 9-22-1820, s Thomas & Mary  
Cert to Baltimore MM 11-28-1823

Mary  
Cert to Mother Kiln MM 9-16-1789

Samuel  
s of Timothy  
Mbr by father's req 9-11-1793  
Dis

Samuel Timothy  
s Thomas & Mary  
d 8-29-1812, bur in Mtg Yd

Susannah  
b 10-6-1775, dt Timothy & Mary  
d 4-26-1800  
m 7-18-1794 Jesse Shanton Zane, s Joel & Hester Zane

Susannah  
d 7-29-1813, bur in Mtg Yd

Thomas  
s of Timothy  
Mbr by req of father 9-11-1793  
Cert to Philadelphia MM 8-4-1803  
Dis 10-31-1817—unsatisfactory settlement of his  
affairs after he had become embarrassed in his cir-  
cumstances & unable to pay his just debts.

Mary  
d 1-5-1828, bur in Mtg Yd  
Cert to Baltimore MM 11-28-1823

Ch: John Poulteny  
b d 1812

Samuel Timothy  
b d 1812

William Savery  
b d 1814

Ann Poulteny  
b 4-12-1815

Thomas  
b 12-9-1817 d 12-5-1819

John Poulteny  
b 9-22-1820

Elizabeth R  
In 1827 List

Thomas  
b 12-9-1817, s Thomas & Mary  
d 12-5-1819, bur in Wilmington
HANSON (Cont)

Timothy

s Samuel & Priscilla (Sipple) of Little Creek of the County of Kent
b 11-19-1749   d 10-20-1798
Cert to Wilmington fr Duck Creek dtd 4-27-1765 as an apprentice in Wilmington
Dis; rein 1-11-1792

Mary Way
dt of Caleb
d 2-24-1790
Dis; made adk 10-14-1772-- of offence of being married by a priest.

Ch: Susanna
b 10-6-1775   d 4-26-1800   m 9-18-1794 Jesse Shenton Zane

Elizabeth
b 7-13-1778

Samuel
b

Thomas
b

2nd w Mary Robinson
b 8-8-1743, dt James & Elinor
d 12-17-1827, bur in Mtg Yd
m 5-17-1792, Wilmington MM

Timothy Hanson made ack 11-11-1792 of accomplishing his marriage by the assistance of a hireling priest & too frequently made use of profane & unsavory language.

William Savery
s Thomas & Mary
d 4-1-1814, 2nd yr, bur in Mtg Yd

HARLAN

Ann Jackson
b 8-11-1808, dt Caleb & Edith (Ferris) Stanton Birthright
d 4-9-1896, unmarried
In 1827 List

Ann
b 11-7-1777, dt Caleb S & Ann (Jackson) Stanton
d 9-8-1851
m 10-4-1827, Wilmington MM, John Clark
In 1807 List

Caleb W
b ca 1728 in London Grove Twp, Chester Co, PA
s Michael & Hannah Maris Harlan Stanton
D 7-8-1815 at Milltown, New Castle Co, Del
bur at Stanton   m 10-23-1760, London Grove MM

Ann Jackson
b 5-19-1739 in London Grove Twp, PA
dt William & Catharine Ann Jackson Stanton
d 6-16-1804, age upward of 64y
appointed an Elder 4-11-1781

Ch: Hannah
b 1761   d 1785 in New Castle Co, Del
Catherine
b 4-25-1763   d 12-6-1819   m 1787 Thomas Canby
William
b 9-24-1765   d 3-1-1833   m Annabella Elliott
m 2nd Sarah Woossells, moved to Philadelphia
Job
b 12-30-1770   d 9-21-1793, unmarried
Caleb
b 12-30-1770   d 8-8-1840   m 12-22-1803 Edith Ferris, dt Ziba & Edith Ferris
John
b 8-31-1773   d 9-8-1851   m 11-3-1813 Elizabeth Quinby of Salisbury MM
Ann
b 11-7-1777   d 9-8-1851   m 10-4-1827 John Clark, s of John & Mary of Red Lion Hundred
Sarah
b 2-8-1880   d 4-17-1869   m 10-22-1800 John Ferris
Joshua
b m 11-7-1822 Ann Quinby, dt Moses & Jane
In 1827 List
HARLAN (Cont)

Caleb (Cont)

Caleb Harlan att White Clay Creek Mtg
Caleb Harlan sold his farm & mill in London Grove Twp in 1776 & moved to New Castle Co, Del, where he continued in the milling business & in farming until his death. Geneology of the Harlan Family

Caleb
b 12-30-1770 near Doe Run, Chester Co
s of Caleb Stanton
d 8- 8-1840 at Milltown, Del, bur at Stanton

Edith Ferris Jr
b 4-18-1778, dt Ziba & Edith (Sharpless) Stanton
d 4-20-1827
m 12-22-1803, Wilmington MM

Ch: John Ferris
Ann J
b 2-23-1805 d 11- 5-1823 unmarried
b 8-11-1808 d 4- 9-1896"

Edith
b 7-19-1812 d 12-31-1885"

Mary A
b 8-31-1813 d 1-20-1896"

In 1827 List
Caleb Harlan Jr, s of a merchant miller & farmer, became a storekeeper at Milltown.

Caleb
b 10-13-1814, s John & Elizabeth (Quinby) Stanton
d 6-13-1902
m 8- ?-1842 Eliza Foote Montgomery In 1827 List

Catherine
b 4-25-1763, dt Caleb & Ann (Jackson)
d 12- 6-1819
Dis 7-16-1788-"fornication with a man she has since married by the assistance of a hireling teacher."
m 1787 Thomas Canby, s Benjamin & Susannah (Littler) who was b 6-9-1765

Ch: of Thomas & Catherine (Harlan) Canby
Isaiah
b 4-20-1788 d 7-26-1862 in Philadelphia

Caleb Harlan
b 12- 6-1789 d 7- 9-1852 m 7- 2-1818 Jane Claypole
Charles
b 1-18-1792 d 1-15-1882 m 10-11-1821 Ann Richards
Ann
b 7-23-1794 d 4-17-1885, unmarried in Wilm, Del
Sarah
b 9-25-1796 d 2- 3-1874, " " " "

Edith
b 7-19-1812, dt Caleb & Edith (Ferris) Stanton
b 12-31-1885 In 1827 List

Elwood
b 11- 9-1780 in New Garden Twp, s James & Elizabeth
d 10-11-1810 at Oak Run, two miles east of Eastland MH, Chester Co
Cert fr Kennett 12-10-1783

Rachel Paxson
dt Henry & Matilda (Kimble)
m 3-12-1807 New Garden Mtg

Ch: Hannah
b 7-22-1808 m 1829 Levi Springer
John Paxson
b 3-13-1809 d 4-12-1860 m 1836 Mary Ann Hoopes
Matilda
b 9-24-1810 m 1829 Lewis Springer

Hannah
b 1761, dt of Caleb
Birthright
d 1785
Dis 3-10-1784-"guilty of fornication which is manifest by her bearing an illegitimate child"

Ch: 1 illegitimate
HARRAN (Cont)

Hannah
b 12-20-1763, dt William & Abigail (Hollingsworth)
d 12-20-1763, in Wilmington, Del, of yellow fever
unmarried
Cert fr New Garden 9-10-1783
Dis 4-8-1802--neglect of att religious mtgs & entering
into trade & business beyond her ability to manage.
Ref: Harlan Geneology p 64 (Only assumption that
this Hannah Harlan was dt of William Harlan)

Hannah
b 11-24-1780, New Garden Twp, dt James & Elizabeth
(Swayne)
d 6-24-1806, Lancaster Co
Cert fr Kennett 12-10-1783
m at Eastland Mtg, Joseph Paxson, s Henry & Matilda
(Kimble) Paxson, who was b 12-15-1779 & d in Lancaster Co

Ch: of Joseph & Hannah (Harlan) Paxson

Henry
b 8-12-1804  d 9-12-1865  m 10-17-1827 Rachel Job
   m 2nd Marib Johnson (Miller)

Hannah
b 6-20-1806  d 6-24-1806

James
b 1- 2-1750, s Isaac & Hannah (Few)
d 8-13-1819
Cert fr Kennett 12-10-1783 for both

Elizabeth Swayne
b 4-16-1758 in Kennett Twp, dt Jonathan & Mary (White)
d 2-22-1832 near Eastland, Lancaster Co
m 10-28-1779

Ch: Elwood
Hannah
b 11- 9-1780  d 10-11-1810  m 3-12-1807 Rachel Paxson

Mary
b 11-24-1782  d 6-24-1806  m 11- 2-1803 Joseph Paxson

Benjamin
b 4- 5-1785  d 9-25-1825  m Richard Reynolds

Milton
b 9-12-1788  d 10-31-1840  m 1812 Ann Gray
   m Mary (Ballance) Miller

Jonathan
b 8-16-1794  d 9-13-1835  m Elizabeth Thompson

Sarah
b 6-12-1798  d 8-12-1835  m Isaac Paxson
Ref: Harlan Geneology p 145

Job
b 2-27-1768, s Caleb & Ann (Jackson)  Stanton
d 9-21-1793

John
b 8-31-1773, s Caleb Sr  Stanton
d 12-24-1851 at Milltown  W St
Cert of clearness for John Harlan to marry Elizabeth
Quinby of Solebury MM, granted 10-29-1813

Elizabeth Quinby
b 1-18-1786, dt Moses & Jane (Fell)  Stanton
d 11-19-1814, bur at Stanton
Cert dtd 1-4-1814 fr Solebury MM acc 2-4-1814
m 1813, Solebury MM

Ch: Caleb
b 10-13-1814  d 6-13-1902  m 8- ?-1842 Eliza Foote
   Montgomery

In 1827 List
John Harlan was a miller & farmer at Milltown

John Ferriss
b 2-23-1805, s Caleb & Edith (Ferris)  Stanton
d 11- 5-1823
In 1807 List
HARLAN (Cont)

Joshua
b 4- 8-1783, s Caleb Sr Stanton
d 2-18-1854 at Milltown, bur at Stanton
Cert to Philadelphia MM, S Dist, 5-10-1804
Cert rec fr Philadelphia MM, S Dist, 12-6-1810
Ann Quinby
b 2-10-1895, dt Moses & Jane (Fell)
d 6-21-1837 at Milltown, bur at Stanton
m 11- 7-1822, Wilmington MM
Cert 10-1-1816 fr Byberry rec 1-3-1817
Ch: None

In 1827 List

Mary A
b 8-31-1813, dt Caleb & Edith (Ferris) Stanton
d 1-20-1896
In 1827 List

Mary
b 4- 5-1785, dt James & Elizabeth (Swayne)
d 9-25-1825
m ca 1806, Richard Reynolds, b 1- ?-1782, s of Reuben & Margaret (King) Reynolds, & d 1854, Jackson Co, IA
Ch: of Richard & Mary (Harlan) Reynolds
Hannah
b 1807 d 1838 m Thomas McClary
Phinehas
b 1-17-1809 d 1-10-1848 m 6- 8-1830 Mary S Birchfield
Susanna
b 1810 d in infancy
Elizabeth
b 1811 d ca 1825
Margaret
b 3-18-1813 d 5-20-1901 m William Barrickman
Mary Swayne
b 3-13-1815 d 11-29-1803 m 5- 2-1833 William Gray
Jane Mason
b 5- 6-1817 d 1-26-1908 m 11- ?-1848 John S Birchfield
Edith Webb
b 1819 d ca 1825
James Harlan
b 1820 d ca 1825
Sarah
b 8-12-1822 d 7-24-1906 m 11-14-1848 Wm Clark
Ref: Harlan Geneology, p 348

Phebe
Cert to Cecil 5-14-1788

Sarah
b 2- 8-1780, dt Caleb & Ann (Jackson)
d 4-17-1869
m 10-22-1800, Wilmington MM, John Ferris, s of Ziba & Edith, who was b 12-10-1775 & d 11-1-1802
Ch: of John & Sarah (Harlan) Ferris
John
b 9-21-1801 d 9-2-1882

William
b 5-15-1724 in Kennett Twp, s Wm & Margaret (Farlow)
& grandson of Ezekiel Harlan
d 9-30-1819, bur in Wilmington Mtg Yd, age 95y 4m 15d
Cert fr New Garden rec 3-8-1810
Abigail Hollingsworth, dt Enoch & Joanna (Crawley)
b 11-27-1729 d 1-23-1807, age 77y
Cert fr New Garden rec 8-10-1791
Cert to London Grove 2-11-1795
Cert fr London Grove rec 12-12-1798
m 10- 1-1748, Center Mtg
HARLAN (Cont)

Wm & Abigail (Cont)

Ch:

Enoch
  b 9-2-1749  d  young

Jesse
  b 6-3-1751  m 5-11-1774 Lydia Bailey

Mary
  b 9-8-1754

Margaret
  b 8-8-1759  m 1777 Jesse Marsh, prob lived in Fayette Co, PA

John
  b 2-5-1762  d  unmarried

Hannah
  b 12-20-1763  d in Wilmington, Del, of yellow fever, unmarried

Abigail
  b 11-3-1767  d 4-29-1818  m 12-15-1793 John Mitchell
William & Abigail remained on a farm in West Marlborough Twp, Chester Co, until their children were grown, when they removed to Wilmington--Harlan, p 64
Ref: Harlan Geneology, p 27, 64

William
  b 9-24-1765, s Caleb & Ann (Jackson) Stanton
  d 3-1-1833
Cert to Philadelphia MM, S Dist, 2-12-1794

Annabella Elliott
  b 1786 in Philadelphia, dt Samuel Elliott
  d 9-23-1814, bur in Philadelphia
  m ca 1806/7

Ch: Samuel Elliott
  b 11-30-1807  d 9-12-1881 in Philadelphia
  Charles
  b  d in infancy
2nd w Sarah Wessells

HARRISON

Catharine
  dt of Caleb Harrison
  m Philip Bonsall, s of Vincent
Ch: of Philip & Catharine (Harrison) Bonsall

Vincent
  b

Caleb
  b

Isaac
  b

Grace
  b

Elenor
  b

Mary
  b

Philip
  b

George
Cert for both fr Bradford dtd 12-4-1792 rec 6-6-1793

Lydia
Cert for both to Nottingham 7-10-1799

Ch: -----  

George Harrison's req that his grand-ch Sarah & Lydia Otley, be considered as mbrs of the Society was denied 3-11-1795, since their father was not a mbr & had a right to direct them as he pleased.

--Wilmington MM, Men's Minutes
HARRISON (Cont)
Lydia Jr
Cert fr Bradford 4-12-1793, rec 6-6-1793
Cert to ---- 7-10-1799

HART
Hannah Phillips
m ----- Hart
d 1-29-1830
Cert to Center granted 6-4-1813
Cert end by Center 5-2-1814 & acc by Wilmington 6-3-1814
Hannah Hart made ack of marrying a person not a mbr
by the assistance of a hireling priest & was rein as a
mbr 12-8-1808
"at John Hollingsworth's" 1807 List
In 1827 List

HARTLEY
Benjamin
In 1827 List
Joseph
In 1827 List
Margaret
In 1827 List
Martha
d 12-25-1829, bur in Mtg Yd
In 1827 List
Phebe
d 8-29-1832, bur in Mtg Yd W St
In 1827 List
Phebe
d 9- 4-1824, bur in Mtg Yd
William
In 1827 List

HARVEY
Abner
b 6-16-1766, s of Job
Ch: Job
Benjamin
Cert to Little Brittain 10-9-1806
Benjnim
b 3- 4-1764, s Job & Sarah
d 6-18-1803
Cert fr Kennett dtd 8-12-1802, rec 9-9-1802
Charles
Cert to Philadelphia MM 6-4-1801
Elizabeth
dt Benjamin & Mary
Cert to Wilmington fr Darby 6-3-1762
The Harvey family had evidently lived in the Wilmington
area for many years before 1762.
Elizabeth, Jr
dt Amos Harvey
Cert fr New Garden 6-11-1783
Dtd 4-13-1785--"hath been guilty of committing fornic-
tation which is manifest by her bearing of an
illegitimate child which she in a reproachful manner
endeavored to conceal & going out of the way of being
treated with by friends."--4-13-1785.
HARVEY (Cont)

Isaac

s Benjamin & Mary
Cert to Wilmington fr Darby 6-3-1762
Mary Harvey & her ch lived in the Wilmington area
several years before 1762

Isaac

b 7-1-1771, s of Job
Cert to Philadelphia MM 3-12-1783 (req by his father,
Job Harvey)

Job

s of Benjamin
Birthright mbr of Darby Mtg as per cert fr Darby
to Wilmington 10-9-1760
d 10-19-1816, bur in Mtg Yd, in 79th yr

Darah Dawes

dt of Edward

d 4-10-1793
m 10-30-1760, Wilmington MM

Ch: Jonathan

Benjamin

b 11-30-1761
b 3- 4-1764 d 6-18-1803
Abner

b 6-16-1766
Mary

b 3- 1-1769 m ----- Beck
Isaac

b 7- 1-1771
Samuel

b 9- 9-1773
Joseph

b 7-15-1776

Job Harvey rpts cert for his son Isaac to Philadelphia
MM, Wilmington MM 2-12-1783
According to cert fr Darby of 10-9-1760, Job Harvey
evidently had been living in Wilmington for several
years previous to that date.
Made ack on 1-11-1775 "have so far erred as to carry
arms in order to defend myself & attempting to fire
one of them at a person."
Harvey, Job, 127 Market - 1814 Directory

Jonathan

b 11-30-1761, s Job & Sarah
Cert to Philadelphia MM, N Dist, 11-10-1784
Cert to Philadelphia MM, S Dist 4-13-1791
Jonathan Harvey has rem within the limits of Phila-
delphia MM without req cert, 7-14-1784.
Jonathan appearing to req a cert but offered nothing
in the way of ack of his neglect in req it, 9-15-1784.
Ack his neglect, 10-13-1784

Joseph

b 7-15-1776, s of Job & Sarah
Dis 4-8-1802--neglected att of our religious mtgs &
has committed fornication.

Margaret

dt Benjamin & Mary
Cert to Wilmington fr Darby, 6-3-1762
m 10- 4-1771, Wilmington MM, John Elliott of Phila-
delphia, s John & Annabelle Elliott

Martha

d 10-27-1774

Mary

Mary Harvey signed cert of Rebeccah Morris to Duck
Creek MM as mbr of Wilmington MM Women's Mtg.
HARVEY (Cont)
Mary  
b 3-1-1769, dt Job & Sarah  
m ------ Beck  
Dis 6-11-1800--"deviated fr plainness in dress & also in keeping company & marrying a man not in profession with Friends by the assistance of an hireling teacher.

Samuel  
b 9-9-1773, s Job & Sarah  
Cert to Baltimore 6-4-1801

Susan P  
m 9-16-1813, Wilmington MM, Samuel Malin of Chester MM

Susanna  
Cert fr Sadsbury dtd 10-22-1800, rec 12-10-1800

Susanna  
m

HASTINGS
Hannah  
Cert fr Concord rec 10-15-1800  
Cert to Concord 2-5-1807  
m 12-5-1806, Wilmington Mtg, Horton Howard

Mary  
Mbr by req 8-12-1795  
m 4-20-1809, James Brian

Ch: of James & Mary  
(Hastings) Brian  
Ann  
b  
Sarah Hastings  
b

Sarah  
Cert fr Kennett MM 8-16-1780  
d 8-6-1806, age 57y  
m ------ ------

HATTON
Joseph  
Cert fr Concord 10-18-1784

Susannah  
dt Joseph Hatton of Ireland  
m Hugh Judge, s of Hugh Judge

Ch: of Hugh & Susannah (Hatton) Judge  
Thomas  
b 9-27-1777  
Hannah  
b 12-21-1778  
Susanna  
b 9-4-1781  
Margaret  
b 3-4-1783  
Phebe  
b 8-27-1785  
Esther  
b  
Rachel  
b 1-7-1790

HAYES
John  
m

Rachel  
d 4-3-1813, bur in Wilmington Mtg Yd

Rachel  
Mbr by req 4-4-1817  
Cert to Philadelphia MM 6-1-1821

Stephen (Hays)  
b 1742  
d 1830  
Cert to Wilmington fr Sadsbury at Lampeter 12-17-1760  
Cert to Warrington 10-13-1790  
--evidently still quite young according to cert fr Sadsbury of 1760
HAYES (Cont)
William Hays
Jane
Cert to Wilmington fr New Garden, 2-4-1764 for both

HAYWARD
Martha
Cert 1-29-1766 fr Philadelphia "free fr marriage
engagements."

HEALD
Eli
Cert 7-7-1823 fr Center MM, acc 8-1-1823

HEDGES
Hannah
Rec by req 5-31-1816
d 4-15-1829, bur in Mtg Yd
In 1827 List

HEERANS
Anna Starr
dt ----- & Deborah
Cert to Sadsbury MM 7-4-1817
Deborah
Cert to Sadsbury MM 7-4-1817
m ----- Heerans
Ch: Anna Starr
Rebecca
Samuel
Thomas
Jeremiah Starr
Jeremiah Starr
s ----- & Deborah
Cert to Sadsbury MM 7-4-1817
Rebecca
dt ----- & Deborah
Cert to Sadsbury MM 7-4-1817
Samuel
s ----- & Deborah
Cert to Sadsbury MM 7-4-1817
Thomas
s ----- & Deborah
Cert to Sadsbury MM 7-4-1817

HEWES
Aaron
b 11-3-1787, s Edward & Mary
d 4-10-1866
Cert as a minor to Nottingham 8-8-1805
Cert dtd 7-7-1809 fr Nottingham rec by Wilmington
on 11-9-1809--end & sent to Little Brittain 11-9-1809.
Cert dtd 10-7-1815 fr Little Brittain acc 11-3-1815.
Cert to Concord 7-24-1863, W St
Hannah Commons
dt John & Sarah
Cert fr London Grove acc 5-31-1816
d 4-24-1844, age about 56y, bur in Mtg Yd
m 4-8-1819, Wilmington MM
Ch: Edward
b 9-4-1821
m 9-9-1841 Sarah S Garrett, dt
Thomas & Mary S Garrett
William Henry
2nd w Hannah Wollaston
d 8-30-1827, bur in Mtg Yd
d 4-2-1863
In 1827 List
HEWES (Cont)

Ann
b 10-15-1775, dt Edward & Mary
d 6-13-1834
Cert to Baltimore 3-5-1807
Cert fr Baltimore 6-?-1833

Deborah
b 7-12-1789, dt Edward & Mary
d 11-27-1838 In 1827 List

Deborah
b 7- 2-1748, dt Joseph & Ann (Worth)

Edward
b 7- 9-1741, s Joseph & Ann
d 4-18-1826, bur in Mtg Yd

Mary
d 3-20-1830 in her 79th yr, but in Mtg Yd, a mbr

Ch: Joseph
b 9- 5-1771
Vincent
b 5-21-1773
Ann
b 10-15-1775 d 6-13-1834
Orpha
b 6- 9-1778 d 1-20-1840
John
b 5-10-1781
Mary
b 10- 5-1783 d 10- 1-1785
James
b 9- 3-1785 d 4-13-1788
Aaron
b 11- 3-1787 d 4-10-1866
Deborah
b 7-12-1789 d 11-27-1838
Hannah
b 9-14-1791 d 9-25-1796

Edward C
b 9- 4-1821, s Aaron & Hannah (Commons)
Birthright, Wilmington

Dis 9-25-1846, W St

Sarah S Garrett
m
d 9- 4-1853

Ch: Mary
b 10-26-1842
Emlen
b 12- 4-1845 d 8-25-1907
Charles
b 9- 8-1847

In 1827 List

Elihu
Signed cert for Peter Osborn to Irish Friends,
3-8-1752

Elizabeth
b 10- 8-1736, dt Joseph & Ann

Hannah
b 9-14-1791, dt Edward & Mary
d 7-25-1796, about 4 P.M. the 25th 7mo 1796

James
b 9- 4-1734, s Joseph & Ann

James
b 9- 3-1785, s Edward & Mary
d 4-13-1788

John

Mary Megear
m 6-20-1811, Wilmington MM
6-6-1807 cert fr Duck Creek, rec 7-9-1807
Cert to Concord MM 9-5-1811

John
b 5-10-1781, s Edward & Mary
Cert to Baltimore 6-4-1801, ret to Wilmington 7-9-1801
Cert to Baltimore 7-5-1804
HEWES (Cont)
Joseph  
\( b 9-5-1771, s \) Edward & Mary  
Cert to Philadelphia MM, N Dist 12-10-1794  
End back to Wilmington 11-24-1795 & rec 1-13-1796  
Cert to Baltimore MM 2-12-1800

Joseph  
\( b 3-1-1710, s \) of William  
Cert to Salem MM 4-3-1751

Ann Worth  
\( b 5-21-1708, d t \) Joseph Worth  
m 7-12-1733

Ch: James  
Elizabeth  
\( b 9-4-1734 \)  
Joseph  
\( b 10-8-1736 \)  
Edward  
\( b 2-3-1739 \) d 2-9-1739  
Sarah  
\( b 7-9-1741 \) d 4-18-1826  
\( b 11-3-1743 \) or 1744 d in Redstone settlement  
m Eleazer Brown

Moses  
\( b 11-12-1745 \) or 1746 d in Little Brittain  
Deborah  
\( b 7-2-1748 \)

2nd w Rachel Bell  
m 4-16-1752, Wilmington MM  
Cert 10-27-1751 fr Philadelphia  
Joseph Hewes approved as Overseer for Wilmington Mtg  
by Newark MM, 1738  
Signed cert of Thomas Canby Jr to Cork & Liverpool,  
9-8-1750  
See Ferris--Original Settlements on the Delaware, pp  
220-224

Joseph Jr  
Cert 4-3-1751

Joseph  
\( b 2-3-1739, s \) Joseph & Ann (Worth)  
d 2-9-1739

Mary  
Grand-dt Edward & Mary Hewes  
Cert fr Nottingham 5-10-1809  
Cert to Little Brittain 11-7-1811

Mary  
\( b 10-5-1783, d t \) Edward & Mary  
d 10-1-1785

Moses  
\( b 11-12-1745 \) or 1746, s Joseph & Ann  
d in Little Brittain

Orpha  
\( b 6-9-1778, d t \) Edward & Mary  
d 1-20-1840, bur in Mtg Yd  
In 1827 List

Sarah  
\( b 11-3-1743 \) or 1744, s Joseph & Ann (Worth)  
d in Redstone settlement  
m Eleazer Brown

Vincent  
\( b 5-21-1773, s \) Edward & Mary  
Dis 2-13-1799--married a woman not a mbr of Friends  
by the assistance of a magistrate.
HEWES (Cont)
William Henry
s Aaron & Hannah C
d 8-30-1827 in his first yr, bur in Mtg Yd

HIGGINS
------ (Hagins)
d 9- 6-1803
m Robert Higgins (Hagins)

HILL
Ann
dt John & Ann
Cert to Philadelphia MM 5-16-1792

George
b 3-29-1777, s John & Ann
d 1-14-1791
Cert to Philadelphia MM 11-10-1790
Minute fr Philadelphia MM of 12-31-179? inserted in Wilmington minutes of 2-16-1791, but then scratched out--"A cert fr Wilmington was produced for George Hill, a youth, living with Joseph Richardson, dtd 10th of last month. This youth with his brother James (for whom a cert was brought to this mtg some months past) appearing to require assistance, the mtg recommends them to the committee of twelve for the benefit of James Brights(?). Legacy(?), but as it is apprehended it would have been more proper for the Mtg of Wilmington to have given this assistance, Samuel Clark & John Jones are desired to acquaint them thereof in order that sd meeting, may have the opportunity of replacing such advances. In 3-16-1791 minutes of Wilmington, scratched out, the committee appointed by Wilmington Mtg on 2-16-1791 rptd that George Hill had died & that since James Hill had been properly placed as an apprentice in Philadelphia & as a mbr of that mtg, Wilmington Mtg was not responsible for assisting him."

Howard
b 12-13-1784, s John & Ann

Howard
b 8- 1-1787, s John & Ann
Cert to Philadelphia MM, 5-16-1792

Isaac
b 4-23-1781, s John & Ann
Cert as a minor to Philadelphia MM, S Dist, 10-12-1791

Isaac
Mrp dis 9-10-1788 as he joined the Baptist society

James
b 3-18-1774, s John & Anna
Cert as apprentice to Philadelphia MM 6-16-1790

Joanna
b 3-26-1783, dt John & Ann
Cert to Philadelphia MM 5-16-1792

John
b 11-19-1775, s John & Ann
Cert as apprentice to Philadelphia MM 6-16-1790
**HILL (Cont)**

| John | a carpenter | Dis 10-18-1784—"has erred as to frequently to be at taverns & be concerned in quarrelling also as is charged with gameing at cards." 10-18-1784 |
| Ann Hunt (Anna) | Made ack 11-10-1774 "through unwatchfulness and h---? of passion, became a partner fighting in the publick street"—|
| Ch: James John George Isaac Mary Joanna Howard Thomas Ann | Made ack 4-10-1776 "guilty of fighting." m 6-17-1773, Wilmington MM Cert to Philadelphia MM 5-16-1792 |
| Joseph Judith Weaver Mary Mary | Dis 10-10-1770—"drinking spirituous liquors to excess & disrespectfully neglecting to attend mtgs" |
| Shem Thomas Edward HILLES | Cert fr Deer Creek MM, end & ret 8-16-1780 Cert delivered to a Friend of that MM & was lost, Wilmington Minutes 11-13-1785 |

| | Cert to Philadelphia MM 5-16-1792 | b 11-21-1789, s John & Ann |
| | Cert as a minor to Philadelphia MM, S Dist, 10-12-1791 | Cert fr Kennett 7-11-1765 "hath lately made ack for her misconduct." |
| | Cert to Philadelphia MM 5-16-1792 | Cert as a minor to Philadelphia MM 5-16-1792 |
| | Wilmington Prep Mtg informs that Ann Hill is desirous cert should be sent for her two sons, James & John Hill to Philadelphia MM where they are placed as apprentices." Wilmington MM Men's Minutes 5-12-1790 | Comm to consider a minute fr Philadelphia MM complaining that Ann Hill was separated fr her husband, reported that Ann Hill was not separated fr her husband when the family left Wilmington, & that they did not believe she was to blame for the separation.—Wilmington MM Men's Minutes, 10-10-1792 |
| | m 9- 3-1749 at Wilmington Mtg | dt John & Ann |
| | Cert to Philadelphia MM 5-16-1792 | Cert fr Penn 11-13-1785 |
| | Cert as a minor to Philadelphia MM, S Dist, 10-12-1791 | Cert fr Penn 11-13-1785 |
| | Cert fr Deer Creek MM, end & ret 8-16-1780 | Cert delivered to a Friend of that MM & was lost, Wilmington Minutes 11-13-1785 |
| | s Eli & Martha | d 8- 1-1813, near 10m, bur in Mtg Yd |

**HILL (Cont)**

| John | a carpenter | Dis 10-18-1784—"has erred as to frequently to be at taverns & be concerned in quarrelling also as is charged with gameing at cards." 10-18-1784 |
| Ann Hunt (Anna) | Made ack 11-10-1774 "through unwatchfulness and h---? of passion, became a partner fighting in the publick street"—|
| Ch: James John George Isaac Mary Joanna Howard Thomas Ann | Made ack 4-10-1776 "guilty of fighting." m 6-17-1773, Wilmington MM Cert to Philadelphia MM 5-16-1792 |
| Joseph Judith Weaver Mary Mary | Dis 10-10-1770—"drinking spirituous liquors to excess & disrespectfully neglecting to attend mtgs" |
| Shem Thomas Edward HILLES | Cert fr Deer Creek MM, end & ret 8-16-1780 Cert delivered to a Friend of that MM & was lost, Wilmington Minutes 11-13-1785 |

| | Cert to Philadelphia MM 5-16-1792 | b 11-21-1789, s John & Ann |
| | Cert as a minor to Philadelphia MM 5-16-1792 | Cert fr Kennett 7-11-1765 "hath lately made ack for her misconduct." |
| | Cert to Philadelphia MM 5-16-1792 | Cert fr Penn 11-13-1785 |
| | Cert as a minor to Philadelphia MM, S Dist, 10-12-1791 | Cert fr Penn 11-13-1785 |
| | Cert fr Deer Creek MM, end & ret 8-16-1780 | Cert delivered to a Friend of that MM & was lost, Wilmington Minutes 11-13-1785 |
| | s Eli & Martha | d 8- 1-1813, near 10m, bur in Mtg Yd |
HILLES (Cont)
Eli  
mm 6-18-1863, bur in Mtg Yd W St 
Cert for both fr Goshen rec 5-9-1811
Martha  
mm 11-25-1849, bur in Mtg Yd W St 
Ch: William E Hillis  
Edward  
mm 1811, bur in Mtg Yd 
Elizabeth B  
b 12-15-1813 d 1907, bur in Mtg Yd 
In 1827 List
Elizabeth B  
b 12-15-1813, dt Eli & Martha 
Birthright, Wilmington 
d 1907, bur in Mtg Yd 
In 1827 List
Gulielma  
In 1827 List
Samuel  
Cert fr Goshen MM rec 10-10-1811 
Cert of clearness for marriage to Philadelphia MM, W Dist, 9-28-1821
Margaret H  
Cert fr Philadelphia, W Dist, rec 2-1-1822 
m  
In 1827 List
William E  
ss Eli & Martha 
Cert fr Goshen rec 5-9-1811 
d 7-8-1811, 2nd yr, bur in Mtg Yd
William S  
In 1827 List
HILLIARD  
Charles  
Cert fr Duck Creek rec 5-4-1809 
Cert to Duck Creek 3-8-1810
-----  
m  
Ch: Lavinia  
Thomas  
Junia  
Eliza  
Harriott  
Eliza  
dt of Charles 
Cert fr Duck Creek rec 5-4-1809 
Cert to Duck Creek 3-8-1810
Harriott  
dt of Charles 
Cert fr Duck Creek 5-4-1809 
Cert to Duck Creek 3-8-1810
Junia  
dt of Charles 
Cert fr Duck Creek rec 5-4-1809 
Cert to Duck Creek 3-8-1810
Lavinia  
dt of Charles 
Cert fr Duck Creek 5-4-1809 
Cert to Duck Creek 3-8-1810
HILLARD (Cont)
Thomas
s of Charles
Cert fr Duck Creek 5-4-1809
Cert to Duck Creek 3-8-1810

HILLMAN
Ann
Cert fr Philadelphia MM, N Dist, rec 11-7-1811
m William
Sarah
Cert to Salem, NJ, granted 1-29-1819

HINCKLY (Hinkley)
Francis
Cert to Salem MM granted 9-14-1751
Signed cert for Thomas Canby, Jr to Cork & Liverpool,
9-8-1750
Signed wedding cert of Robert Richardson & Sarah Shipley, 1750

HINTON
Susana
Cert 1-25-1758 fr Philadelphia

HIRONS
John Jr
s John & Elizabeth
Cert 6-6-1801 fr Duck Creek rec 7-9-1801
dt Edward & Lydia Gilpin
Mbr by req of father 2-11-1801
Both dis 7-30-1813--accomplished their marriage by
the assistance of a justice of the peace
Ch: Thomas
b d 11- 6-1831, bur in Mtg Yd

John
d 7-27-1829, bur in Mtg Yd, age about 77y
Cert for both fr Duck Creek, 6-6-1801, rec 7-9-1801
d 11-16-1831, age about 76y, bur in Mtg Yd

Elizabeth
Ch: John

In 1827 List
John Hirons became embarrassed in his circumstances
& was visited by a committee of the Mtg, which made
a favorable report concerning him, 7-2-1819.

HOBSON
Francis
b 6-18-1760 d 4-19-1763
s John & Elizabeth

John
Cert for both fr Gwynedd to Wilmington 1-29-1760
b 5-25-1732, dt William & Mary
m 9-29-1757, Wilmington MM
Ch: Joseph
Francis
b 9- 9-1758 d 7-19-1764
John
b 6-18-1760 d 4-19-1763
Samuel
b 10-31-1763
d 9-12-1778
"whilst they resided amongst us their lives & con-
versation were in a degree orderly, they were not
as constant in attending our religious mtgs as could
have been desired."--Cert to Wilmington fr Gwynedd,
1-29-1760, for John & Elizabeth Hobson
HOBSON (Cont)
John
b 10-31-1763, s John & Elizabeth
Dis 7-16-1783, acc of marriage with aid of a hireling priest
Joseph
b 9-9-1758, s John & Elizabeth
d 7-19-1764
Samuel
b 7-25-1770, s of John
d 9-12-1778

HOLLAWAY (Halloway)
Joel
Cert fr Salem MM, OH acc 7-2-1813
Cert to Salem MM granted 6-3-1814

HOLLINGSWORTH
Christopher
b 3-15-1742, s Thomas & Judith (LampLEY)
Cert fr Kennett rec 6-16-1795
Dis 7-10-1806, unjust division of his property among his creditors prior to moving to within the limits of Concord MM in the state of OH
m 1765
Ch: Elizabeth
b 1766
m 1787 Eg. Webb
2nd w Sarah Webb
m 1775
Ch: William
b 1776
Sarah
b 1778
Christopher
b 1781
Samuel
b 1784
Christopher
b 1781, s Christopher & Sarah (Webb)
Cert fr Kennett rec 6-10-1795
Cert to Concord MM in OH, 4-10-1806
Elizabeth Horner
Mbr by req 4-7-1803
Cert to Concord MM, OH 4-10-1806
m 7-14-1803, Wilmington MM
Ch: John Ferris
b
Elijah
Cert fr Kennett rec 6-15-1791
Jean
Cert fr Kennett rec 1-11-1792
Cert to Kennett 5-16-1792
Jehu
b 10-27-1731, s Enoch & Joanna (Crowley) & grand-s of Samuel & Hannah (Harlan) Hollingsworth of Birmingham
d 1819, age 87y
Ann Pyle
d 4-9-1793
Ch: Samuel
b
Jehu
b m Hannah Shallcross
2nd w Deborah Phillips of Lancaster, PA
m 2-22-1779
d 4-9-1793
Cert fr Warrington MM 8-16-1780
Jehu was dis 9-11-1765; made ack 1-12-1776
Dis 5-5-1803--given way to a contrary disposition, & charged a Friend with lying, making use also of other expressions, in their tendency injurious to his charac-
ter, which neither the Friends general reputation, nor upon examination the transaction upon with the charge was grounded, appears to justify.
HOLLINGSWORTH (Cont)

Jehu (Cont)  J.H. complaint against William Marshall, 11-14-1781, 2-13-1782, 4-10-1782, 8-13-1783
Prep Mtg complains he violated wzt er rights of Samuel Morton estate, 11-14-1781, 5-15-1782, 6-12-1782, 7-10-1782, 8-14-1782, 9-11-1782
"he has erred in mismanaging his business so that divers are sufferers thereby--" statement of disownment 9-11-1765
Statement of ack dtd 11-8-1759 for striking a man in passion & using unbecoming language

Jehu s Jehu & Ann (Pyle)
Hannah Shallcross dt Joseph & Orpha (Gilpin) Birthright Friend dis 9-10-1788, mou with non-mbr with assistance of a magistrate
Ch: Samuel b m Jane P Smith, dt of John Smith
  Thomas G b m Hannah Wharton, dt of Charles Sr
  Anna Maria b m Charles Wharton, Jr
  Ann Caldwell b

John Ferris s Christopher Jr & Elizabeth (Horner)
Cert to Concord MM, OH 4-10-1806

Mary Elizabeth d 1-31-1837, bur in Mtg Yd W St

Samuel b 1784, s Christopher & Sarah (Webb)
Cert fr Kennett rec 6-10-1795
Cert to Kennett 8-13-1800

William prob s of Christopher & Sarah (Webb)
b 1776
Cert fr Kennett rec 8-10-1796
Cert to Kennett 8-14-1799
Ref: Stewart - Hollingsworth Family, p 93

HOLLIS

Mary Cert to Philadelphia MM 6-7-1804

HOLLOWELL

George P s William & Mary
d 8-27-1814 in 2nd yr

Joshua Dis 2-11-1789"for deviations in business & neglect of attending religious mtgs."
Appealed to QM but QM confirmed the judgment--Wilmington MM Men's Minutes 11-11-1789

Mary Pierce b 1-5-1819, dt Wm & Mary (Pierce) Hollowell
d 12-24-1819

William (Poller) Cert fr Chester MM rec 4-4-1811
Granted cert of clearness for marriage 9-10-1812

Mary Pierce d 1-7-1819
Cert fr Gwynedd acc 1-7-1813
m 1812, Gwynedd MM
HOLLOWELL (Cont)
William & Mary (Pierce) (Cont)
Ch: George P  
b  d 8-27-1814, 2nd yr
Sarah  
b 2-16-1815
Rebecca  
b 11-4-1816
Mary Pierce  
b 1-5-1819  d 12-24-1819

HOOPES
Abraham  
Cert, as a minor, fr Chester, rec 9-15-1790
Cert to Chester 7-10-1799

Ezra  
Cert fr Philadelphia MM, N Dist, acc 2-3-1815

Ch: -----  
b  d 3-21-1830, bur in Mtg Yd
In 1827 List

Francis  
s of Rebekah Hoopes
Cert fr Cecil rec 1-16-1799
Cert to London Grove 5-5-1803

Hannah  
dt of Rebekah Hoopes
Cert fr Cecil rec 1-16-1799
Cert to London Grove 5-5-1803

Henry  
Cert fr Caln rec 12-30-1814
In 1827 List

Jesse  
Cert fr New Garden rec 10-12-1791
Cert to Cecil 6-6-1793

Joseph  
Cert fr New Garden rec 11-12-1788
Dis 6-13-1798--married a woman not in mbrp by the assistance of a hireling teacher

Joshua  
-----  
m
Ch: Jane  
b 7-12-1732  m William Starr

-----
Rebekah  
Cert fr Cecil rec 1-16-1799
Cert to London Grove 5-5-1803
Ch: Hannah  
b
Francis  
b

Susannah  
Cert fr New Garden MM, accepted 7-15-1789
Cert to Deer Creek 10-12-1791
m 1789 Isaac Wilson, s John Wilson of Deer Creek

Ch: of Isaac & Susannah (Hoopes) Wilson

Allisanna  
b

Thomas  
Cert fr Kennett acc 3-31-1815
Cert to Philadelphia MM 10-31-1823

HOOTON  
Charles B  
s Samuel & Sarah
Cert fr Haddonfield as infant, dtd 3-14-1803, rec
5-5-1803
Cert to Haddonfield 5-5-1808
HOOTON (Cont)

Elizabeth
Ch: -----
(Brandywine)
Cert fr Haddonfield dtd 9-12-1803, rec 10-6-1803
Cert to Haddonfield MM 12-10-1807

Elizabeth Hooton made ack on 11-5-1807 of committing fornication & endeavoring to evade the truth by concealment of the birth of her child.

Samuel

Cert for both fr Haddonfield, dtd 3-14-1803, rec 5-5-1803

Sarah
Ch: Charles B

Cert for both to Haddonfield 5-5-1808
b

Thomas Jr

Cert fr New Garden 7-16-1783

HOPE

Mary

Cert 8-11-1817 fr Fallowfield acc 1-29-1818
Cert to Chester granted 9-4-1818

HOPKINS

Miriam Dawes
m ----- Hopkins
Dis 7-10-1765--"has accomplished her marriage by the assistance of a priest"
Made ack dtd 10-15-1766

HOPPER

Susanna

Cert fr Philadelphia, N Dist, dtd 3-23-1802, rec 6-10-1802
Cert to Woodbury, NJ 10-10-1805

HORN

Mary Warner
dt of Lydia Warner
Cert fr New Garden 4-10-1784
m ----- Horn
Dis 5-14-1794 or 1791--"hath erred in accomplishing her marriage by the assistance of a magistrate with a man in mbrp with us"
Ack acc 3-7-1805
Cert to Philadelphia MM 4-4-1805

William Jr *

Cert to Wilmington fr Darby dtd 7-28-1763
upon his being apprenticed to a Friend in Wilmington

HORNE

Isaac

Birthright Friend
Cert fr Darby rec 12-15-1790
m
Dis 7-16-1794 accomplished marriage contrary to discipline
Ack acc 8-6-1807
Cert granted to Philadelphia MM N Dist 10-8-1807

*William Horn Jr ack dtd 6-16-1768 of taking too much strong drink & using wicked expressions & behaving in a disreputable manner in a harvest field & of being concerned with gameing.
HORNER
Elizabeth
Mbr by req 4-7-1803
m 7-14-1803, Wilmington MM, Christopher Hollingsworth, s of Christopher Hollingsworth
It is likely that this Elizabeth Horner was either the daughter or granddaughter of Zechariah Ferris

Hough
Elizabeth
Cert to Philadelphia 10-14-1756
m Benjamin Hough

Howard
Hannah Hastings
Cert fr Concord rec 10-15-1800
Cert to Concord 2-5-1807
m 12-5-1806, Wilmington Mtg, Horton Howard

Martha
d 12-3-1772

Howell
John
Listed on contribution list, 1827, 1828, 1829; did not pay; removed 1829

Hughes
Sarah
Cert to Mount Holly 8-13-1788

Hugou
Elizabeth
m ----- Hugou
Dis
Made ack dtd 3-15-1780 for accomplishing her marriage by the assistance of a hireling priest with a man not in mbrp with Friends

Hull
Ann J
dt of Phebe
Cert 9-6-1815 fr Cecil MM, rec 12-1-1815
Cert to Baltimore MM granted 9-4-1818 for E Dist

David
Cert fr Third Haven 4-10-1782
Cert to " " 2-12-1783

Phebe
d 1-29-1817, bur in Wilmington
Cert 9-6-1815 fr Cecil MM, rec 12-1-1815
m ----- ----- b

Ch: Ann J
Samuel
b
b

Samuel
s of Phebe
Cert 9-6-1815 fr Cecil MM, rec 12-1-1815

Thomas
at Joseph Grubbs
Cert 7-13-1805 fr Cecil rec 9-5-1805
Cert to Baltimore 7-2-1819
HUMPHREYS
Ann
Cert 1-29-1807 fr Darby rec 2-5-1807
Cert fr Duck Creek dtd 1-10-1818, acc 1-29-1818
Cert to Duck Creek 6-2-1820

Hannah
m Richard Humphreys

d 1794
Cert fr Friends of Tortola dtd 5-19-1765
Made ack 4-14-1773--"I have given way to associate
myself with unprofitable company, whereby I have been
sometimes drawn into vain sports and amusements, parti-
cularly that of playing at Long Bullits, but have been
found to see the evil tendency of such a conduct & am
sorry for it..."
11-10-1770 Made ack for excess drinking of strong
drink & other misbehavior while an apprentice.
Richard Humphreys or Humphries was listed as a
Wilmington goldsmith in 1771, acting as subscription
agent for the Philadelphia Evening Post and General
Advertiser, also advertised for sale fresh quantities
of Dr. Hill's American Bulsam, which he had imported
from London. By August 1772 Humphreys had moved to
Philadelphia where he practiced his gold & silver
smithing trade. He died in 1794 in Philadelphia.

HURFORD
Hannah
Cert fr New Garden 9-15-1784
Cert end to New Garden

HURNARD
Ann
Cert fr Coggeshall MM in Great Britain rec 10-29-1819

James
s Robert & Hannah
Cert fr Coggeshall MM in Great Britain rec 10-29-1819

Lucy
dt Robert & Hannah
d 1-11-1820, 19th yr, bur in Wilmington
Cert fr Coggeshall MM in Great Britain rec 10-29-1819

Robert
Hannah
Cert for both fr Coggeshall MM in Great Britain, rec
10-29-1819

Ch: Lucy
William Clark
Ann
James

William Clark
s Robert & Hannah
Cert fr Coggeshall MM in Great Britain rec 10-29-1819

HURST
Sarah
Cert fr Fairfax 4-14-1784
Cert to Horsham 12-15-1784
HUSBANDS
Mary Ford
dt Abraham & Elizabeth Ford
Mbr by req of father 7-15-1795
m - Husbands
Dis 3-8-1804--keeping company with & marrying a man not in mbrp with us by the assistance of a hireling teacher.

HUSSEY
Lydia Grubb
m - Hussey
Dis 11-15-1797
Made ack to Women's Prep Mtg just prior to 8-13-1800
Cert to Pipe Creek 11-12-1800
"has accomplished marriage with a man (also a mbr of our society) by the assistance of a magistrate"

HUTTON
Joshua
Cert for both 6-2-1823 fr Center MM, acc 7-4-1823
1-30-1824, Wilmington Prep Mtg rpts that Joshua Hutton is in the practice of dealing in spirituous liquors distilled fr grain & of encouraging games of hazard in his house.
Dis 4-2-1824

In 1827 List

Ann
Ch: Peirce
Mary
b
b

In 1827 List

Mary
dt Joshua & Ann
Cert 6-2-1823 fr Center acc 7-4-1823
In 1827 List

Peirce
s Joshua & Ann
Cert 6-2-1823 fr Center acc 7-4-1823
In 1827 List

Thomas
Cert to New Garden 4-14-1784

HYATT
Jane P
(Cert since separation)
In 1827 List

Iddings
Ann
dt James & Mary
Cert fr Concord rec 4-16-1794
Cert to Duck Creek 3-14-1798

Caleb Peirce
s James & Mary
Cert fr Concord rec 4-16-1794
Cert to Duck Creek 3-14-1798

Hannah
dt James & Mary
Cert fr Concord rec 4-16-1794
Cert to Duck Creek 3-14-1798
IDDINGS (Cont)

James
Cert, as a minister, fr Concord rec 4-16-1794
Cert to Duck Creek MM 3-14-1798
Mary
Cert fr Concord rec 4-16-1794
Cert to Duck Creek 3-14-1798
Ch: Ann
Hannah
Joseph
Caleb Peirce
b
b
b
Joseph
s James & Mary
Cert fr Concord rec 4-16-1794
Cert to Duck Creek 3-14-1798

IDDONS

Hannah
dt William & Hannah
Cert fr Chester 2-16-1785
Cert to Exeter 12-12-1787
Jane
dt William & Hannah
Cert fr Chester 2-16-1785
Cert to Exeter 12-12-1787
Phebe
dt William & Hannah
Cert fr Chester 2-16-1785
Rachel
dt William & Hannah
Cert to Exeter 12-12-1787
Samuel
s William & Hannah
Cert fr Chester 2-16-1785
Cert to Exeter 12-12-1787
Thomas
s William & Hannah
Cert fr Chester 2-16-1785
Cert to Exeter 12-12-1787
William
Cert fr Chester 2-16-1785
Dis 1-10-1787--for frequently violating his promises to satisfy his creditors, mismanagement of his concerns, making an escape fr a constable when taken on account of debt.
Hannah
Cert fr Chester 2-16-1785
Cert to Exeter 12-12-1787
Ch: Jane
Hannah
William
Phebe
Samuel
Thomas
Rachel
b
b
b
b
b
William
s William & Hannah
Cert fr Chester 2-16-1785
ISAAC
William
Cert fr New Garden 3-10-1784--"placed apprentice with friend of this mtg."

JACKSON
Alice Anna
dt Joel & Alice
Cert fr New Garden rec 7-4-1811
Cert to Little Brittain granted 8-6-1812

Daniel (Cooper)
Ann Warner
b 12- 9-1733, dt William & Mary
m 5-23-1754 (Wilmington MM)

Daniel
Cert to Wilmington fr Falls 3-6-1754

Dinah
d 7- 7-1821 in her 73rd yr
Cert fr Duck Creek rec 7-7-1808
Cert to Duck Creek 3-8-1804
m Joshua Jackson

Hannah
Cert 5-2-1817 fr Philadelphia MM, S Dist, rec 7-4-1817
Cert to Philadelphia MM, N Dist, 1-4-1822

Isaac
s Joseph & Esther, of Uchland Twp, Chester Co
Cert to Uwchland MM 11-11-1789

Elizabeth Rea
dt John & Sidney Rea of Richland Twp, Bucks Co
Cert fr Uwclan 5-12-1784
Cert to Uwcland MM 11-11-1789
m 11-17-1785, Wilmington MM

Ch: Sarah
b 9-16-1786

Sidney
b 2-23-1788

Isaac
Cert 6-27-1816 rec 6-28-1816 fr Concord
In 1827 List

James Jr
Cert fr Kennett rec 8-15-1792
Cert to Sadsbury 6-6-1793

Joel
Alice
Cert fr New Garden rec 7-4-1811
Cert to Little Brittain granted 8-6-1812

Ch: Mary Ann
b
Alice Anna
b
Catharine
b
Jonathan Morris b

John
Susanah
Cert fr New Garden 6-15-1785

Ch: Rachel
b
Joseph
b
Samuel
b
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Marriage Dates</th>
<th>Events</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jackson</td>
<td>s Joel &amp; Alice</td>
<td>Cert fr New Garden rec 7-4-1811</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cert to Little Brittain granted 8-6-1812</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>s John &amp; Susannah</td>
<td>Cert fr New Garden 6-15-1785</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cert to Gunpowder 2-15-1792</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ann</td>
<td>dt Joel &amp; Alice</td>
<td>Cert fr New Garden rec 7-4-1811</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cert to Little Brittain granted 8-6-1812</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>m 9-17-1788, Wilmington MM, John Polas Seal</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel</td>
<td>dt John &amp; Susanah</td>
<td>Cert fr New Garden 6-15-1785</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cert to Gunpowder 3-14-1792</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>s John &amp; Susannah</td>
<td>Cert fr New Garden 6-15-1785</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cert to New Garden 2-15-1792</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>b 9-16-1786, dt Isaac &amp; Elizabeth</td>
<td>Cert to Uwcland MM 11-11-1789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sidney</td>
<td>b 2-23-1788, s Isaac &amp; Elizabeth</td>
<td>Cert to Uwcland MM 11-11-1789</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>s John &amp; Susannah Jackson</td>
<td>Cert to Gunpowder 2-15-1792</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cert fr Kennett 4-10-1799</td>
<td>Cert to Kennett 12-11-1799</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacobs</td>
<td></td>
<td>Cert 10-2-1762 fr E Nottingham</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td></td>
<td>Dis 9-13-1786--&quot;hath erred by long neglecting the</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prudence</td>
<td></td>
<td>attendance of our religious mtgs, misconducting her</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>affairs so as not to pay her debts &amp; for going away</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>without acquainting her creditors&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ch: Joseph</td>
<td>b 3-1-1757</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>b 9-16-1758 d 9-28-1764</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel</td>
<td>b 1-15-1761</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>b 4-24-1763</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>b 7-10-1765 d 12-11-1769</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>b 4-6-1768 d 8-18-1769</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>b 6-24-1770</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>b 2-11-1773</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bettee</td>
<td>b 7-27-1777</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
JACOBS (Cont)

Benjamin

b 4-24-1763, s Benjamin & Prudence
Birthright Friend
Dis 8-13-1788--"neglecting mtgs, deviating in dress & language & removing away without taking the advice of Friends."

Bettee

b 7-27-1777, dt Benjamin & Prudence

Elizabeth

Cert fr Nottingham rec 7-16-1794
End back to Nottingham 8-13-1794

Hannah

b 6-24-1770, dt Benjamin & Prudence

John

b 4-6-1768, s Benjamin & Prudence
d 8-18-1769

Joseph

b 3-1-1757, s Benjamin & Prudence
Cert 10-2-1762 fr E Nottingham
Dis 12-13-1780 (using profane language, drinking spirituous liquors to excess, & going privateering)

Mary

b 9-16-1758, dt Benjamin & Prudence
Cert 10-2-1762 fr East Nottingham
d 9-28-1764

Mary

b 7-10-1765, dt Benjamin & Prudence
d 12-11-1769

Phebe Eves

Cert to Uwcland MM, 10-14-1789
m 1st James Eaves
m 2nd 7-30-1789, Wilmington MM, Richard Jacobs of Uwclan MM

Rachel

b 1-15-1761, dt Benjamin & Prudence
Cert 10-2-1762 fr E Nottingham

Sarah

b 2-11-1773, dt Benjamin & Prudence
Cert fr Nottingham rec 8-14-1793
Cert to Nottingham 5-13-1795

JAMES

Ann

of Willingtown
m 8-19-1738 at Willingtown (Newark MM) Richard Carson of Willingtown who m 2nd 7-? -1743 Martha Rumford
Ch: of Richard & Ann (James) Carson
Jane

b 4-9-1739

John

Cert to Wilmington fr Goshen 5-11-1764, as apprentice to Friend of Wilmington
JAMES (Cont)

John  m 10-11-1787, Wilmington MM
Rachel Woodcock  d 10-28-1798 in Philadelphia
  Cert to Philadelphia MM 8-13-1788

Joseph  d 2-28-1837, bur in Mtg Yd  Orthodox
Joseph  Dis 12-10-1760, married by a priest with a woman not of our Society
Lydia  dt of Thomas James
  Cert 7-8-1768 fr Goshen, clear of marriage engagements
  m 12-14-1775 George Carsan of East Marlborough, Chester Co, s of George Carsan

Mary  Cert 11-18-1758 fr Warrington to Bradford
  End 6-21-1759 by Bradford to Wilmington
  "clear of marriage engagements", cert 11-18-1758 fr Warrington

Samuel  Cert as a minor fr Baltimore MM W Dist, rec 9-1-1820
Sarah  Cert 5-27-1807 rec fr Horsham 7-9-1807
Sarah  m ----- Tussey
  Dis 10-10-1764, mou

Ch: Phebe  b

JANNEY

Levis  s of Jacob
  Cert fr Duck Creek, as apprentice, to Wilmington 9-26-1761

JEANS

Abel (Jennes)  Stanton
  Cert 5-30-1816 fr Gwynedd rec 11-29-1816
  Dis 12-31-1819, married a woman not in mbrp by the assistance of a hireling minister

Mary Jr  Cert fr Gwynedd acc 9-4-1818
  Cert to Gwynedd 8-4-1820
  In 1827 List

Samuel (Jeanes)  In 1827 List

Sarah (Jeanes)  In 1827 List

JEFFERIES

Abraham(Jefferes)  Cert fr Concord 6-15-1785

Anne  dt Isaac & Anne
  Mbr by req of parents 3-10-1808
  Cert to Duck Creek MM 3-5-1812
JEFFERIES (Cont)

Elizabeth

Isaac
Anne
Ch: Mercy
   Joshua
   Thomas
   Anne
   Isaac
Isaac
Joshua
Mercy
Thomas

In 1827 List

Both mbrs by req 3-10-1808
Cert for both to Duck Creek MM 3-5-1812

s Isaac & Anne
Cert to Duck Creek MM 3-5-1812

s Isaac & Anne
Mbr by req of parents 3-10-1808
Cert to Duck Creek MM 3-5-1812

dt Isaac & Anne
Mbr by req of parents 3-10-1808
Cert to Duck Creek MM 3-5-1812

s Isaac & Anne
Mbr by req of parents 3-10-1808
Cert to Duck Creek MM 3-5-1812

JENKINS

Hannah Littler

b 8- 8-1744, dt Joshua & Deborah
m 6-28-1764, Wilmington MM, William Jenkins of Philadelphia MM

JESS

Ann
Rebekah
d 1-15-1807
Ruth
Cert fr Evesham dtd 12-10-1802, rec 1-6-1803
Cert to Philadelphia MM, N Dist, 12-4-1806
Zachariah
d 7-5-1805
One of original mbrs of Harmony Five Company organized in Philadelphia 8-24-1784--Smedley, p 204

JOHNS

Daniel Ofley
Cert fr London Grove acc 4-29-1814
Richard (Doctor)
Cert to Wilmington fr West River, MD, 4-28-1751
"he was brought up & educated in our profession"--cert fr West River
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>JOHNSON</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham</td>
<td>Cert fr Darby MM 2-12-1783 (apprentice for Friend)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cert to Darby 5-16-1798</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann</td>
<td>b 6-30-1815, dt Joshua &amp; Margaret Chamberlain Carty</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Johnson Stanton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>m William B Silver, Richmond, IN</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>In 1827 List</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>See Bernet Film--Hist Soc of Del</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>s John &amp; Hannah (Sherwood)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caleb</td>
<td>s Robert &amp; Catherine (Hadley)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cert fr London Grove 11-5-1806 rec 2-5-1807</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>d 11-28-1819 in 82nd yr, bur in Wilmington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>Cert 11-5-1806 fr London Grove rec 2-5-1807</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>d 10-22-1820, 81y, bur in Wilmington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ch: Margaret</td>
<td>b 10- 1-1781 Israel Sharp, 10 children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caleb</td>
<td>b 4- 6-1768 ?, s Simon &amp; Rebekah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty Nichols</td>
<td>Cert fr Kennett 2-16-1785</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Both dis 8-13-1788--married by assistance of a hireling teacher</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Betty rein 3-11-1792</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cert to Westland 4-11-1792</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caleb</td>
<td>s John &amp; Hannah (Sheward)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cert, as a minor, to Philadelphia MM, S Dist, 2-6-1812</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>White Clay Creek</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Both mbrs by req 6-13-1792</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ch: Lydia</td>
<td>Both cert to Nottingham 12-10-1794</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jethro</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td>b 1- 8-1766, s Simon &amp; Rebekah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cert to Goshen MM 3-13-1782 as apprentice</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>Cert, as a minor, dtd 11-17-1796, rec 3-15-1797 fr Kennett</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cert to Kennett 3-10-1803</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>b 2-24-1763, dt Robert &amp; Mary (Wollaston)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>m 10-30-1782, Wilmington MM, John Underhill, s of Thomas Underhill of Nottingham MM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>at Joshua Marle's</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cert 7-8-1806 fr New Garden rec 9-4-1806</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cert to Philadelphia 5-31-1816</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hadley</td>
<td>s Robert &amp; Catharine (Hadley)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cert to Wilmington fr New Garden, dtd 3-2-1765</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
JOHNSON (Cont)
Hannah Richardson
   b 9-16-1721, dt John & Ann (Ashton)
   Birthright, New Castle, Newark MM
   d 11-11-1781
   m 1st ca 1751, Thomas Gray; no children
   m 2nd Francis Johnson; no children
   Dis 12-15-1762--"accomplished marriage by a priest, with a man of our society."

Isaac
   s Robert & Catharine
   Cert to Wilmington fr New Garden, dtd 3-2-1765

Jethro (Jethrow)
   s Charles & Mary
   Cert to Nottingham 12-10-1794

John
   s Abraham & Martha of Darby
   d 5-11-1812, bur in Mtg Yd

Hannah Sheward
   b 1768, dt Caleb & Hannah (Hibberd)
   d 7-14-1852, bur in Mtg Yd, age 80y, a mbr
   m 10-7-1790, Wilmington MM

Ch: Martha
   Caleb
   Benjamin
   John
   b
   In 1827 List

John
   s John & Hannah (Sheward)

Jonathan
   s Robert & Catharine (Hadley)
   Cert to Wilmington fr New Garden, dtd 3-2-1765

Joseph

Sarah
   m
   Cert for both fr New Garden rec 6-15-1796
   Cert to White Oak Swamp MM in Virginia, 5-10-1797, for both

Ch: Martha
   b 12-2-1796

Joseph
   b 9-23-1809, s Joshua & Margaret Chamberlain Carty
   Johnson
   Stanton
   In 1827 List

Joshua
   of London Grove
   s Robert & Margaret (Braithwaite)

Sarah Miller
   m 1724
   Ch: Robert
   b 6-3-1762 Mary Wollaston

Joshua
   b 8-8-1765, s Robert & Mary (Wollastton) Stanton
   d 2-6-1831
   Cert of clearness to marry 8-15-1792 to New Garden

1st w Ann Pennock
   of New Garden
   d 11-25-1804, age 32y
   Cert fr London Grove rec 1-10-1793
   An elder of Stanton Particular Mtg
JOHNSON (Cont)
Joshua (Cont)
Ch: of Joshua & Ann
   Samuel Pennock  b 5-24-1794  m 3-10-1825 Mary Ann Cranston
   Sarah  b 1- 7-1797
   William  b 2-21-1799  m Sarah ------
   Mary  b
2nd w Margaret Chamberlain Carty (Carter), dt Joseph & Mary Chamberlain
   m 5-13-1807, Wilmington
Ch: Robert
   Joseph  b 9-23-1809
   Ann  b 6- 3-1813
Margaret  m John Cartney (Carter) 1800
Dis 7-10-1800--"accomplished marriage by the assistance of an hireling minister with a man not professing with us."
Ack acc 2-5-1807
(widow of John Cartney (Carter))
In 1827 List
Joshua Jr
Dis 2-9-1804--accomplished his marriage with a woman of another profession with the assistance of an hireling teacher(complained against by Wilmington Prep Mtg)
Joshua
   b 11-27-1826, s Samuel P & Mary Ann (Cranston)
   d 2-15-1828
Lydia
   dt Charles & Mary
   White Clay Creek
   Mbr by req of parents 6-13-1792
   Cert to Nottingham 12-10-1794
Martha
   dt John & Hannah (Sheward)
Martha
   b 12- 2-1796, dt Joseph & Sarah
   Birthright
   Cert to White Oak Swamp MM in VA 5-10-1797
Mary
   dt Robert & Mary (Wollaston)
   Cert to Nottingham 7-12-1797
   m 4-19-1797, Wilmington MM, Reuben Haines, s Job & Esther Haines of W Nottingham
Mary
   at Joshua Marie's
   Cert fr New Garden 7-3-1806, rec 9-4-1806
   Cert to Philadelphia MM 5-31-1816
Mary Cranston
   dt Samuel Pennock & Mary Ann (Cranston) Johnson
   b 1- 8-1829  d 5- 9-1883
   In 1827 List
Mercy
   Stanton
   d 3-31-1808, bur in Stanton
JOHNSON (Cont)
Phebe
at James Bryan's
Cert fr New Garden 3-2-1765
Perhaps dt of Robert & Catharine Johnson

Rebekah
Cert fr Kennett rec 6-15-1791

Rebekah
b 5-18-1773, dt Simon & Rebekah
Birthright Friend
m ----- Toping
Dis 4-11-1792--fornication & marrying out of unity
with a non-mbr

Robert
emigrated to New Garden fr Carlow Mtg, Ireland in 1714
Margaret Braithwaite
Ch: Robert
b
Joshua
b
m 1732 Catherine Hadley
m Sarah Miller

Robert
s of Robert & Margaret Johnson who emigrated to
New Garden fr Carlow Mtg, Ireland, in 1714
Cert for both to Wilmington fr New Garden 3-2-1765
Catharine Hadley
b 2-25-1715, dt Simon & Ruth (Kerns)
m 1732
Ch: Hannah
b
Simon
b
Caleb
b
Lydia
b
Stephen
b
Jonathan
b
Isaac
b
Phebe
b
Hadley
b
of White Clay Creek Mtg (Stanton)
s Joshua & Sarah (Miller)
Cert to Wilmington fr New Garden 12-6-1760
d 8-19-1809, bur at Stanton An Elder
Mary Wollaston
Stanton
m 6- 3-1762, Wilmington MM
Ch: Elizabeth
b 2-24-1763
Joshua
b 8- 8-1765
d 2- 6-1831
Sarah
b 9-19-1768
Mary
b 4-28-1771
In 1807 List
Robert
b 11-30-1807 (1-31-1808), s Joshua & Margaret
Birthright - Stanton
d 10-14-1852
Sarah Craft
m
In 1827 List
Robert
b 9- 8-1761, s Simon & Rebekah
Dis 3-11-1778--"hath given way to libertinism in much
deviating fr the plain language and also appearing
under arms in a warlike manner & at divers times joining
and assisting in martial services, contrary to our peaceable profession and further, he is charged by a young woman with being the father of her bastard child, which on being spoken to by friends, he did not deny, neither did he appear sensible of the evil of his aforesaid conduct."

Ruth
b 4-28-1759, dt Simon & Rebekah

Samuel Pennock
b 5-24-1794, s Joshua & Ann (Pennock)
d 1864

Mary Ann Cranston
b 1-13-1803, dt Simon Cranston Stanton
D 7-19-1882
M 3-10-1825, Wilmington MM

Ch: Joshua
b 11-27-1826 d 2-15-1828
Mary Cranston
b 1-8-1829 d 5-9-1883
Elizabeth C
b 3-25-1831
Anna P
b 11-25-1834 m Jesse Reynolds
Sarah E
b 10-10-1837 d 10-26-1908, unmarried
Samuel Marshall
b 11-9-1840 d 7-?-1920

In 1827 List

Sarah
b 9-19-1768, dt Robert & Mary
Cert fr New Garden 12-10-1783
M 10-19-1791, Wilmington MM, John Elliott, s John & Rebecca, who d 8-29-1799

Ch: of John & Sarah (Johnson) Elliott
James
b
William
b
Mary
b
Sarah m ----- Jones
Sarah dis 9-10-1807--married a man not in mbrp by the assistance of the justice of the peace.

Sarah
b 1-7-1797, dt Joshua & Ann (Pennock)
M ----- Ferris
Dis 12-3-1819--deviated fr proper order in accomplishing her marriage.

Simon
Rebekah
Ch: Ruth
b 4-28-1759
Robert
b 9-8-1761
Daniel
b 1-8-1766
Caleb
b 4-6-1768 d 11-?-1819 m Mary ----- 
Rebekah
b 5-18-1773
Simon
b 4-8-1776

Simon
b 4-8-1776, s Simon & Rebekah

Stephen
s Robert & Catharine
Cert to Wilmington fr New Garden, dtd 3-2-1765
Dis 7-14-1790--using profane language & non-att at our religious mtgs.
JOHNSON (Cont)
William s Charles & Mary White Clay Creek
Mbr by req of parents 6-13-1792
Cert to Nottingham 12-10-1794

William b 2-21-1799, s of Joshua
In 1827 List

JONES
Amos Cert fr Philadelphia MM rec 3-9-1751

Amos b 6-1-1768, s Philip & Edith
Birthright Friend
Dis 11-14-1787--married a non-mbr by assistance
of a magistrate, neglected att at religious mtgs.

Aquilla Cert fr Uwchlan 8-13-1783
Cert to Kennett 6-16-1784

Cyrus Newlin s John Jones & Ann Jones Brown
d 10-4-1818 at Fishkill, NY
Cert as a minor fr Nottingham dtd 11-26-1803, rec
1-5-1804
Cert to Concord 7-5-1804
Cert fr Concord 10-30-1817 acc 1-30-1818
Cert to Redstone granted 1-30-1818, but cert returned
7-3-1818 since Cyrus had left that vicinity previous
to its receipt.

Edith b 9-10-1776, dt Philip & Edith
Cert to Philadelphia MM, S Dist, 11-12-1794

Elizabeth dt John & Sarah
Cert fr Philadelphia MM, N Dist 10-12-1791
Cert to Philadelphia MM, N Dist, 6-7-1810
Cert rec fr Philadelphia MM, N Dist 8-8-1811
Cert to Philadelphia 4-?1828

Hannah m ----- Jones

Isaac
Sarah m Stanton

Israel s John & Sarah
Pd $3 collection, 1827
In 1827 List

Jane dt John & Sarah
Cert fr Philadelphia MM, N Dist, rec 10-12-1791
In 1827 List

Jesse s John & Sarah
Cert fr Philadelphia MM, N Dist, rec 10-12-1791
Dis 2-2-1821--taking strong drink to excess
JONES (Cont)

John
Ann Shipley
John
Sarah
Ch: Mary
Elizabeth
Jane
Jesse
Priscilla
Sarah
Israel

John
b 1758 d 1-13-1825, in his 67th yr, bur in Mtg Yd
Cert fr Philadelphia MM, N Dist, rec 10-12-1791
Sarah
d 4-5-1826 in her 65th yr, bur in Mtg Yd
Cert fr Philadelphia MM, N Dist, rec 10-12-1791
Ch: Mary
Elizabeth
Jane
Jesse
Priscilla
Sarah
Israel

John Jones, potter at Orange between Front & Christiana Creek, 1814 Directory

Joseph
b 5-11-1748, s William & Rebekah
Dis 1-15-1777--"hath so far erred as to be aiding & assisting with his team in carrying military stoves (it being inconsistent with our Christian profession)"

Joseph
b 2-28-1774, s Philip & Edith
d 7-2-1775

Lydia
at Cyrus Newlin's
dt John Jones & Ann Jones Brown, both dec as of 2-8-1810
Cert 11-26-1803 fr Nottingham rec 1-5-1804
Cert to Middletown MM, Bucks Co, 2-8-1810

Mary
dt John & Sarah
Cert fr Philadelphia MM, N Dist, 10-12-1791
Cert to Philadelphia MM, N Dist, 6-7-1810

Nathan
Cert fr Haverford acc 8-13-1788
Cert to Haverford 7-15-1789

Pheby
Cert to Philadelphia MM, S Dist, 2-11-1795

Philip
b 1-11-1740, s William & Rebekah
d 5-17-1788
Cert to Wilmington fr Chester at Providence, 5-25-1761
Cert to Wilmington fr Philadelphia 11-26-1762
Edith Newlin
b 12-10-1745, dt Joseph & Phebe
d 5-25-1794
m 5-31-1764, Wilmington MM
Ch: Amos
William
Joseph
Edith
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>JONES (Cont)</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Priscilla</td>
<td>dt John &amp; Sarah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>d 5-19-1810, bur in Wilmington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Johnson</td>
<td>b 9-19-1768, dt Robert &amp; Mary</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cert fr New Garden 12-10-1783</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>m 10-26-1791, John Elliott who d 8-29-1799</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ch: of John &amp; Sarah (Johnson) Elliott</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah m ----- Jones</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah dis 9-10-1807, married a man not in mbrp by</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>the assistance of a justice of the peace</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Made ack 12-27-1815</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah Jones dis 6-2-1820--joined Baptist Society</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(May not be this Sarah Jones)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>dt John &amp; Sarah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>m 5- ?-1817, Wilmington MM, Reuben Webb</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>b 8-22-1744, s William &amp; Rebekah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>Birthright Friend</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dis 10-13-1773--&quot;stands charged by a young woman of</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>being the father of her bastard child &amp; after he was</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>spake with by a friend on the accusation absconded</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&amp; did not endeavor to clear himself of the charge.&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William Jr</td>
<td>b 2-10-1772, s of Phillip Jones</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Birthright Friend</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dis 12-14-1791--married young woman not in mbrp by</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>assistance of a hireling teacher during his apprenticeship.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>Signed cert for Peter Osborn to Irish Friends 3-8-1752</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot; &quot; &quot; Thomas Canby, Jr to Cork &amp; Liverpool, 9-8-1750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>Cert, as a minor, rec fr New Garden 7-16-1794</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cert to Goshen 6-13-1798</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>b 2-13-1713 d 2-11-1767, age 54y wanting 2d</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebekah</td>
<td>b d 4-25-1777</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ch: Philip</td>
<td>b 1-11-17-1740 d 5-17-1788 m 5-31-1764 Edith Newlin</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>b 8-22-1744</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>b 5-11-17-1748</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JORDAN</td>
<td>m ----- McKee</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>Dis 3-16-1791--married by assistance of a priest</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>to a man not a member.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patience</td>
<td>Cert fr Kennett 6-16-1784</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel</td>
<td>Cert fr Kennett 6-16-1784</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>JUDGE</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---</td>
<td>---</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
| Esther (Hester) | dt Hugh & Susannah  
 d 10-?-1803 of fever  
 Hugh Judge's Journal, p 301  
 Cert to Purchase, NY 10-10-1792  |
| Hannah Logan | dt Hugh & Susannah  
 b 12-21-1778  
 Cert fr Concord 8-13-1783  
 Cert to Purchase, NY 10-10-1792  |
| Hugh | s of Hugh  
 d 12-21-1834, being about the 85th yr of his age  
 Cert fr Concord 8-13-1783 "which expressed Hugh's being a minister well approved."  
 Cert to Purchase, NY 10-10-1792  |
| Susanna Hatton | b ca 1753 in Ireland, dt Joseph Hatton of Ireland and Susanna Hatton (Lightfoot)  
 d 9-?-1827  
 m 9-?-1776, Uwchlan MM  
 Cert fr Concord 8-13-1783  
 Cert to Purchase, NY 10-10-1792  |
| Ch: Thomas | b 9-27-1777  |
| Hannah | b 12-21-1778  |
| Susanna | b 9-4-1781  |
| Margarett | b 3-4-1783  |
| Phebe | b 8-27-1785  |
| Esther | b 1-7-1790  
 Susanna Hatton's stepfather was Thomas Lightfoot. See Memoir in Hugh Judge's Journal, pp 371-396.  
 Hugh granted minute to Yearly Mtg of Friends on Long Island, Wilmington MM 5-12-1784, ret 6-16-1784.  
 Granted minute to visit some mtgs in vicinity of Nantucket 6-17-1784.  
 Joseph Tatuall proposing to bear him company.  
 Cert returned end by Dartmouth & Nantucket Mtgs, 9-15-1784.  
 H.J. produced copy of a minute fr a MM held at Acoxet in New England informing that he & companion, Joseph Tatuall, attended that mtg to their satisfaction, 10-18-1784.  
 Requests cert to pay religious visit to southern provinces 10-13-1784, cert granted 11-10-1784.  
 Cert returned 4-13-1785  
 See Hugh Judge's Journal in Wilmington Friends Library.  |
| Rachel | b 1-7-1790  
 Birthright  
 dt Hugh & Susannah  
 Cert to Purchase, NY 10-10-1792  |
| Margarett | b 3-4-1783, dt Hugh & Susanna  
 Cert fr Concord 8-13-1783  
 Cert to Purchase, NY 10-10-1792  |
| Phebe | b 8-27-1785  
 Birthright  
 Cert to Purchase, NY 10-10-1792  |
| Rachel | b 1-7-1790  
 Birthright  
 dt Hugh & Susannah  
 Cert to Purchase, NY 10-10-1792  |
JUDGE (Cont)

Susanna

b 9-4-1781, dt Hugh & Susanna
Cert fr Concord 8-13-1783
Cert to Purchase, NY 10-10-1792

Thomas Lightfoot

b 9-27-1777, s Hugh & Susanna
Cert fr Concord 8-13-1783
Cert to Purchase, NY 10-10-1792
In the year 1792 Hugh Judge placed his son Thomas
apprentice with a Friend at Rahway -- Hugh Judge's
Journal, p 232

JUSTUE

Mary Wollaston

b 2-12-1778, dt William & Elizabeth White Clay Creek
Birthright Friend
m ----- Justue
Dis 1-15-1800--married by a hireling priest to a man
not a mbr of our Society.

KEERANS

Anna S

dt Levi & Deborah Stanton

Levi

Stanton
Cert fr New Garden acc 11-5-1807
Dis 6-3-1814--"taking strong drink to excess."

Deborah

Ch: Anna S
Rebecca

b

Rebecca

dt Levi & Deborah Stanton

Simon

Cert fr Radnor 4-11-1811, rec 3-5-1812
Dis 12-3-1819--accomplished his marriage with a
mbr of another religious society by the assistance
of a hireling minister.
Apprentice to Jarred Chestnut, chairmaker

KEIGHTLY

Deborah

b 11-8-1772, dt James & Elizabeth (Wood)

Isaac

b 11-8-1772, s James & Elizabeth (Wood)

James (Kightly)

Schoolmaster

Elizabeth Wood

m 10-19-1769, Wilmington MM
Ch: Isaac
Deborah

b 11-8-1772
b 11-8-1772

KENDALL

Deborah (Kendal)

b 3-3-1788, dt John & Mary (Gibbons)
Cert fr Bradford MM 2-11-1789
Cert fr Sadsbury rec 7-13-1791
Cert to Chester 9-12-1792
KENDALL (Cont)

Deborah

dt of James
Cert to New Garden 2-8-1810
Cert fr New Garden 5-6-1812
m ----- Griffith
Dis 9-29-1815--marrying man not in mbrp by assistance of a hireling teacher.

Hannah (Kendal)

b 7- 7-1746, dt John & Rebekah

Isaac

b 3- 7-1764, s Jesse & Mary (Marshall)
d 11-12-1843, bur in Mtg Yd
In 1827 List

James

b 10-16-1768, s Jesse & Mary (Marshall)
d 3- 4-1808
Cert to Bradford 6-16-1790
Cert fr Bradford rec 7-13-1791
Made ack 4-12-1797 of paying militia fine

Susanna

Ch: Jesse
b
Mary
b
Deborah
b
Martha
b

James Kendall was a silversmith who sold china & glass as well as silver objects, also umbrellas
Hindes--Delaware Silversmiths 1700-1850, p 273.

Jesse

b 9-11-1741, s John & Rebekah
d 11- 4-1769

Mary Marshall

dt of William
d 9-15-1802

Ch: Isaac
b 3- 7-1764
d 11-12-1843

John
b 6-20-1766
d 12- 1-1845
m 4-26-1787 Mary Gibbons

James
b 10-16-1768
d 3- 4-1808
m Susanna

Jesse

b 4-10-1793, s James & Susannah
d 7-10-1874
m ca 1819
Dis 3-31-1820--connecting himself by marriage to a woman not in mbrp & employing an hireling minister in the accomplishment of the same.
Jesse Kendall was a silversmith--Hindes-Delaware Silversmiths, p 273-274

Jesse

s John & Mary (Gibbons)
Cert fr Sadsbury rec 7-13-1791
Cert to Chester 9-12-1792

Maria

Cert to Milford, IN 6-25-1847

Ch: Emily H
b 5-12-1823
d 3-17-1845

Eliza
b 7-20-1825

John
b 7-31-1827

Mary
b 7- 6-1829

James
b 10-25-1831

Boncial
b 5-11-1840
d 12-28-1840, bur in Mtg Yd
KENDALL (Cont)
John (Kendal)  
Rebekah  
Ch: Jesse  
Hannah  

John (Kendal)  
Jesse  
Hannah  

John (Kendle)  
Dis 2-12-1783—for accomplishing his marriage with his own sister's daughter by the assistance of a hireling priest.

John  
b 6-20-1766, s Jesse & Mary (Marshall)  
d 12-1-1845, bur in Mtg Yd W St  
Cert to Bradford 2-11-1789  
Cert fr Sadsbury rec 7-13-1791  

Mary Gibbons  
b 1-20-1769, dt Thomas & Deborah  
d 4-11-1853 W St  
m 4-26-1787, Wilmington MM  
Cert fr Darby 6-16-1784  
Cert to Bradford 2-11-1789  
Cert fr Sadsbury rec 7-13-1791  
Cert to Chester 9-12-1792  

Ch: Deborah  
Jesse  
Rebecca  

"—It was a good opportunity, and I returned home in the evening, most of the way after sunset; but the ride was agreeable, having the company of John Kendall, John Way & John Haines, three clean spirited young men who had had a desire for sometime to attend the afternoon meeting of Thomas Carlston's, and had concluded to go this day without knowing of my being there. May the arm of everlasting kindness be round about them."  
7-21-1788 - Hugh Judge's Journal, pp 146-147.

Martha  
dt of James  
Cert to New Garden 2-8-1810  
Cert fr London Grove rec 11-30-1820  

Mary (Kendal)  
dt James & Susannah  
Cert to London Grove 8-9-1810, as a minor  
Cert 6-4-1817 fr London Grove rec 8-1-1817  
m ----- Curle  
Dis 4-4-1823--guilty of fornication with a man whom she has since married by the assistance of a justice of the peace.

KELLS  
Ann  
dt of David Kells of Aronagh in Ireland  
m 4-15-1779, Wilmington MM, Thomas Brian (Bryan), s of William, of Waterford in Ireland  

KENNERD  
Elizabeth  
Cert 6-7-1751 fr Buckingham
KING
Joel
Cert 9-18-1824 fr Little Brittain MM, acc 10-29-1824
Dis by W St, 10-29-184?
In 1827 List

Katherine
m 1-16-1755, Wilmington MM, William Dean

Susannah
m ----- King
Cert 10-2-1758 fr Egg Harbour & Cape May
"clear except for outgoing in marriage for which she
hath made ack"

KINNARD
Elizabeth
Cert fr Buckingham rec 10-12-1751
m Anthony Kinnard

KINSEY
Anne (Kinsey)
m ----- Whiteman
Dis 8-1-1817--married a man not in mbrp by the assistance
of a hireling teacher.

Elizabeth
b 9- 6-1824, dt John Jr & Margaret Birthright
d 9-14-1825, bur in Mtg Yd

Elizabeth
b 6-15-1826, dt John Jr & Margaret Birthright
Cert to Goshen MM 12- ?-1832
In 1827 List

John
Stanton
d 7-19-1824
Cert fr New Garden 7-14-1816, rec 8-30-1816
Margaret
Ch: John Jr
b m 1816 Elizabeth Foulk who d 1-4-1819
m 2nd Margaret -----

John Jr
s John & Margaret
Cert fr New Garden dtd 7-4-1816, rec 8-30-1816
Cert of clearness for marriage approved 10-4-1816
Cert to Center 3-30-1821 on account of marriage
of Richland MM Stanton
d 1- 4-1819, bur at Stanton
Cert fr Richland MM 3-1-1817, acc 4-4-1817
m 1816

Ch: Nathaniel F
b 8-22-1817
2nd w Margaret
Cert fr Center rec 8-3-1821
Ch: Samuel K
Elizabeth
b 2-24-1822
Elizabeth
b 9-16-1824  d 9-14-1825
John W
b 6-15-1826
Margaret Ann
b 10-25-1828
In 1827 List

John W
b 10-25-1828, s John Jr & Margaret Birthright
Cert to Goshen 12- ?-1832
KINSEY (Cont)

Margaret Ann  
b 9-10-1830, dt John Jr & Margaret  
Birthright  
Cert to Goshen 12- ?-1832

Martha  
m ----- Buckingham  
Dis 8-1-1817--married non-mbr with assistance of justice of the peace.  
Rein after making ack 1-30-1818

Nathaniel F  
b 8-22-1817, s John Jr & Elizabeth (Foulk)  
Birthright Stanton  
In 1827 List

Samuel K  
b 2-24-1822, s John Jr & Margaret  
Birthright  
Cert to Goshen MM 12- ?-1832  
In 1827 List

KIRBY

Ann H  
dt Mark & Mary  
Cert fr Piles Grove acc 10-2-1818  
In 1827 List

Edward  
In 1827 List

Elizabeth  
In 1827 List

Mark  
Mary  
Ch: Samuel E  
Ann H  
William  
b d 11- 7-1826  
b  
In 1827 List

Mary  
In 1827 List

Samuel E  
s Mark & Mary  
Cert fr Piles Grove acc 10-2-1818  
d 11- 7-1826

William  
s Mark & Mary  
Cert fr Piles Grove acc 10-2-1818  
In 1827 List

Samuel  
d 1826, bur in Mtg Yd

KIRK

Ann Wollaston  
m 3- 7-1744 at Wilmington Mtg (Newark MM) John Kirk  
John Kirk not included in Alphonsus & Abigail Sharpley Kirk genealogy.

John  
Birthright Friend  
Dis 4-12-1786--guilty of fornication with a young woman to whom he is since married by the assistance of an hireling priest.
KIRK (Cont)
Joseph
Cert fr Nottingham 2-15-1792
Dis 2-14-1798 for total neglect of att our religious mtgs, quarreling & fighting, taking too much strong drink, using profane language or cursing, attending musters or reviews

Mary Robinson
m 10-19-1745 at Wilmington, William Kirk

KIRKWOOD
Sarah England
b 4-7-1761, dt Joseph & Abigail England Birthright
m ----- Kirkwood (not a mbr of Friends)
Dis 4-14-1784--"hath erred in accomplishing her marriage with a man not in mbrp with friends by the assistance of an hireling priest"--4-14-1784

KNOWLES
John
Cert not approved 4-3-1751 (for both)
Cert approved 5-11-1751 to Darby for both

Elizabeth Tatull
b 4-7-1761, dt Thomas & Ann (Shipley)
Ch: Eliza
  m ----- Tony
Hannah
b m ----- Shallcross
James
b
John
b
Signed wedding cert for Robert Richardson & Sarah Shipley
See Benjamin Ferris "My Kith & Kin"

John
Cert as a minor fr Darby 10-15-1783
Cert as a minor to Philadelphia MM, he having been placed as an apprentice in the verge thereof, 7-16-1788.

KRULL
Adah Stubbs (Crull)
Birthright Friend
Dis 8-11-1790
m ----- Krull
Ch:
"guilty of fornication which is manifest by her bearing a child in four months after marriage which was accomplished with a man not in mbrp with Friends."

LAMB
Isaac
Cert fr Cecil MM for both, rec 9-30-1814
Rachel
Cert for both to Baltimore 12-1-1820
Ch: John Emerson
  b
  Philena E
  b
  Isaac
  b 12-9-1817 d 2-18-1820
Isaac
b 12-9-1817, s Isaac & Rachel
d 2-18-1820
John Emerson
s Isaac & Rachel
Cert fr Cecil MM rec 9-30-1814
Cert to Baltimore 12-1-1820
LAMB (Cont)
Philena E

dt Isaac & Rachel
Cert fr Cecil MM rec 9-30-1814
Cert to Baltimore 12-1-1820

-----
Child of Isaac
d 9-21-1815 under 1 yr, bur in Wilmington

LAMBORN
Cyrus

Cert fr Kennett MM, acc 4-1-1814
Dis 7-4-1817 for marrying a mbr of Friends by the
assistance of a justice of the peace

-----
Ch: Elizabeth
b 1826 d 4-25-1827, 11m, whooping cough, bur
in Mtg Yd

Dinah Carsan
b 4- 2-1744, dt Richard & Martha
m 4- 1-1762, Wilmington MM, Thomas Lamborn, mbr of
New Garden MM

Eli
b 2-10-1786, s John & Naomi (Webb) of Kennett, Chester Co
Birthright Friend
d 9-20 or 21-1825, bur in Mtg Yd
Cert fr Kennett rec 3-18-1810
Made ack 2-7-1811 of renting part of his dwelling
house for a dancing school.
Dis 2-4-1814 for admitting unusual instruments &
dancing into his home & for non-att of mtgs for divine
worship.

Rebeckah Webb
b 4-17-1789, dt Ezekiel Webb & Elizabeth Hollingsworth
d 12-10-1822, bur in Wilmington
Cert fr Kennett rec 3-18-1810

Ch: Elizabeth
Ezekiel
Newton
Susannah
Eli Webb
Cyrus
Rebecca Jane
Rebecca Jane

2nd w Sarah Lownes, dt George & Elizabeth (Taylor)
m 10- 4-1823
d 10- 7-1854, Camden, NJ

Ch: Caroline E
b 4-12-1826 m William E Lafferty

Eli W
s Eli & Rebeckah (Webb)

Ezer
s Jonathan & Rachel
Cert fr London Grove acc 4-29-1814
In 1827 List

Henry
In 1827 List

185
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Birthdate</th>
<th>Deathdate</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan</td>
<td>s Thomas &amp; Dinah</td>
<td>5-2-1815</td>
<td></td>
<td>dealt in goods &amp; tailoring, A.W. 5-1-1816</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel Moore</td>
<td></td>
<td>1805</td>
<td>6-25-1817</td>
<td>age 39y, bur in Wilmington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ch: Ezer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miriam C</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rest</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan</td>
<td>2nd w Martha Squibb</td>
<td>11-5-1818</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ch: Lewis</td>
<td></td>
<td>8-12-1819</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel</td>
<td></td>
<td>1-21-1821</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td></td>
<td>6-15-1823</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td></td>
<td>1-10-1826</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>7-20-1819</td>
<td>age 8y, bur in Wilmington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miriam C</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>11-12-1930</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ch: of Thomas &amp; Miriam C</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webb</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
LAMPLEN
Phebe
Cert fr Concord acc 11-28-1817
In 1827 List

LANCASTER
Job
Cert fr Buckingham to Horsham, end by Horsham to
Wilmington 12-15-1784
Cert to Concord

LANE
Susannah
d 4-26-1800
m Jesse Lane

LARKEN
Phebe
dt of John
m John Milner, s of Samuel, b 9-4-1744
Ch: of John & Phebe (Larken) Milner
Samuel b 10-10-1768
William b 12-28-1771
Larkin b 8- 5-1774
Mary b 9-16-1776
Esther b 3- 4-1779
Lydia b 2-11-1781
Sidney b 8-27-1783
Beulah b 7- 7-1785
Anna b 12-17-1787
John b 12- 8-1789
Harriett b 9- 2-1794

LATIMER
Anna R b 4-20-1826, dt Henry & Sarah Ann (Bailey)
unmarried
In 1827 List

Elizabeth B
dt Henry & Sarah Ann (Bailey) unmarried
Ref: Genealogy of the Richardsons, p 50 In 1827 List

Henry b 4-24-1852 d 12-19-1819, bur in Presbyterian
Churchyard, Market & Tenth Street
Ann Richardson b 8- 3-1760, dt Robert & Sarah m 2-26-1789
11-12-1839, bur in Mtg Yd W St
Dis 6-10-1789, married by assistance of a hireling
teacher to a man of another society
Ack acc 11-7-1805
Ch: John R b 12-10-1793 d 1-18-1865 m 7- 8-1834 Elizabeth
Kepley
Mary R b 7-29-1796 d 2- 8-1871 unmarried
Henry R b 5-21-1799 m 6- 6-1822 Sarah Ann Bailey
James R b 1-26-1802 d 1837 unmarried
Sarah Richardson b d 3-19-1829 unmarried
In 1827 List
Ref: Genealogy of the Richardson Family of the State of Delaware, by Richard Richardson, pp 46 & 50
LATIMER (Cont)

Henry R
b 5-21-1799, s Henry & Ann (Richardson)
Mbr by req of mother 12-4-1806
d 1885

Sarah (Sally) Ann Bailey, dt Joseph & Elizabeth (Tatuall)
b 2-15-1801 Birthright
d 3-19-1829 ?
m 6- 6-1822 Wilmington MM

Ch: ----- 
b d 9-26-1824, bur in Mtg Yd
Henry Jr
b d 12-15-1824, bur in Mtg Yd
Elizabeth B
b
Ann Richardson
b 4-20-1826
Henry Jr
b 8-17-1828
Joseph B
b 5- 9-1830
John R
b 12-31-1831
Mary R
b d 1827

"Henry R Latimer was president of the Bank of Delaware; inherited family place Woodstock. The house stood near Newport, after his brother John R's death, lived at beautiful county seat (Latimere) near Wilmington"
Latimer Folder - Hist Soc of Del

Henry Jr
s Henry R & Sarah Ann (Bailey)
d 12-15-1824 (infant)

Henry Jr
b 8-17-1828 d unmarried
In 1827 List
Ref: Genealogy of the Richardson's p 50

James R
b 1-26-1802, s of Ann d 1837 unmarried
Mbr by req of mother 12-4-1806
Dis 7-2-1824--frequenting dancing assemblies.
Ref: Genealogy of the Richardsons, p 50

John Richardson
b 12-10-1793, s of Ann
d 1-18-1865
Mbr by req of mother 12-4-1806
Cert to Philadelphia MM, S Dist, granted 7-5-1810

Elizabeth Kipley
of Philadelphia
m 7- 7-1834
No children
"John Richardson (Latimer) was the tea merchant & foreign trader, wealthy, built Latimer House in Philadelphia, Latimer Street named for him."--Genealogical Notes, Latimer Folder, Hist Soc of Philadelphia
Ref: Genealogy of the Richardsons, p 46

Mary Richardson
b 7-29-1796, dt of Ann d 2- 8-1871 unmarried
Mbr by req of mother 12-4-1806
In 1827 List
Ref: Genealogy of the Richardsons, p 46

Sarah R
dt Henry & Ann (Richardson)
d 3-19-1829, bur in Mtg Yd
In 1827 List
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Parents</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Marriage Date</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>LAWRENCE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann Scot</td>
<td>3-29-1834</td>
<td>bur in Mtg Yd</td>
<td>Orthodox</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LAYCOCK</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John (Leacock)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Cert, as a youth, fr Darby rec 2-14-1798</td>
<td></td>
<td>Cert to Darby 12-10-1801</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LEA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham Marshall</td>
<td>b 2-6-1755</td>
<td>s Thomas &amp; Margaret</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>d 3-29-1759</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann</td>
<td></td>
<td>dt of Isaac</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Cert to Wilmington fr Chester at Providence, 5-29-1751, rec 9-14-1751</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Cert fr New Garden rec 11-15-1797</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>b 3-28-1798</td>
<td>s Thomas &amp; Sarah (Tatuall)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>d 12-20-1821</td>
<td>bur in Mtg Yd</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Cert fr Philadelphia MM, W Dist, rec 12-13-1819</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>b 2-19-1797</td>
<td>s Thomas &amp; Sarah (Tatuall)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>d 3-18-1797</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>b 2-4-1815</td>
<td>s Thomas &amp; Elizabeth E</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Cert to Sandy Springs, MD, 4-4-1823</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
<td>dt James &amp; Elizabeth (Gibson)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Cert fr Philadelphia MM, N Dist, rec 8-9-1810</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
<td>dt Isaac &amp; Sarah (Fawcett)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>m Abraham Marshall</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>b 11-5-1744</td>
<td>dt James &amp; Margaret (Marshall)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>d 8-16-1805</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>m 1-31-1765</td>
<td>Joseph Tatuall who was b 9-6-1740 &amp;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>d 8-3-1813</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances</td>
<td>b 11-2-1743</td>
<td>dt James &amp; Margaret</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>d 8-17-1751</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances</td>
<td>b 2-21-1757</td>
<td>dt James &amp; Margaret</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>m 6-29-1775</td>
<td>Wilmington MM, Samuel Canby, s of Oliver</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td></td>
<td>s of Isaac</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Cert to Wilmington fr Chester at Providence 5-29-1751, rec 9-14-1751</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td></td>
<td>s of James Jr &amp; Elizabeth (Gibson)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Cert fr Kennett rec 6-15-1791</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td></td>
<td>s Thomas Jr &amp; Elizabeth E</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Cert to Sandy Springs, MD 4-4-1823</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah Gibson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
LEA (Cont)

Hannah dt Isaac & Sarah (Fawcett)
Cert fr Chester MM dtd 5-29-1751, rec 9-14-1751
m 6-10-1756, Wilmington MM, John Stuart, s of Robert
of Robinson Twp, Bucks Co

Henry s James & Elizabeth (Gibson)

Henry s Thomas & Sarah (Tatuall)
d 2-19-1830, bur in Mtg Yd
In 1827 List

Isaac s John & Hannah Hopton Webb Lea
b 1-15-1699 at Glaucester, England
d in Wilmington
Cert fr Chester MM to Wilmington dtd 5-29-1751, rec
9-14-1751 for himself, wife, & seven children

Sarah Fawcett dt Walter & Rebecca (Fearne) of Chester
m 12-29-1721 at Christ Church in Philadelphia
d in Wilmington

Ch: James b 3-26-1723/4 d 5-16-1798 m 6-24-1741 Margaret
Marshall

Elizabeth b m Abraham Marshall
Hannah b m 6-10-1756 John Stuart
John b m Christiana ------
Rebekah b m John Cryder
Mary b m Charles West
Sarah b
Ann b
George b
Rachel b m Walter Meredith
Susanna b m Archibald Little

Isaac Lea came to Pennsylvania with his parents in
December, 1699. He lived with his parents to Chester
in 1717. In 1721 Isaac Lea requested a cert fr Chester
MM to Darby which he finally received after a delay of
five months, he being at the time "under dealing" for
dancing at the house of John Wadn(?)
Ref: Lea - Ancestry and Posterity of John Lea

Isaac b 7-13-1746, s James & Margaret
d 1-12-1746/7

Isaac s James & Elizabeth (Gibson)

James b 3-26-1723 at Darby, s Isaac & Sarah (Fawcett)
d 10- 2-1798 or 5-16-1798, age 75y, of yellow fever,
bur in Mtg Yd

Margaret Marshall b 1-31-1723, dt John & Joanna (Paschall) of Darby
d 1-31-1805, age 81y the day of her death, bur in
Mtg Yd
m 6-24-1741 at Darby
LEA (Cont)
James & Margaret (Cont)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Ch:</th>
<th>Sarah</th>
<th>b 2-25-1742</th>
<th>d 8-19-1751</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Frances</td>
<td>b 11- 2-1743</td>
<td>d 8-17-1751</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>b 11- 5-1744</td>
<td>d 8-16-1805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>m 1-31-1765</td>
<td>Joseph Tatuall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac</td>
<td>b 7-13-1746</td>
<td>d 1-12-1746/7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>b 12-23-1748</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>b 1-31-1753</td>
<td>d 8-29-1802</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham Marshall</td>
<td>b 2- 6-1755</td>
<td>d 3-29-1759</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frances</td>
<td>b 2-21-1757</td>
<td>d 2- 9-1814</td>
<td>m 6-29-1775</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>b 3-28-1759</td>
<td>m Elizabeth Gibson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>b 3-11-1762</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Ack 6-10-1777--"Whereas I ...... have inconsiderately paid a tax which I am now informed was laid for caring on a .............. In consideration whereof and friends uneasiness therewith, I am sorry I paid the same ......"

After living at Darby & Chester, James & Margaret Lea came to Wilmington by 1753 where they bought property & lived at 4th & Market--later erecting a brick dwelling at 508 Market Street.

James Lea was a prominent citizen and merchant of Wilmington, Assistang Burgess of the Borough of Wilmington in 1757-62 and 1766. He was chief burgess in 1768 & 1769, and in 1773-5 was town treasurer.

--Ancestry of Elizabeth du Pont Bayard

James
s James Jr & Elizabeth (Gibson)
Cert to Kennett 10-15-1788
Cert fr Kennett rec 6-15-1791

James Jr
b 3-28-1759
Cert to Kennett 10-15-1788 for both
Cert fr Kennett rec 6-15-1791 for both
Cert of clearness granted by Wilmington MM 4-11-1781

Elizabeth Gibson
m 1781
Cert fr Kennett MM 8-15-1781

Ch: Thomas Gibson
Margaret
b
Isaac
b
Hannah Gibson
b
Elizabeth
b
Susannah
b
Henry
b
John
b
James
b
George
b

James
b 5-21-1816, s Thomas & Elizabeth E
Cert to Sandy Springs, MD 4-4-1823
s James Jr & Elizabeth (Gibson)
Cert to Kennett 10-15-1788
Cert fr Kennett rec 6-15-1791
Dis 1-9-1806--accomplished his marriage with a woman
of another religicus persuasion by the assistance
of a hireling teacher.

s Isaac & Sarah (Fawcett)
m Christiana ------

b 3-11-1762, s James & Margaret

b 3-15-1794, s Thomas & Sarah (Tatuall)
d 11-9-1818, bur in Wilmington
Cert to Philadelphia MM, S Dist 1-9-1812

b 9-18-1788, s Thomas & Sarah (Tatuall)
d 1-1-1789

s of Thomas
Cert to Philadelphia 9-8-1803

b 12-5-1785, s Thomas & Sarah (Tatuall)
d 1-1-1789

b 12-23-1748, dt James & Margaret (Marshall)
m 11-25-1773, Wilmington MM, James Marshall

dt James & Elizabeth (Gibson)
Cert to Kennett 10-15-1788
Cert fr Kennett rec 6-15-1791

dt Thomas & Elizabeth E
Cert to Sandy Springs, MD, 4-4-1823

dt Isaac & Sarah (Fawcett)
Cert fr Chester at Providence 5-29-1751 rec 9-14-1751
to Wilmington
m Charles West
"and as to their dt Mary she hath lived within ye
compass of your mtg for a considerable time past
we know nothing but well of her." Cert fr Chester MM,
5-29-1751

b 3-18-1787, dt Thomas & Sarah (Tatuall)
d 3-5-1810, bur in Mtg Yd

dt Thomas & Elizabeth E
Cert to Sandy Springs, MD, 4-4-1823

dt Isaac
Cert to Wilmington fr Chester at Providence 5-29-1751,
rec 9-14-1751
m Walter Meredith
REBEKAH

dt of Isaac
Cert to Wilmington fr Chester at Providence, dtd 5-29-1751, rec 9-14-1751
m John Cryder
"Rebekah having made satisfaction for her outgoing
and since hath behaved sober and orderly & for ought
appears is also clear fr any marriage engagements"
Cert fr Chester MM 5-29-1751

Sarah

dt of Isaac
Cert to Wilmington fr Chester at Providence 5-29-1751
rec 9-14-1751

b 2-25-1742, dt James & Margaret
d 8-19-1751

Sarah

b 1-31-1753, dt James & Margaret
d 8-29-1802

Sarah

b 10-16-1802, dt Thomas & Sarah (Tatuall)
d 1-20-1820, bur in Mtg Yd, late res Brandywine

Sarah

b 10-16-1817, dt Thomas & Elizabeth E
Cert to Sandy Springs, MD 4-4-1823

Susannah

dt Isaac & Sarah (Fawcett)
Cert 7-28-1758 fr Philadelphia--"free of marriage engage-
ments"

Susannah

at Margaret Marshall's
dt James & Elizabeth (Gibson)

Tatuall

b 4-16-1799, s Thomas & Sarah

Thomas

s John & Mary (Yarnall) Pennell Lea, late of Chester
d 9- 5-1823, age 65y, bur in Wilmington, late res
Brandywine

Sarah Tatuall

b 11-27-1765, dt Joseph & Elizabeth (Lea) Tatuall
Birthright--Wilmington
d 9- 4-1839, bur in Mtg Yd
m 1-20-1785, under care of Wilmington MM

Ch: Joseph

Mary

b 3-18-1787 d 1810, bur in Mtg Yd

John

b 9-18-1788

Thomas

b 10-29-1789 m Elizabeth Ellicott Jr of Baltimore, MM

John

b 3-15-1794 d 1818, bur in Mtg Yd

Edward

b 2-19-1797 d 3-18-1797

Edward

b 3-28-1798 d 12-20-1821, " " "

Tatuall

b 4-16-1799

Sarah

b 10-16-1802 d 1-30-1820, " " "

William

b 5-17-180?
d 2-19-1830, " " "

Henry

Was made bankrupt by failure of a near relation whom he
was endeavoring to sustain in the prosecution of an
extensive business attended with great hazard--Minutes,
11-29-1822

In 1827 List
**LEA (Cont)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Event Date</th>
<th>Event Description</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Jr</td>
<td>s Thomas &amp; Sarah (Tatua1)</td>
<td>b 10-29-1789</td>
<td>Baltimore</td>
<td>11-5-1812</td>
<td>Cert of clearness for marriage to Baltimore MM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>4-4-1823</td>
<td>Cert to Sandy Springs, MD for both</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Ellicott Jr, of Baltimore MM</td>
<td>m Baltimore</td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>s Thomas &amp; Elizabeth E</td>
<td>4-4-1823</td>
<td>Cert to Sandy Springs, MD</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ch: George</td>
<td>b</td>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>b 2-21-1815</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>James</td>
<td>b 5-21-1816</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>b 10-16-1817</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>b 1-31-1819</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>b 8-22-1821</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>b 11-23-1822</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Gibson</td>
<td>s James &amp; Elizabeth (Gibson)</td>
<td>b 5-17-1805</td>
<td>Sergeant's Day</td>
<td>10-15-1788</td>
<td>Cert to Kennett 10-15-1788</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Cert fr Kennett rec 6-15-1791</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>b</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Paid $2 - 1827 Collection</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>In 1827 List</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LEAWITH</td>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Cert fr Duck Creek 12-15-1784</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>LEON</td>
<td></td>
<td>Hannah Willson</td>
<td>Birthright Friend</td>
<td></td>
<td>m ----- Leon</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
|                 |              |               |           |            | Dis 9-15-1779--"accomplished marriage by the aid of an hireling priest to a man not of our Society."
| LEONARD         |              | Sarah         |            |            | Cert fr New Garden 4-14-1784 |
|                 |              |               |           |            | m ----- Otley |
|                 |              |               |           |            | Dis 7-13-1785--"hath erred in accomplishing her marriage by the assistance of an hireling priest to a man not in mbrp with Friends after being cautioned" |
| LESLIE          |              | Margaret (Lesley) | dt Robert & Margaret (Rodgers) Leslie Birthright |          | Cert to Nottingham 4-15-1795 |
| Robert (Lasley) |              | White Clay Creek | Mbr by req 10-10-1792 |          | Cert to Nottingham 4-15-1795 |
| Rachel Rodgers  |              | dt of Margaret Rodgers | Cert fr Gunpowder MM acc 9-16-1789 |          | Cert to Nottingham 4-15-1795 |
|                 |              |               |          |            | m 3-20-1793, Wilmington MM |
|                 |              | Ch: Margaret  | b         |            |                   |
LEVIS
Amy (Lewis)
Ch: Joel
   William
Hannah
dt of Martha Levis
Cert to Kennett MM 5-13-1789
Joel (Lewis)
s of Amy
Martha
Cert to Kennett MM 5-13-1789
m ----- Levis
Ch: Hannah
   Phebe
Mary
b 1-21-1757, dt Samuel Levis
d 12-11-1843, bur in Mtg Yd
m Joseph Shipley, s Thomas & Mary (Marriott) who was
b 11-11-1752 & d 7-20-1832, bur in Mtg Yd
Ch: Samuel
   Mary
   Thomas
   John
   Rebecca
   Anna
   Elizabeth
   Sarah
   Margaret
   Joseph
   Hannah
Phebe
dt of Martha Levis
Cert to Kennett MM 5-13-1789
William (Lewis)
s of Amy
William
s of William
William
Cert 4-9-1806 rec fr London Grove 6-5-1806
LEWDEN
Esther
b 10- 8-1764 at Nottingham, dt John & Rachel (Corbit)
d 6-23-1769
Esther
b 4- 9-1773, dt John & Rachel (Corbit)
Birthright Friend
m ----- Bynes
Dis 10-12-1796, mou
Hannah
Mtgs for worship at White Clay Creek first held in
homes, including that of Hannah Lewden--Friends in
Wilmington, p 26
LEWDEN (Cont)

Jeremiah

b 12-26-1767 at Nottingham, s John & ----- Birthright Friend
Cert to Philadelphia MM, S Dist, 6-13-1781
(Cert req by John Lewden--Jeremiah to attend school in Philadelphia)
Cert fr Philadelphia MM, S Dist, 7-16-1783
Dis 5-10-1797---"he rem some years ago without requesting a cert, although long laboured with he has frequently given expectation he would attend & request one, yet has still neglected, for a very considerable time very much absented himself from our religious mtgs & deviated from that simplicity becoming principles & profession in dress & general deportment"

John

Stanton
Made ack 5-6-1802 of intoxication and neglect of attendance at religious mtgs

Rachel Corbit
dt of John (or Daniel) Corbit
d 10- 8-1780

Ch: Esther
Jeremiah
b 10- 8-1764 d 6-23-1769
Mary
b 12-26-1767
Josiah
b 2- 9-1769 at Nottingham
Esther
b 9-28-1770 at Christiana Bridge
John
b 4- 9-1773
John
b 7- 5-1775 d 8- 4-1775
Rachel
b 4- 5-1777
d 10- 8-1780
"Signed cert for Thomas Canby Jr to Cork & Liverpool, 9-8-1750"
Made ack dtd 6-16-1762 for purchasing a Negro man contrary to the advice of the Yearly Mtg. He has set the said Negro man free except that he is to serve a four year apprenticeship.

John

b 7- 5-1775, s John & Rachel (Corbit)
d 8- 4-1775

John

b 4- 5-1777, s John & Rachel (Corbit)
Cert as a minor to Philadelphia MM, N Dist, 2-13-1793

Joseph

-----
Ch: John

Signed cert of Thomas Canby to Cork & Liverpool, 9-8-1750
John Richardson deeded the property of New Castle Friends Meeting to a Board of Trustees including John Lewden and Joseph Lewden

John

s of Joseph
Dis 6-12-1765--"he hath so far erred--as to neglect assembling to our mtgs for divine worship & hath also accomplished his marriage by a priest."
LEWEDEN (Cont)

Josiah

b 9-28-1770 at Christiana Bridge, s John & Rachel (Corbit)
Cert to Philadelphia MM, S Dist, as student 6-13-1781
Cert to Philadelphia MM, N Dist, 12-15-1790

Mary

m ------ Middleton
Dis 7-12-1759, mou

Mary

b 2- 9-1769 at Nottingham, dt John & Rachel

Rachel

d 10- 8-1780, dt John & Rachel (Corbit)
d 10-15-1780

Rachel

m ------ Thompson
Dis 11-11-1761, mou

Rebekah

dt of John Birthright Friend
Dis 8-10-1763--frequenting a dancing school & long neglecting to attend our religious mtgs

Rebecca

Signed cert of Elizabeth Hough to Philadelphia 10-14-1756 as a mbr of the Women's Mtg.

LEWIS

Abigail

b 1-27-1775, dt Joel & Amey Birthright Friend
m ------ Patterson
Dis 6-14-1797--"married by one who formerly officiated as hireling minister, to a man not in mbrp with us."

Edward

b 2-28-1819, s Evan & Sidney Ann (Gilpin)
Cert to Nottingham 4-30-1824

Elizabeth

Birthright Friend
m ------ Vaughan
Dis 7-12-1797, mou

Elizabeth

dt Robert & Mary
m 7-26-1753, Wilmington MM, Thomas Canby

Enoch

b 12- 1-1821, s Evan & Sidney Ann (Gilpin)
Cert to Nottingham 4-30-1824

Evan

School teacher
Cert fr Radnor rec 7-6-1809
Cert to Nottingham for both 4-30-1824

Sidney Ann Gilpin

dt James & Sarah (Littler) Gilpin of Christianna Hundred, Delaware
m 3- 9-1815, Wilmington MM

Ch: James

Edward

b 2-28-1819

Enoch

b 12- 1-1821
"Evan Lewis, teacher, school 127 King; dwelling 125 Market"--1814 Directory

Hannah

Cert 6-27-1750 fr Chester MM at Providence
LEWIS (Cont)

James

s Evan & Sidney Ann (Gilpin)
Cert to Nottingham 4-30-1824

Joel

Dis 8-13-1777--"hath so far erred as to take up arms & join with the people to learn the art of war & also paying a tax for the support of warlike purposes"
d 10- 8-1826, age about 75y

Amy

Ch: John D
Abigail
Joel Jr
William David
b 3-19-1774
b 1-27-1775
b 9-22-1792  d 4- 1-1881
Joel & Amy Lewis lived at Christiana Bridge & was a mbr of a family of Welsh Quakers who had been in Delaware for many years--W Emerson Wilson, Wilmington Morning News, Sept. 16, 1965, p 10.

Joel Jr

s Joel & Amy Stanton
Dis 10- 3-1817 "has accomplished his marriage contrary to the good order established among us."
Joel Lewis Jr's case for disownment was first brought to the attention of the Monthly Meeting on 2-28-1817. He was residing in Pittsburgh at the time. Correspondence was carried on with Redstone MM who dealt with him. Joel Lewis told Redstone Friends that he did not know he was a mbr of the Society of Friends until they informed him thereof--Wilmington Minutes, 8-29-1817.

John

b 3-19-1774, s Joel & Amey
Cert as a minor to Philadelphia MM 8-13-1794
John D Lewis was a commission merchant in St Petersburg, Russia in 1812--W Emerson Wilson, Wilmington Morning News, 9-16-1965, p 10.

Joseph

Appointed on committee to treat with Joshua Littler, 4-3-1751

Joseph

Cert to Salem MM 4-3-1751

Richard

Appointed on comm to deal with George Wollaston, 7-13-1750

Robert

Signed cert for Peter Osborn to Irish Friends 3-8-1752
Signed cert for Thomas Canby, Jr to Cork & Liverpool, 9-8-1750
Appointed to comm for sufferings re Militia Law of 1757
Mentioned an a comm 7-11-1750.

Samuel

d 3-19-1834, bur in Mtg Yd  Orthodox

Sarah

dt Stephen Lewis of the Town & County of New Castle
m 2-15-1754, Wilmington MM, Samuel Wharton, s of Joseph Wharton of Moyamensing

Joseph Wharton of Moyamensing
LEWIS (Cont)
William David
b 9-22-1792 in Christiana Bridge, s Joel & Amy
d 4- 1-1881, near Florence, NJ
Dis 12- 1-1820, as the con----- of fighting a duel
See account by Emerson Wilson in Wilmington Morning
William Lewis went to Russia about 1812 & returned to
the U.S. in 1817 or later. He fought a duel with
John L Harris with whom he had quarrelled while in
St Petersburg, John Harris being the American Consul
there. The duel was held at a secluded spot along
the Delaware River and had no fatal consequences.
Lewis was appointed cashier at the Girard Bank in
Philadelphia in 1832, where he settled down.
In 1855 he retired to an estate near Florence, NJ.

LIGHTFOOT
Ann
Cert to Salem MM 6-10-1789

Mary Ferris
b 12-17-1745, dt David & Mary Birthright
m 8-14-1766, Wilmington MM, William Lightfoot, of
Uwchlan Mtg, Rikeland Twp, Chester Co, s of Samuel
Lightfoot

Kathrine
a minister
d 5-27-1780

LITTLE
Susanna
Ack dtd 12-13-1759 for accomplishing her marriage by
a priest to a man not of the Society.

Thomas
Dis 6-16-1762--"has erred by gameing & frequenting
places of diversion also for joyning with a company at
Wilmington Fair who abused a woman with ill language
& cut her clothes."

LITTLER
Deborah
b 12-23-1746, dt Joshua & Deborah
d 9- 9-1749

Deborah
b 12-30-1756, dt Joshua & Deborah
d 8- 3-1757

Deborah
b 3- 5-1768, dt John & Sarah (Stapler)
d 4-23-1768

Hannah
b 8- 8-1744, dt Joshua & Deborah (Oldham)
m 6-28-1764, Wilmington MM, William Jenkins of Phila-
delphia MM

Hannah (Hannay)
b 8-20-1771, dt John & Sarah (Stapler)
d 10-17-1771
LITTLER (Cont)

John

Sarah Stapler

Ch: Rachel

Deborah

Sarah

Hannah (Hannay)

John

Sidney

John Stapler

Ch: Rachel

Sally Ann

Joshua

Deborah Oldham

Ch: John

Sarah

Hannah

Deborah

Mary

Joshua

Rachel

Deborah

Joshua

Mary

Rachel

b 12-26-1739, s Joshua & Deborah

Cert fr Philadelphia MM to Wilmington dtd 3-25-1763, upon completion of apprenticeship

b 5-23-1746, dt John & Rachel (West)

d 11- 6-1783

m 10-27-1763, Wilmington MM

b 6-29-1765

b 3- 5-1768

b 4-21-1769

b 8-20-1771

b 1-26-1773    m Ann ------

b 5- 3-1775

b 1-26-1773, s John & Sarah (Stapler)

Dis 5-14-1794--neglect of mtgs & deviation in dress & language.

Mbr by req 7-6-1809

Cert to Fairfax MM 12-5-1811

b

Ann m 2nd Asa Moore of Fairfax MM, 10-24-1811, Wilmington MM

"The Friends appointed to enquire into the settlement of Ann Littler's former husband's est report they find that at the time of John Littler's decease he was not possessed of any estate"--Wilmington MM Minutes, 10-10-1811.

s Samuel & Rachel (Minshall) of Nottingham

d 11-26-1774

Dis 8-14-1765--"has been drawn astray so as to be found in a disreputable manner in company with a woman of an infamous character"

d 3-24-1773

m Sarah Stapler

b 12-26-1739

b 2-18-1742

b 8- 8-1744

b 12-23-1746    d 9- ?-1747

b 8- 22-1749

b 2- 3-1752    d 4- 6-1757

b 10- 5-1754    d 6-11-1757

b 12-30-1756    d 8- 7-1757

Signed cert for Peter Osborn to Irish Friends 3-8-1752

" " " Thomas Canby, Jr to Cork & Liverpool, 9-8-1750

Made ack 7-12-1751 of treating Edward Dawes in an unfriendly manner.

b 2- 3-1752, s Joshua & Deborah

d 4- 6-1757

b 8-22-1749, dt Joshua & Deborah

b 10- 5-1754, dt Joshua & Deborah

d 6-11-1757
LITTLER (Cont)

Rachel
dt John Littler, Jr & Ann Littler Moore
Mbr by req of mother 7-6-1809
Cert to Fairfax MM, 12-5-1811

Rachel
b 6-29-1765, dt John & Sarah (Stapler)
d 8-14-1769

Sally Ann
dt John Littler, Jr, & Ann Littler Moore
Mbr by req of mother 7-6-1809
Cert to Fairfax MM, 12-5-1811

Sarah
b 4-21-1769, dt John & Sarah (Stapler)
Cert to Philadelphia MM, N Dist, 7-14-1784
Cert fr "" "" "" 3-16-1791
Cert to Frankford 5-1-1818
m 4-26-1792, Wilmington MM, James Gilpin, s Vincent & Abigail Gilpin, who was b 1-11-1769 & d 10-1-1798
Ch: (of James & Sarah (Littler) Gilpin
  Samuel Stapler b
  Sidney Ann b
  John Littler b
  Hannah James b

Sarah
b 2-18-1742, dt Joshua & Sarah (Oldham)

Sidney
b 5-3-1775, dt John & Sarah (Stapler)
Cert to Philadelphia MM, 11-16-1796

Susanna
dt of Joshua
m 12-25-1760, Benjamin Canby

Thomas
Cert to Wilmington fr Concord, 1-8-1761
Dis 7-15-1767--"hath erred by repeatedly selling spirituous liquors by small measure & for allowing liquor that he sold to be drunk in his house & also for letting a woman to frequent his house as to occasion some disreputable suspicions, & instead of endeavoring to prevent or shun the cause thereof, has lately given fresh occasion, tho timely advised against it--"

LOGAN
Albanus Charles
b 11-22-1783, s George & Deborah (Norris)
d 2-10-1854

Maria Dickinson
dt John & Mary
Cert to Abington 5-7-1812
m 4-28-1808, Wilmington MM

Ch: Mary Norriss
  John Dickinson b
d 8-16-1811, bur in Mtg Yd
  Gustarus b
d under 1 year old
  J Dickinson b
  m Susan Wister
  Dt b
  m Dr. Thomas Forest Belton

Albanus Logan was the great-grandson of James Logan, secretary of the Province of Pennsylvania appointed by William Penn. Albanus seems to have lived his later days at the family home of "Stenton" on the outskirts of Philadelphia.
Ref: The Pennsylvania Magazine, Vol 5, pp 136-137
LOGAN (Cont)

John Dickinson  s Albanus & Maria (Dickinson)
d  8-16-1811, bur in Mtg Yd (under 1 yr)

Mary Norriss  dt Albanus & Maria (Dickinson)
Cert to Abington 5-7-1812
It is likely that Mary Norriss Logan never married
(See The Pennsylvania Magazine Vol 5, p 136-137)

LOGUE

Ruth  Cert fr Kennett rec 6-15-1791
Cert to Kennett 5-16-1792

LON

Levi  Cert to Wilmington fr Bradford 9-12-1765
Dis 7-16-1767
"seldom attended our religious mtgs as such"--cert fr Bradford 9-12-1765
"found in several disorderly practices such as laying wagers at-a horse race being concerned with a company who were gaming at cards, much neglecting to attend religious mtgs & greatly deviating fr plainness of speech & salvation"--Statement of Disownment

LONGSTRETH

Benjamin  Cert to Horsham 4-16-1788

LOVERING

John  s of Mary

Joseph Samuel  s of Mary (Shallcross) Lovering
Mbr by req of mother 10-4-1804
Cert to Philadelphia MM for S Dist, 9-1-1815

Mary S  b 11-11-1796 at Wilmington, Del, dt Capt. Samuel & Mary (Shallcross) Lovering
Mbr by req of mother 10-4-1804
d  5-12-1824 at Wilmington
m 11-22-1820 in Philadelphia, John Ferris Gilpin, s of Edward & Lydia (Grubb) Gilpin
Dis 5-4-1821--married a man not in mbrp by the assistance of a magistrate

Mary Shallcross  b  5- 3-1766, Birthright Friend
d  1846
m Samuel Lovering
Dis 9-14-1791--accomplished her marriage out of the approved way
Made ack 4-15-1795 which was acc

Ch: (of Samuel & Mary (Shallcross) Lovering
Sarah S  b
John S  b
Mary S  b 11-11-1796  d  5-12-1824  m 11-23-1820 John Ferris Gilpin
In 1827 List
LOVERSING (Cont)
Sarah Shallcross dt Samuel & Mary
Mbr by req of mother 10-4-1804
Cert to Spruce St, 2-22-1850, W St
In 1827 List

LOWNES
Caleb
Cert fr Philadelphia MM, 3-13-1782
Cert to Philadelphia MM 3-16-1785

George Bolton
Cert fr Center rec 8-15-1815
Cert to Frankford granted 11-28-1817

LUFF
Edward Fisher s Nathaniel & Elizabeth
Cert fr Motherkiln rec 9-14-1796
Dis 1-5-1804--married a woman of another society
by the assistance of an hireling teacher

George s Nathaniel & Elizabeth
Cert fr Motherkiln rec 9-14-1796
Cert to Concord 7-12-1797

Nathaniel
Cert fr Motherkiln rec 9-14-1796
Cert to " 8-15-1798

Elizabeth
Cert fr Motherkiln rec 9-14-1796

Ch: Edward
George b
Susanna b
Thomas b

Susanna dt Nathaniel & Elizabeth
Cert fr Motherkiln rec 9-14-1796
Cert to Concord 10-10-1798

Thomas s Nathaniel & Elizabeth
Cert fr Motherkiln rec 9-14-1796
Cert to " 8-15-1798
Cert fr " acc 12-11-1812
Dis 11-28-1815, bearing arms in a military capacity

LUKEN
Joseph
Cert fr Gwyned 1-14-1784

John (Lukens)
Cert fr Little Brittain acc 1-29-1819
d 8-16-1829
In 1827 List

Levi (Lukins)
an apprentice
Cert fr Gwynedd 5-12-1784

Martha (Lukins)
Cert of 11-13-1824 fr Little Brittain acc 12-3-1824
In 1827 List
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Location</th>
<th>Event</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>LUNDY</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eleazer</td>
<td>s of Hannah</td>
<td>12-10-1783</td>
<td>Cert fr Falls</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Cert to Middletown, Bucks Co, 11-11-1789</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elisabeth</td>
<td>dt of Hannah</td>
<td>12-10-1783</td>
<td>Cert fr Falls</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Cert to Middletown, Bucks Co, 6-6-1793</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td></td>
<td>12-10-1783</td>
<td>Cert fr Falls MM</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Cert to Philadelphia MM, N Dist, 5-15-1793</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ch:</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eleazer</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Cert to Upper Springfield, NJ</td>
<td>6-6-1793</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>s of Hannah</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>12-10-1783</td>
<td>Cert fr Falls</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Cert to Middletown, Bucks Co, 11-11-1789</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td></td>
<td>12-10-1783</td>
<td>Cert fr Falls</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Cert to Philadelphia MM, 5-11-1791</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCANION</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Mbr by req 1-31-1817</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCOLLOM</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Milner</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>b 2-29-1750, dt Samuel &amp; Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Dis 6-15-1768--accomplished marriage by a priest to a man not in mbrp</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McConnell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah Martin</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1-18-1825 at age 48y at Richmond, VA</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>b 2-18-1776, dt John &amp; Rebekah</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>d 5- 5-1816, age in 41st yr, bur in Wilmington m</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Mbr by req of father 11-13-1782</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Dis 2-11-1801--for accomplishing her marriage with the assistance of a magistrate with a man not in mbrp</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ack acc 5-7-1807</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas McConnell m Hannah Green in 1817, moved to Virginia in 1818</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas McConnell was a silversmith; active in civic &amp; business life</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Hindes--Delaware Silversmiths, p 276-278</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDOWELL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Cert fr Duck Creek 1-9-1812</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Resigned fr Friends to join another society 8-2-1816</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKEE</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Jordan</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Dis 3-16-1791--married by assistance of a priest to a man not a mbr</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
McKEEVER
Alexander
Lydia
Ch: Mary
    Hannah
    Eliza
Eliza
Hannah
Mary
McKINLEY
John
Jane Richardson
Birthright Friend
Ch: None
McMULLEN
Ann
McPHerson
Elizabeth Grubb
MCALIN
Samuel
Susan P Harvey
Cert for both 7-8-1817 fr Kennett rec 8-1-1817
Cert for both 7-2-1819 to Kennett
b
b
b
dt Alexander & Lydia
Cert of 7-8-1817 fr Kennett rec 8-1-1817
Cert to Kennett 7-2-1819
dt Alexander & Lydia
Cert 7-8-1817 fr Kennett rec 8-1-1817
Cert to Kennett 7-2-1819
dt Alexander & Lydia
Cert 7-8-1817 fr Kennett rec 8-1-1817
Cert to Kennett 7-2-1819
First governor of state of Delaware
d 1796, age 76y
b 2- 1-1727, dt John & Ann (Ashton)
d 7-18-1805, age 78y
Dis 1-5-1766--"she has joined in marriage by the assistance of a presbyterian teacher with a man of that profession"; The disownment of Jane Richardson McKinley evidently caused much controversy. The Women's Mtg wanted to accept her acknowledgement but the Men's Mtg did not. The matter was appealed to the Quarterly Mtg which on 12-12-1765 directed that she be disowned & that the men's & women's meetings cease being at odds.
McMULLEN
Ann
dt of David McMullen of Brandywine Hundred
m 8-21-1760, Wilmington MM, William White (stay maker)
s of John White of Philadelphia
McPHerson
Elizabeth Grubb
Cert to Hopewell (VA) 12-8-1803
m 10- 6-1803, Wilmington MM, Daniel McPherson of Hopewell
MCALIN
Samuel
Susan P Harvey
of Chester MM
dt of William & Susannah of Birmingham, Del Co, PA
Cert to Chester MM 11-4-1814
Cert to Chester 11-24-1818
m 9-16-1813, Wilmington MM
MALONE
Mary
Cert fr Horsham 7-14-1784

MARRIOTT
Martha
b 1747 d 1826
m William Canby, s Oliver & Elizabeth (Shipley)
& was b 1748 & d 1830
Ch: (of William & Martha (Marrriott) Canby)
Oliver
Sarah
Fanny
Mary
Anna
Merret(?)
b

Sarah
Cert fr Philadelphia MM, dtd 11-28-1800, rec
12-10-1800

Thomas
of Philadelphia MM, S Dist
Mary Sheward
b 5-26-1758, dt Caleb & Hannah (Hibberd)
d 8-12-1842, bur in Mtg Yd W St
m 5-30-1782, Wilmington MM
Cert to Philadelphia MM, N Dist, 9-11-1782
Cert fr """""", acc 2-11-1789

MARROTT
Ann
b 7-18-1785, dt Joseph & Elizabeth
Mbr by req of father 10-13-1790
Cert to Abington 7-9-1807
m 5-14-1807, Wilmington MM, Isaac Whitelock

Davenport (Marrot)
b 1-19-1799, s Joseph & Elizabeth
Cert to Abington granted 4-29-1814

Deborah Bassett
dt Nathan & Sarah
Cert to Philadelphia MM, N Dist, 4-30-1824
m 3- 4-1824, William Marot

Joseph (Marrot)
Cert fr Philadelphia MM, S Dist, rec 7-16-1788
d 8-30-1798

Elizabeth Woodcock
b 12- 6-1761, dt William & Elizabeth
Birthright
Dis 11-10-1784--"accomplished her marriage by the
assistance of an hireling priest after being advised
against it"
Made ack & rein 6-10-1789

Ch: Ann
b 7-18-1785
William
b 6- 5-1790
Joseph
b 3-31-1792
Samuel
b 6-29-1794
Davenport
b 1-19-1799

Joseph
b 3-31-1792, s Joseph & Elizabeth

Joseph (Marriott)
Cert to Concord 7-9-1801
MARROT (Cont)
Samuel
b 6-29-1794, s Joseph & Elizabeth
Cert to Philadelphia MM, W Dist, granted 8-29-1817

William
b 6-5-1790, s Joseph & Elizabeth
Cert to Philadelphia MM, N Dist, 11-4-1814
dt Nathan & Sarah

Deborah Bassett
m 3-4-1824, Wilmington MM

MARSH
Rachel
m ----- Bond
Complained against 11-13-1793 for marrying a man in mbrp with Friends by the assistance of a magistrate.
Made ack 6-11-1794 which was acc

MARSHALL
Edwards
b 9-3-1765, s William & Mary (Tatuall)
d 5-9-1853
Cert to Gunpowder MM 9-14-1791, req 8-10-1791

Content Bowers
m

Elizabeth
b 3-16-1763, dt William & Mary (Tatuall)
d 9-17-1769

Griffith
Friend, William Shipley's new & larger house which Griffith Marshall, bricklayer, built him on the west corner of Fourth & Shipley Streets (1636)
Wm Ralph Gawthrup - Friends in Wilmington, p 34.

James
d 6-28-1805

James
Cert to Wilmington fr Darby 2-25-1762
Cert fr Concord 5-10-1801 (perhaps not this James Marshall)

Margaret Lea
b 12-23-1748, dt James & Margaret Lea
d 9-2-1827, bur in Mtg Yd, in 79th yr
Cert fr Concord 5-10-1804 (perhaps not this Margaret Marshall)
m 11-25-1773, Wilmington MM

Ch: None
In 1807 List

James
b 2-15-1779, s Samuel & Elizabeth
Mbr by req of parents 2-11-1784
Cert to Concord 1-12-1785

James
b 4-29-1761, s William & Mary (Tatuall)
d 4-20-1782

Jane
b 1-20-1782, dt Samuel & Elizabeth
Mbr by req of parents 2-11-1784
Cert to Concord 1-12-1785
Cert to Center 4-7-1808
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>Cert fr Kennett dtd 4-12-1804, rec 12-6-1804</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>Cert to Center MM 4-7-1808</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ch: William</td>
<td>m ------ Marshall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>near the Museum Town (?)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cert fr Kennett MM rec 10-4-1810</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dis 6-4-1812--neglect of att of religious mtgs &amp; taking ardent spirits to excess</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>b 12- 7-1767, s William &amp; Mary (Tatual)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Birthright Friend</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>d 12-15-1825</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dis 4-16-1800--fornication</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Broome</td>
<td>m</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>Cert 6-8-1768 fr Concord</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>m James Marshall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>m William Marshall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>In 1827 List, husband also</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>b 5- 4-1775, dt William &amp; Mary (Tatual)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Birthright friend</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>d 5- 1-1820</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dis 11-15-1797, mou</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>m Samuel Cranston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moses</td>
<td>Cert to Bradford 6-16-1784</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>s of William</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cert to Concord 1-12-1785</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Vandever</td>
<td>dt of Tobins Vandever (non-friend)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ch: William</td>
<td>b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Requests that his children, William, James &amp; Jane,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ought be received into mbrp, he having gone out in his marriage &amp; his wife having no right among Friends,--2-11-1781</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Made ack 1-12-1780 for accomplishing marriage by the</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>assistance of a priest to a woman not in mbrp with</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Friends.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>b 10- 7-1772, s William &amp; Mary (Tatual)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>d 1850</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cert to Duck Creek 7-15-1795</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Canoose</td>
<td>Nichols Crozier</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ch: William</td>
<td>b 10-19-1776</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>d 2-15-1779</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>b 1-20-1782</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
MARSHALL (Cont)  
William  
  White Clay Creek  Stanton  
  d 5-4-1808, bur Stanton, age about 78y  
Mary Tatuall  
  b 6-12-1736, dt Edward & Elizabeth (Pennock)  
  d 1-1-1810, age 78y, bur Stanton  
  m 8-25-1757, Wilmington MM  
Ch: William  
  b 7-16-1758  d 9-16-1769  
  James  
  b 4-29-1761  d 4-20-1782  
  Elizabeth  
  b 3-16-1763  d 9-17-1769  
  Edward  
  b 9-3-1865  d 5-9-1853  m Content Bowers  
  Joseph  
  b 12-7-1767  d 12-15-1825  m Sarah Broome  
  William  
  b 4-18-1770  d 4-23-1773  
  Samuel  
  b 10-7-1772  d 1850  m Elizabeth Canoose Nichols Crozier  
Mary  
  b 5-4-1775  d 5-1-1820  m Simon Cranston, who later married Hannah Cope  

In 1807 List  
  Jehu Hollingsworth complaint against Wm Marshall  
  11-14-1781, 2-13-1782, 11-10-1782, 8-13-1783  
  Some of first mtgs of White Clay Creek Particular  
  Mtg held at William Marshall's Mill. Friends in  
  Wilmington, p 26  
William  
  Cert 3-28-1822 fr Concord rec 10-4-1822  
William  
  b 10-19-1776, s Samuel & Elizabeth  
  Mbr by req of parents 2-11-1784  
  Cert to Concord 1-12-1785  
  Cert to Center 9-6-1810  
William Jr  
  Cert, as a minor, fr Concord rec 4-16-1794  
William  
  b 4-18-1770, s William & Mary (Tatuall)  
  d 4-23-1773  
William  
  s ----- & Jane  
  Cert to Center MM, 9-6-1810  
William H  
  In 1827 List  
William  
  b 7-16-1758, s William & Mary (Tatuall)  
  d 9-16-1769  
MARTAIN  
John  
  Susannah  
  m  
MARTIN  
George  
  Elizabeth Reynolds  
  dt of Henry Reynolds of Upper Chichester  
  m 11-28-1776, Wilmington MM  
Ch: -----  
  b 9-7-1777  
Elizabeth  
  b 4-16-1785, dt John & Rebekah
MARTIN (Cont)

Hannah
b 2-18-1776, dt John & Rebekah
Mbr by req of father 11-13-1782
d 5-5-1816, age 41st year, bur in Wilmington
Dis 2-11-1801, married by assistance of a magistrate
to a non-mbr
m Thomas McConnell

Henry
b 10-16-1794, s John & Rebecca
d 9-21-1795

James
s John & Rebekah
Rec in mbrp at req of father 11-13-1782
Cert to Philadelphia MM, S Dist at req of mother 3-14-1798
Cert end back to Wilmington & rec 5-15-1799
Dis 11-1-1822--married a woman not in mbrp by the
assistance of a Justice of the Peace
Moved to Floyd Co, KY before 1822

John
s of John Martin of Birmingham
Birthright
d 10-28-1795 at Philadelphia

Rebekah Reynolds
dt of Henry of Chichester
b 11-21-1755 d 6-15-1849, bur in Mtg Yd
Both dis--committed fornication & mou
Both rein 2-13-1782 In 1827 List

Ch: Hannah
b 2-18-1776
James
b
John
b 2-1-1780
Elizabeth
b 4-16-1785
Joseph Reynolds
b 9-25-1791
Henry
b 10-16-1794

John
b 2-1-1780, s John & Rebekah
d 1802
Rec into mbrp at req of father 11-13-1782
Dis 10-7-1802 for marrying a woman not in mbrp
by the assistance of an hireling teacher
Soon after mtg at which he was dis, he was taken
sick & has since deceased--Wilmington Men's Minutes
of 11-4-1802

Joseph
Dis 7-12-1786--"has been guilty of gameing at cards,
being at a shooting match, & launching into trade &
business beyond his ability to manage"

Joseph Reynolds
b 9-25-1791, s John & Rebekah
Cert to Philadelphia MM, 3-5-1807
Cert fr Philadelphia MM, 8-6-1812

Sarah
b 9-7-1777, dt George & Elizabeth
MASON

Ann Ferris  b 2-3-1813, dt Barret & Ann Mason
Birthright, Wilmington
m ----- Greenwood
In 1827 List

Barrett
Cert fr Salem dtd 4-26-1802, rec 6-10-1802
Dis 11-29-1816
1st w Margaret
d 8-20-1806
Cert fr Salem 4-26-1802 rec 6-10-1802
2nd w Ann Williamson "at Gerrard Blackford's" - 1807 List
Mbr by req 8-7-1806
d 11-1-1831 of cancer, bur in Mtg Yd
m 4-11-1811, Wilmington MM

Ch: Elizabeth
Ann Ferris b 2-3-1813 d
William Barrett b 10-28-1815

Whereas Barret Mason having had a right of mbrp in the society of Friends has during several years almost entirely neglected to attend our religious mtgs; & notwithstanding we have patiently & tenderly laboured with him to convince him of his error, he still pleads in excuse the engagements of worldly business & an indisposition of body rendering him incapable of sitting in Mtg, but not rendering him incapable of business at the same time--
Statement of Disownment

Charles C  b 12-10-1818
In 1827 List

Elizabeth Lewis  b 1-16-1812, dt Barret & Ann
Birthright
d 9-21-1828 in her 17th yr, bur in Mtg Yd
In 1827 List

Grace
Cert to Gunpowder 12-15-1785

Lewis G
In 1827 List

Mary R
In 1827 List

Peter
Cert fr Centre MM rec 7-4-1811
Cert to Center MM 8-29-1817

Martha Way
d 6-26-1816 in 55th yr, bur in Wilmington
m

William Barrett  b 5-23-1814, s Barret & Ann (Williamson)
Birthright
d 10-28-1815, 2nd yr, bur in Wilmington
In 1827 List

William D  b 9-3-1820
Dis 8-23-1844 W St
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MATLOCK</th>
<th>Birthright Friend</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Phillips</td>
<td>m --------- Matlock</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dis 7-11-1792--married non-mbr by assistance of a Magistrate</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MATTSON</th>
<th>Cert fr Concord dtd 6-27-1816, acc 6-28-1816</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Abraham</td>
<td>Cert to Baltimore MM, W Dist, granted 1-29-1819</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MAULE</th>
<th>dt Joshua &amp; Rebecca</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>dt of Daniel Maule &amp; sister of Lydia Maule</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>Cert fr Radnor MM, dtd 12-13-1810, rec 6-6-1811</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cert to Philadelphia MM, N Dist, granted 12-3-1813</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Hannah</th>
<th>dt Joshua &amp; Rebecca</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cert 9-8-1803 fr Radnor, rec 11-10-1803</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>d 8-13-1823</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Joshua</th>
<th>an approved minister, 11-7-1805</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cert fr Radnor dtd 9-8-1803, rec 11-10-1803</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>d 8-30-1812, age 35y 8m 2d, bur at Middletown, Bucks Co</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Rebecca</th>
<th>Cert 9-8-1803 fr Radnor, rec 11-10-1803</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>d 5-7-1811, age 37y 2m 3d, bur Philadelphia, late res Wilmington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Friends school teacher as of School Comm report of 1-16-1805</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Ch: Martha</th>
<th>b</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Joshua Maule died while on a religious visit to Bucks &amp; Abington Quarters. See Wilmington MM Men's Minutes 8-6-1812, 9-10-1812</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Lydia</th>
<th>dt of Daniel Maule &amp; sister of Elizabeth</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cert fr Radnor MM rec 6-6-1811</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cert to Philadelphia MM, N Dist granted 12-3-1813</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Martha</th>
<th>dt Joshua &amp; Rebecca</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cert 9-8-1803 fr Radnor rec 11-10-1803</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Mary</th>
<th>dt Joshua &amp; Rebecca</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cert 9-8-1803 fr Radnor, rec 11-10-1803</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Rebecca         | dt Joshua & Rebecca                        |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MEERS</th>
<th>m --------- Meers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Wood</td>
<td>Dis 12-11-1765--&quot;has transgressed by accomplishing her marriage by the assistance of a priest with a man not in profession with us&quot;</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
MEGEAR
Daniel
Cert 2-8-1817 fr Duck Creek rec 4-4-1817
Cert to Duck Creek 3-30-1821

Eliza
b 12-12-1797, dt Michael & Phebe
m 11-14-1816, Wilmington MM
m Ziba Ferris, s of Ziba & Edith (Sharpless)

Mary
Niece of Michael Megear
Cert 6-6-1807, fr Duck Creek rec 7-9-1807
Cert to Concord MM 9-5-1811
m 6-20-1811, Wilmington MM, John Newes
Niece of & living at Michael Megear's - 1807 List

Michael (Magear) Phebe
d 1- 1-1831, bur in Mtg Y, age 65y - B Ferris W St
b 11- 1-1766
d 12-16-1843, bur in Mtg Yd W St
Cert for both 4-18-1807 fr Cecil rec 5-7-1807

Ch: Eliza
William
b
Thomas
b 6-11-1809 m Mary Catherine Alter of Philadelphia 8-8-1842
In 1827 List
Michael Megear was a hatter.

Thomas
b 7-11-1809, s Michael & Phebe
Mary Catherine Alter of Philadelphia
m 8- 8-1842
In 1827 List
Thomas Megear was a silversmith & clock and watch maker, probably learning these crafts from his brother-in-law, Ziba Ferris
Thomas Megear left Wilmington for Philadelphia about 1832 or 1833--Hindes - Delaware Silversmiths pp 280-281

William
s of Michael & Phebe
Cert 4-18-1807 rec 5-7-1807 fr Cecil
In 1827 List

MENDENHALL
Adam
Birthright Friend
Cert fr Concord rec 5-12-1790
m
Dis 10-15-1794--"hath manifested a departure from our testimony in dress & address & has also accomplished his marriage to a woman in mbrp by the assistance of a hireling priest."
MENDENHALL (Cont)

Benjamin (Mendenhall) b 1719
  d 2-17-1797, age 67y 7m (MM) age 70y (Ferris)
Hannah
  d 3-27-1810, age 81y Wilmington
Ch: Eli
  b m 10-18-1787 Phebe Pritchett
  m 10-11-1804 Mary Wayne
  m 4-13-1780 John Webster of Chester, PA, s of John & Hannah Webster
Lydia
  b
Benjamin
  b 8-18-1796, s Eli & Phebe
  d 10-13-1797
Eli
  b 9- ?-1757, s Benjamin & Hannah
  d 6-10-1834
1st w Phebe Pritchette b 1766, dt John Pritchett of Brandywine Hundred
  m 10-18-1787, Wilmington MM
  d 9-30-1802, age 36y 3m 11d
Ch: Joseph
  b 12- 7-1789
  Rachel
  Hannah
  Benjamin b 8-18-1796 d 10-13-1797
  Jesse P
  Lydia
  Phebe b 1- 8-1802 d 11- 4-1802
2nd w Mary Wayne widow
  b 4-21-1768 d 4-23-1854 bur in Mtg Yd W St
  m 10-11-1804, Wilmington MM
Ch: Lydia
  b 9- 6-1805
  Mary
  Samuel
  Mary Wayne was probably the widow of Thomas Wayne & the mother of Thomas Wayne & Sarah Wayne
  See account of fifth day meeting at which there was the marriage of Eli Mendenhall & Phebe Pritchett—Hugh Judge's Journal, pp 134-135
In 1827 List
Eli
  Cert 9-3-1805 fr Kennett rec 10-10-1805
Hannah
  b 12-26-1794, dt Eli & Phebe
  Cert to Center 7-31-1818
  m 5- 7-1818 Jacob Pusey
Isaac (Mendenhall) Dis - married by a priest
  Rein 8-14-1782
  Cert to Kennett MM 9-11-1782
  Cert fr Bradford 6-15-1785
  Cert to Bradford 2-11-1789
Jesse P
  b 5-22-1798, s Eli & Phebe
  d 11-16-1852, bur in Mtg Yd
Sarah R Stroud
  b 6-21-1806, dt Samuel & Elizabeth (Richardson)
  d 6-29-1875
  m 11- 4-1830, Wilmington MM, W St
Ch: Elizabeth
  b 9- 8-1831 m T Clarkson Taylor
  Edward
  Henry
  Mary S
  William G
  In 1827 List
MENDENHALL (Cont)

Joseph  
- b 12-7-1789, s Eli & Phebe  
- d 1-26-1876, bur in Mtg Yd  
- Dis 1-26-1844, W St

Mary Askew  
- m 1843  
- d 9-11-1863  
- Paid contributions at Stanton in 1827  
- In 1827 List  
"Joseph Mendenhall, grocer, 25 King, corner of Second,"  
- 1814 Directory  
- Ann Mendenhall, wife of Joseph, d 1-5-1835, bur in Mtg Yd, not a mbr

Lydia  
- dt Benjamin & Hannah  
- m 4-13-1780, Wilmington MM, John Webster, s of  
- John & Hannah Webster of Chester, PA

Lydia  
- b 3-11-1800, dt Eli & Phebe  
- Birthright  
- d 11-17-1802

Lydia  
- b 9-6-1805, dt Eli & Mary (Wayne)  
- Birthright - Wilmington  
- d 2-11-1844, bur in Mtg Yd  
- W St  
- m 12-11-1834, Wilmington MM, W St, William S Poole,  
- s of Wm & Sarah (Sharpless) & was b 1-4-1801 & d  
- 4-20-1857

Ch: of William S & Lydia (Mendenhall) Poole  
  Mary  
- b 7-?-1837  
- d 8-28-1837, bur in Mtg Yd

  Edward  
- b  

  Sarah  
- b 11-18-1839  
- d 11-25-1838, bur in Mtg Yd

  Mary  
- b 10-31-1842  
- In 1827 List

Martha Robinson  
- m 8-1-1745, Wilmington MM, Isaac Mendenhall

Mary  
- b 10-31-1807, dt Eli & Mary (Wayne)  
- Birthright  
- d 7-15-1824, bur in Mtg Yd

Phebe  
- b 1-8-1802, dt Eli & Phebe  
- Birthright  
- d 11-4-1802

Rachel Robinson  
- dt of Joseph of Christianna Hundred  
- (See Rachel Robinson Mendenhall Underhill)  
- m Joseph Mendenhall  
- m 7-25-1754, Wilmington MM, Thomas Underhill of Cecil  
- Co, MD

Rachel  
- b 12-26-1792, dt Eli & Phebe  
- In 1827 List

Ruth Robinson  
- m 3-1-1747 at Wilmington Mtg, Joseph Mendenhall
MENDENHALL (Cont)

Ruth
b 11-8-1754, dt Benjamin & Hannah
d 12-11-1841
m 12-15-1785, Wilmington MM, Samuel Nichols who
d 11-30-1817

Ch: of Samuel & Ruth (Mendenhall) Nichols
Lydia
b
Hannah
b
Margaret
b
Elizabeth
b

Samuel N
b 4-26-1810, s Eli & Mary(Wayne)
Birthright
d 10-15-1810, bur in Mtg Yd
In 1807 List

Sarah
Cert fr Bradford rec 4-15-1789
m James Donaldson
Dis 12-16-1789 for fornication with a man to whom
she is since married by the assistance of a magistrate

Thomas
Mary Zane
dt Joel & Hester Zane
Cert rec fr Philadelphia MM, N Dist, 3-14-1781
Dis 12-13-1786 - accomplished marriage by assistance
of a hireling priest
Made ack 2-4-1813 & was rein as a mbr 7-30-1813

Ch: ?

William
at Ellis Saunders'
Cert fr New Garden MM rec 3-5-1812
Cert to New Garden 4-30-1819

MERGER
Caleb
s of George & Rachel White Clay Creek
Cert fr Sadsbury dtd 4-22-1801, rec 6-14-1801
Cert to Sadsbury 5-6-1802

George
White Clay Creek
Cert fr Sadsbury for both dtd 4-22-1801, rec 6-4-1801
Cert to Sadsbury 5-6-1802 for both

Rachel
m
Ch: Mary
Caleb
b
John
b

Mary
dt George & Rachel
Cert fr Sadsbury dtd 4-22-1801, rec 6-4-1801
Cert to S-dsbury 5-6-1802

John
s of George & Rachel White Clay Creek
Birthright
Cert to Sadsbury 5-6-1802
MERIDETH
Jesse
Cert fr Uwchland rec 1-10-1798
Cert to Bradford 10-10-1798

MERRITT
Joseph
Cert fr Concord MM rec 9-6-1810

Mary
In 1827 List

METEER
Ann
dt Thomas & Sarah Birthright Friend
Cert fr Concord 7-10-1782
Dis 6-12-1799 Rein after making ack
Cert to Baltimore MM, E Dist, 10-8-1807
Cert fr Baltimore MM, E Dist, 9-2-1814
Cert to Makefield 9-22-1843
Cert fr Makefield 8-23-1844
Died in Philadelphia m ----- Armstrong

Joshua
s Thomas & Sarah
Cert fr Concord 7-10-1782
Made ack 12-13-1797 which was acc
Accomplished his marriage with a woman not in mbrp
by the assistance of a person who officiated as a
hiring, contrary to the advice of his father

Martha L
In 1827 List

Mary Anna
In 1827 List

Samuel
s Thomas & Sarah
Cert fr Concord 7-10-1782
Dis 6-30-1820, marrying a mbr of Friends by the
assistance of a hiring minister
d 6-17-1838, bur in Mtg Yd
1st w Martha
d 10-3-1815, bur in Stanton (or d 9-25-1815)
Ch: Thomas Lobb b 2-8-1811
2nd w Ann Chamberlain, dt of Joseph & Martha (Palmer) Chamberlain Stanton
Dis 8-4-1820, married a mbr of Friends with the assistance
of a hiring minister
Ch: Samuel b 1820 m Mary -----, went to Illinois
Joseph C b 1822 m Nellie P May - Reeves V Parrin, Philadelphia
William H b 1824 m Margaret Horsey Physician, Chestertown, MD
Pierce C b
Maggie b d Select School, Dover, Del
Edward B Chamberlain b 1834 m Harriet Simmons
dentist, Lodi, Columbia Co, Wisc
Samuel Meteer was affiliated with a paper mill in
Newark, Del
See Bennett Family File, Hist Soc of Del

Samuel Jr
Stanton
d 9-15-1815, bur in Stanton

Thomas
s Thomas & Sarah
Cert fr Concord 7-10-1782
Cert to Baltimore 11-4-1798
METER (Cont)

Thomas
White Clay Creek
Cert fr Concord 7-10-1782
Cert of clearness for marriage to Philadelphia MM,
S Dist, granted 5-15-1799
d 11-11-1812, bur in Stanton
late res Stanton

Sarah
Cert fr Concord 7-10-1782
Ch: Joshua
Samuel
Ann
Thomas

b
b
b
b

m 6-17-1838, Martha -----

Thomas Lobb
b 2- 8-1811, s Samuel & Martha Stanton

MIDDLETON

Mary Lewden
Dis 7-12-1759, acc marriage by a priest with a man not in mbr of Friends

MILHOUSE

John
Margaret
Ch: Thomas
b
d 2-23-1777

Thomas
s John & Margaret
d 2-23-1777

MILLER

David
Cert as an apprentice fr New Garden MM, 8-16-1780
Cert to New Garden MM 6-12-1782

Hannah
dt of Isaac Miller
Cert fr Kennett 2-16-1785
m Jacob Clayton, s of Joshua Clayton
Ch: of Jacob & Hannah (Miller) Clayton
Lydia
Martha
Isaac
Joshua
Hannah
b
b
b
b
b

Birthright Friend
Cert fr New Garden rec 10-10-1792 (a youth)
Dis 7-14-1797--"has so far erred as to be guilty
of fornication with a woman to whom he is since married
by the assistance of a Justice of the Peace."

Mary
at John Warner's
Mbr by req 12-16-1795
Cert to Philadelphia MM, N Dist 12-5-1811
Cert fr Duck Creek rec 11-29-1817
d 11-12-1838, bur in Mtg Yd W St
In 1827 List

Rebecca
b 1-18-1762 d 2- 2-1846
Cert fr New Garden rec 8-7-1817
In 1827 List
"Miller, Rebecca, 14 E Queen" - 1814 Directory
MILNER

Anna
b 12-17-1787, dt John & Phebe
Cert to Baltimore 8-6-1801

Beulah
b 7- 7-1785, dt John & Phebe
Cert to Baltimore 8-6-1801

Cathrine
b 9- 2-1775, dt Nathan & Mary
Mbr by req of parents 12-10-1788
Cert to Kennett 8-10-1796

Cyrus
b 11- 1-1782, s Nathan & Mary
Mbr by req of parents 12-10-1788
Cert to Kennett 7-12-1797

Daniel
b 11-14-1784, s Nathan & Mary
Mbr by req of parents 12-10-1788
Cert to Kennett 7-12-1797

Elizabeth
Birthright Friend
m ----- Ford
Dis 6-19-1769--"joining in marriage with the
assistance of a priest to a man not in profession
with us."

Elizabeth
b 3-29-1752, dt Samuel & Elizabeth

Elizabeth
b 7- 4-1795, dt Nathan & Mary
Cert to Kennett 7-12-1797

Esther
b 9-29-1777, dt Nathan & Mary
m ----- Bader
Dis 4-15-1795--"hath deviated in dress & address &
in accomplishing her marriage with a man not of our
Society, after being precautioned."

Esther
b 3- 4-1779, dt John & Phebe
m ----- Boon
Dis 2-13-1799, deviation fr plainness & simplicity
in dress & marrying a man not a mbr by the assistance
of a magistrate.

Harriott
b 9- 2-1794, dt John & Phebe
Cert to Baltimore 8-6-1801

Isaac
b 3-14-1789, s Nathan & Mary
Cert to Kennett 7-12-1797

Jehu
b 7-21-1791, s Nathan & Mary
Cert to Kennett 7-12-1797

John
b 12- 8-1789, s John & Phebe
Cert to Baltimore 8-6-1801
John

MILNER (Cont)

Phebe Larken
dt of John Larken
Ch: Samuel
  b 10-10-1768
  William
    b 12-28-1771
  Larkin
    b 8- 5-1774
  Mary
    b 9-16-1776
  Esther
    b 3- 4-1779
  Lydia
    b 2-11-1781
  Sidney
    b 8-27-1783
  Beulah
    b 7- 7-1785
  Anna
    b 12-17-1787
  John
    b 12- 8-1789
  Harriott
    b 9- 2-1794

Joseph

b 11-23-1780, s Nathan & Mary
Mbr by req of parents 12-10-1780
Cert to Kennett 7-12-1797

Larkin

b 8- 5-1774, s John & Phebe
Mbr at req of father 12-11-1780
Cert to Philadelphia MM, N Dist, 11-15-1797

Lydia

b 2-11-1781, dt John & Phebe
Cert to Baltimore 8-6-1801

Mary

b 9-16-1776, dt John & Phebe
Mbr by req of father 12-11-1780
m ----- Wilson
Dis 6-11-1800 for marrying a man not in mbrp by the
assistance of a hireling teacher, also for deviating
in dress fr plainness

Mary

b 2-14-1794, dt Nathan & Mary

Nathan

s ----- & Mary
Cert to Kennett 7-12-1797 for both

Mary Sharpely
dt Daniel Sharpely of Brandywine Hundred
Ch: Cathrine
  b 9- 2-1775
  Esther
    b 9-29-1777
  Joseph
    b 11-23-1780
  Cyrus
    b 11- 1-1782
  Daniel
    b 11-14-1784
  Rachel
    b 9-24-1786
  Isaac
    b 3-14-1789
  Jehu
    b 7-21-1791
  Mary
    b 2-14-1794
  Elizabeth
    b 7- 4-1795
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Death Date</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MILNER</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel</td>
<td>b</td>
<td>9-24-1786</td>
<td>dt Nathan &amp; Mary</td>
<td>Mbr by req of parents 12-10-1788  Cert to Kennett MM 7-12-1797</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>s James &amp; Sarah</td>
<td>d  3- 5-1758, age 46y</td>
<td>Cert to Wilmington fr Newark at Center 8-3-1754</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>m</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ch: William</td>
<td>b</td>
<td>4-23-1742</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>b</td>
<td>9- 4-1744</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd w Elizabeth</td>
<td>d</td>
<td>11- 2-1790, age 75y</td>
<td>Cert fr Newark at Center 8-3-1754</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ch: Sarah</td>
<td>b</td>
<td>2-29-1750</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>b</td>
<td>3-29-1752</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>b</td>
<td>3-20-1754</td>
<td></td>
<td>Samuel Milner's first wife was Mary, children William &amp; John</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel (Milnor)</td>
<td>b</td>
<td>10-10-1768, s John &amp; Phebe</td>
<td>Mbr by req of father 12-11-1780</td>
<td>Dis 7-15-1795--&quot;hath erred in accomplishing his marriage by the assistance of a hireling teacher to a woman not in mbrp with Friends.&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>b</td>
<td>2-29-1750, dt Samuel &amp; Elizabeth</td>
<td>m ---- McCollum</td>
<td>Dis 6-15-1768, mou</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sidney</td>
<td>b</td>
<td>8-27-1783, s John &amp; Phebe</td>
<td>Cert to Baltimore 8-6-1801</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>b</td>
<td>4-23-1742, s Samuel &amp; Mary</td>
<td>Cert to Wilmington fr Concord 9-5-1764</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>b</td>
<td>12-28-1771, s John &amp; Phebe</td>
<td>Mbr by req of father 12-11-1780</td>
<td>Dis 8-16-1797--&quot;hath omitted the attendance of our religious mtgs for divine worship &amp; also given way to the use of profane language.&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MINSHALL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffith</td>
<td>d</td>
<td>5-11-1801, age 91y</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st w Sarah</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>4- 3-1738 at Old Swedes</td>
<td></td>
<td>Dis 8-13-1777, payment of tax Readmitted 10-10-1781</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ch: Rebecca</td>
<td>b</td>
<td>2- 4-1741</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>b</td>
<td>10- 1-1742</td>
<td>d  1818, near Valley Forge</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>b</td>
<td>8-23-1744</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griffith</td>
<td>b</td>
<td>3- 3-1754</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd w Mercy Dawes</td>
<td>m</td>
<td>12-13-1781 (Wilmington MM)</td>
<td></td>
<td>d 12-24-1797, age 75y</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
MINSHALL  (Cont) Griffith (Cont)

Signed cert for Peter Osborn to Irish Friends 3-8-1752
Signed cert for Thomas Canby Jr to Cork & Liverpool, 9-8-1750
"hath departed so far as to pay a tax (which the yearly
meeting had judged could not be paid consistent with
our Christian testimony) after he knew the sense of the
quarterly meeting was given against the payment of it;
also contrary to the advice of the monthly mtg"--statement
of disownment.

See description by Benj. Ferris, Original Settlements on
the Delaware, pp 287-88

Griffith Minshall was a bricklayer
Dispute with Caleb Sheward, minute of 9-13-1780
Appointed rep. to QM 11-10-1750/51

Griffith

b 3- 3-1754 NS at Wilmington, s Griffith & Sarah
Birthright Friend
Dis 2-11-1778--"he hath so far erred as to go as an
Express for the Army & justifying his conduct therein."

Isaac

----- Ellis

Lydia

Cert to Chester MM 10-12-1751

Rebecca

b 2- 4-1741 at Wilmington, dt Griffith & Sarah
Birthright
d 4- 9-1796

Robert

b 10- 1-1742 in Wilmington, s Griffith & Sarah
Cert to Uchland 8-6-1801
d ca 1818 in the neighborhood of Valley Forge
"The cert for Robert Minshall granted in the year 1801
is now returned and the mtg informed that it had not been
delivered to the mtg to which it was addressed, also
that he deceased within the past year"--fr Wilmington MM
Minutes 5-2-1817

Sarah

b 8-23-1744, dt Griffith & Sarah
m 9-14-1775, Wilmington MM, Joseph Coleman

MITCHELL

Esther (Mitchel)

b 10-20-1781, dt John & Tacy
d 10- 5-1782

dt John & Sarah

Cert fr Middletown, Bucks Co, rec 5-3-1822

Grace S

Howard

Cert fr Middletown, Bucks Co, rec 5-3-1822
Cert (as a minor) to Wrightstown MM, Bucks Co, 2-27-1824
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MITCHELL (Cont)</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>s John &amp; Sarah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cert fr Middletown, Bucks Co, rec 5-3-1822</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cert to London Grove (as a minor) 1-30-1824</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tacy</td>
<td>Cert for both fr Abington MM 8-15-1781</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>b 10-20-1781</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>b 9-2-1783</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;Late res N. C. Hundred&quot;--Death Record</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ch: Esther</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>Cert for both fr Middletown, Bucks Co, rec 5-3-1822</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>d 8-12-1823, bur in Mtg Yd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ch: Margaret</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah A</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace S</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>d 10-12-1826</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>s John &amp; Sarah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cert fr Middletown, Bucks Co, rec 5-3-1822</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>d 10-12-1826, bur in Mtg Yd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joshua</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cert fr Middletown MM, rec 3-29-1822</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>10-29-1824, Wilmington Prep Mtg, reports that Joshua Mitchell has rem fr within the limits of this mtg leaving his affairs in an unsettled state, and is complained of for neglecting to pay a just debt.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>dt John &amp; Sarah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cert fr Middletown, Bucks Co, rec 5-3-1822</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary (Mitchel)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>b 9-2-1783, dt John &amp; Tacy</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah A</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>dt John &amp; Sarah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cert fr Middletown, Bucks Co, rec 5-3-1822</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>dt John &amp; Sarah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cert fr Middletown, Bucks Co, rec 5-3-1822</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walter</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>s John &amp; Sarah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cert fr Middletown, Bucks Co, rec 5-3-1822</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cert (as a minor) to London Grove MM, 4-30-1824</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MOORE</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>dt of William</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cert to Wilmington fr Sadsbury held at Lampeter, 12-17-1760</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asa</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann Littler</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>of Fairfax MM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>m 10-24-1811, Wilmington MM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mbr by req 7-6-1809</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cert to Fairfax MM 12-5-1811</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Ann had previously m John Littler, s John &amp; Sarah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Stapler) Littler who was b 1-26-1773 &amp; they had 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>ch: Rachel &amp; Sally Ann)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Status</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------</td>
<td>-----------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John C</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ch: Alice</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonathan</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
MORGAN
Hannah
Rebekah

CERT to Kennett MM 9-13-1780
See minutes of 8-16-1780

MORRIS
Amelia
Elizabeth
Elizabeth B
Mary R

Cert of 6-6-1822 fr New Garden rec 10-4-1822
Resigned fr W St, 5-?-1829
In 1827 List

In 1827 List
In 1827 List
Cert fr Philadelphia MM, N Dist acc 10-31-1823
In 1827 List

William Jr of Trenton, NJ
Rebecca (Richardson) Peters, dt John & Ann (Ashton) Richardson
b 6-22-1717
Cert to Duck Creek 11-12-1766
m 10-5-1752, Wilmington MM
(Rebecca m 1st to Joseph Peters of Wilmington, s of Thomas
Peters of Philadelphia, m 2-13-1740 at Wilmington Mtg (Newark MM)

MORTON
Benjamin
David
Frances Canby

Cert fr Concord MM 6-11-1783, as apprentice to J Martin
m Dis 6-14-1786--"guilty of fornication with a woman to
whom he is since married by the assistance of a Baptist
teacher during the time of his apprenticeship."

Cert fr Philadelphia MM, S Dist, rec 3-16-1791
dt John & Margaret (Canby) Morton
Cert fr Philadelphia MM, S Dist, 9-3-1813
m Henry Drinker
In 1827 List

Joel

Cert fr Abington rec 7-16-1788

John
Margaret Canby

b 8-16-1778, dt Samuel & Frances (Lea) Canby
d 9-30-1852, bur in Mtg Yd
m 2-18-1808, Wilmington MM
Cert to Philadelphia MM, S Dist, 4-7-1808
Cert fr Philadelphia MM, S Dist, acc 9-3-1813

Ch: Samuel C
Mary
Frances

In 1827 List
Margaret Morton advertised the opening of a new school
for young ladies at 215 Market St, Wilmington, across
fr the Accademy. A.W., 9-7-1812
MORTON (Cont)

Mary

dt John & Margaret (Canby)
Cert fr Philadelphia MM, S Dist, 9-3-1813
m Moses Dillon
In 1827 List

Samuel G
s John & Margaret (Canby)
Cert fr Philadelphia MM, S Dist, acc 9-3-1813

Samuel
Cert fr Charlemount in the North of Ireland, to
Wilmington 6-16-1754
Samuel Morton had family belonged to Charlemount Mtg,
but had been trading back and forth between Ireland &
America for some time—cert fr Charlemont

Samuel
a youth, an apprentice to a Friend
Cert fr Concord 2-11-1784

MOTT

Gershom
Cert for both fr Cecil MM, rec 2-13-1752
m

Joshua
Dis
Made ack & req readmission to mbrp 8-16-1780
Readmitted 6-15-1796 after ack rec 11-16-1795
Cert to Rahway, N.J., MM 10-12-1796
Joshua Mott seeks reinstatement 8-16-1780
Req not acted upon 12-13-1780

Rebeckah
Cert fr Cecil MM dtd 10-17-1801, rec 11-5-1801, as
a minor
Cert to Cecil 12-4-1806

MUSGRAVE

Elijah
s Moses & Elizabeth
Cert to Wilmington fr Philadelphia MM, 4-29-1763
m
Dis 7-16-1777—"hath so far erred as to remove to a distant
part without taking the advice of Friends & without a
certificate and accomplished his marriage before a
magistrate to his first cousin."

Hannah
Cert to Wilmington fr Philadelphia MM, 4-29-1763
m ----- Smith
Dis 6-13-1764, mou

Job
s Moses & Elizabeth
Birthright Friend
Cert to Wilmington fr Philadelphia MM 4-29-1763
Dis 6-14-1780—"has departed...so far as to pay several
fines imposed for not bearing arms, and deviated fr plain-
ness of speech, much neglected the attendance of our
religious mtgs, & has also been guilty of profane swear-
ing."
MUSGRAVE (Cont)

Mary

dt Moses & Elizabeth
Cert to Wilmington fr Philadelphia MM, 4-29-1763

Moses
Elizabeth
Ch: Hannah
Ruth
Moses
Elijah
Job
Mary

Cert for both to Wilmington fr Philadelphia MM, 4-29-1763
d 4-2-1791

b
b
b
b
b

One of the Overseers of the poor informs this mtg that
"Elizabeth Musgrave placed with her daughter at five
shillings per week..." Wilmington MM Men's Minutes 1-13-1790

Moses
s Moses & Elizabeth
Cert to Wilmington fr Philadelphia MM, 4-29-1763

Ruth
dt Moses & Elizabeth
Cert to Wilmington fr Philadelphia MM 4-29-1763
Dis 8-10-1768--"hath given way to a libertine spirit so
far as to frequent places of diversion, dancing, &
attempting to accomplish her marriage by a priest &
reporting she was married when she was not."

NEEDLES
Edward

Cert fr Motherkiln rec 6-30-1815
Cert to Baltimore, W Dist, 11-28-1817
Cert fr Duck Creek rec 9-1-1821
Cert to Baltimore 10-4-1822

NEWBERRY
Ann

Cert 6-7-1766 fr New Garden "free of marriage engagements"

NEWBOLD
Edward

Cert fr Middletown, Bucks Co, rec 5-3-1822
In 1827 List

William

Cert 6-26-1823 fr Philadelphia MM, acc 8-1-1823
In 1827 List

NEWLIN
Abigail
dt of Robert & Mary
Cert to  ?

Cyrus
White Clay Creek
b 1747 d 4-16-1824, age 75y, bur in Mtg Yd
Late res in Wilmington

1st w Abigail
d 11-25-1787

2nd w Sarah Shipley
dt Thomas & Mary (Marriott) Shipley
b 9-6-1755
d 4-21-1824, in 69th yr, bur in Mtg Yd
m 6-24-1790, Wilmington MM
NEWLIN (Cont)
Cyrus & Sarah (Cont)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Death</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cyrus</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Cert to Wilmington MM fr Chester 7-8-1756</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Cert to Falls MM 5-16-1781</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Cert fr Falls MM rec 9-10-1788</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Recognized as an approved Minister 11-7-1805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ch: Isaac</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cyrus</td>
<td></td>
<td>d 9- 4-1793</td>
<td>Second son of Cyrus Newlin to be given the name of Cyrus, Sarah, the second wife. Death Record</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>s Cyrus &amp; Sarah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>d 9- 4-1793</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellis</td>
<td>b 9-26-1749, s Joseph &amp; Phebe</td>
<td>Dis 5-15-1782--&quot;for committing adultry &amp; being the father of a bastard child.&quot; Minutes of 4-10-1782</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac</td>
<td>s Cyrus &amp; Sarah</td>
<td>Cert to ?</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>m ----- Newlin</td>
<td>Dis 3-14-1780--charged with being several times in the company of a man not her husband, unbecoming conduct toward her husband, general refractory(?) temper.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>b 9-29-1718 d 11-28-1768</td>
<td>Phebe  b 2-26-1722 d 1-27-1775</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edith</td>
<td>b 3- 7-1742</td>
<td>Ellis  b 9-26-1749</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel</td>
<td>b 8-20-1760</td>
<td>Signed cert for Thomas Canby, Jr to Cork &amp; Liverpool, 9-8-1750</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>Birthright Friend</td>
<td>Cert as a minor, rec fr New Garden, 3-10-1790</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Dis 4-12-1797--&quot;hath deviated...by accomplishing his marriage out of the approved way of Friends.&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>dt Cyrus &amp; Sarah</td>
<td>In 1827 List</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel</td>
<td>b 8-20-1760, s Joseph &amp; Phebe</td>
<td>Nicholas</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>an apprentice</td>
<td>Cert fr Concord 12-15-1784</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Elliott & Mary

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td></td>
<td>Cert to ?</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellis</td>
<td>b 9-26-1749, s Joseph &amp; Phebe</td>
<td>Dis 5-15-1782--&quot;for committing adultry &amp; being the father of a bastard child.&quot; Minutes of 4-10-1782</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>m ----- Newlin</td>
<td>Dis 3-14-1780--charged with being several times in the company of a man not her husband, unbecoming conduct toward her husband, general refractory(?) temper.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>b 9-29-1718 d 11-28-1768</td>
<td>Phebe  b 2-26-1722 d 1-27-1775</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edith</td>
<td>b 3- 7-1742</td>
<td>Ellis  b 9-26-1749</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel</td>
<td>b 8-20-1760</td>
<td>Signed cert for Thomas Canby, Jr to Cork &amp; Liverpool, 9-8-1750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>Birthright Friend</td>
<td>Cert as a minor, rec fr New Garden, 3-10-1790</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Dis 4-12-1797--&quot;hath deviated...by accomplishing his marriage out of the approved way of Friends.&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>dt Cyrus &amp; Sarah</td>
<td>In 1827 List</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nathaniel</td>
<td>b 8-20-1760, s Joseph &amp; Phebe</td>
<td>Nicholas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>an apprentice</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Information</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------</td>
<td>------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>Cert of clearness to marry Mary Brown of Falls MM, 2-13-1799</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cert to Chester 7-10-1799</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cert fr Chester rec 5-14-1800</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Brown</td>
<td>Cert fr Chester rec 5-14-1800</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ch: Samuel</td>
<td>Cert to ?</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abigail</td>
<td>b</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cyrus</td>
<td>b</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>b</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>s of Robert &amp; Mary (Brown)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cert to ?</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>s Cyrus &amp; Abigail d 11-3-1782</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>s Robert &amp; Mary</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cert to</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susannah (Nuland)</td>
<td>Cert 7-13-1786 fr Cecil (as ten year old)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>of Concord MM</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Berry</td>
<td>m 11-16-1780 (Wilmington MM)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cert to Concord MM 10-10-1781</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sarah m 1st ---- Berry &amp; had a ch: Mary</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>s of Cyrus</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Paid $5, 1827 Collection</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>In 1827 List</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nichols</td>
<td>Betty</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cert fr Kennett 2-16-1785</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>m Caleb Johnson</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dis 8-13-1788--married by assistance of a hireling teacher</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (Eliza)</td>
<td>dt Samuel &amp; Ruth (Mendenhall) Nichols</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>d 8-2-1816 in 18th yr, bur in Wilmington</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>Cert fr Kennett MM, 1-9-1812</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>d 7-4-1825, 73rd yr, bur in Mtg Yd</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>m Amen Nichols</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>dt Samuel &amp; Ruth</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cert fr Kennett rec 6-15-1791</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>m 11-4-1813, Wilmington MM, Jacob Pusey</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td>b 9-17-1786, dt Samuel &amp; Ruth (Mendenhall)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cert fr Kennett rec 6-15-1791</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>d 7-28-1816, 30th yr, Bur in Wilmington</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**NICOLLS (Cont)**

Margaret  
\[d\ 12-24-1802,\ age\ about\ 80y\]  
\[m\ Joseph\]  
\[Cert fr Kennett rec 9-14-1791\]

Margaret  
\[b\ 1-13-1793,\ dt\ Samuel & Ruth (Mendenhall) Nichols\]  
\[d\ 6-16-1865,\ bur\ in\ Mtg\ Yd,\ age\ 72y\]  
\[In\ 1827\ List\]

Martha  
\[Cert fr Kennett 8-11-1784\]  
\[m\ 10-22-1788\ Solomon Phillips\]

Samuel  
\[s\ Joseph & Margaret\]  
\[d\ 11-30-1817,\ 69th\ yr,\ bur\ in\ Wilmington\ MM\]  
\[Cert fr Kennett rec 6-15-1791\]

Ruth Mendenhall  
\[b\ 11- 8-1754,\ dt\ Benjamin & Hannah\]  
\[d\ 12-11-1841,\ bur\ in\ Mtg\ Yd\]  
\[Cert fr Kennett rec 6-15-1791\]  
\[m\ 12-15-1785,\ Wilmington\ MM\]

Ch: Lydia  
\[b\ 9-17-1786\]  
\[d\ 7-28-1816\]

Hannah  
\[b\ 9-17-1786\]  
\[m\ 11- 4-1813\ Jacob Pusey\]

Margaret  
\[b\ 1-13-1793\]

Elizabeth  
\[b\ 9-29-1798\]  
\[d\ 8- 2-1816\]  
See Hugh Judge's *Journal*, p 66 for account of marriage

Sarah Ellis  
\[m\ 11-23-1745\ at\ Wilmington\ Mtg,\ Joseph\ Nichols\]

**NILES**

Hezekiah  
\[Dis 7-16-1777\]

Mary Way  
\[d\ 11- 2-1806\]  
\[m\ 7-17-1766,\ Wilmington\ MM\]

Ch: Hezekiah  
\[b\]  
"has so far deviated fr our principles as to be active as an assistant to the commissary of the army, & not withstanding friends labour to convince him of the inconsistency thereof with the peaceable principles we profess in (although he says he has declined the service on account of outward convenience). Yet he continues to justify his conduct in the said business."--Statement of Disownment

Hezekiah  
\[s\ Hezekiah & Mary\]  
\[Cert, as a minor, to Philadelphia MM, 7-16-1794\]

**ODDEN**

David  
\[Made\ ack\ dtd\ 3-8-1759\ for\ erring\ in\ bearing\ arms\ under\ the\ militia\ law\ &\ for\ neglecting\ attendance\ at\ mtgs\ &\ says\ he\ did\ not\ realize\ he\ was\ at\ fault\ for\ going\ to\ North\ Carolina\ without\ acquainting\ Friends.\]

David  
\[m\ 12-16-1748\ at\ Wilmington\ Mtg\]
Deborah Wollaston  
b 1-11-1780, dt William & Elizabeth  
Dis 8-4-1803--married a man not in mbrp with Friends by the assistance of a hireling teacher

Elizabeth  
Ch: Hannah  
Sarah  
Lydia  
Elizabeth  
Ann  
Susanna  
dt ----- & Elizabeth  
Cert to Philadelphia MM, N Dist, 6-11-1783

Hannah  
signed cert of Elizabeth Hough to Philadelphia 10-14-1756, as a mbr of the Women's Mtg

Hannah  
dt ----- & Elizabeth  
Cert to Philadelphia MM, N Dist, 6-11-1783

Lydia  
m 8-4-1763, Wilmington MM, William Troth

Lydia  
dt ----- & Elizabeth  
Cert to Philadelphia MM, N Dist, 6-11-1783

Peter Jr  
Dis 6-15-1763--"hath so far erred as to be concerned in a company at the time of Wilmington fair which abused a woman with ill language and cut her gown, also for frequenting places where there was musick & dancing"--Statement of Disownment. Made ack 1-13-1762

Peter  
Cert fr Wilmington MM, dtd 3-8-1752 recommending Peter Osborn as mbr of Wilmington MM to Friends in Ireland. On file in Mtg House Safe.

Sarah  
dt ----- & Elizabeth  
Cert to Philadelphia MM, N Dist, 6-11-1783

Susanna  
dt ----- & Elizabeth  
Cert to Philadelphia MM, N Dist, 6-11-1783

Sarah Leonard  
Cert fr New Garden 4-14-1784  
Dis 7-13-1785--"hath erred in accomplishing her marriage by the assistance of an hireling priest to a man not in mbrp with Friend after being precautioned"--Wilmington MM, 7-13-1785
OWENS
James  b 8-26-1772, s John & Elenor  d 12-20-1774
  John                  d 12-22-1772
  Elenor                d 9-4-1772
  Ch: James             b 8-26-1772  d 12-20-1774

PAINTER
Richard Cert to Kennett MM, 12-13-1780
          See MM minutes for 8-16-1780
          Rptd fr White Clay Creek Mtg 9-16-1780

PALMER
Hannah  4-4-1823--Cert of recommendation fr Concord MM was
        produced with information that she expects soon to
        return to reside within the limits of that mtg.
        Clerk directed to return the certificate with this
        information.

Martha  dt Moses & Abigail Sharp Sharpless Palmer
        m Joseph Chamberlain
        Ch: (of Joseph & Martha (Palmer) Chamberlain
        Margaret  b  m 1st John Carter; 2nd Joshua Johnson
        Moses    b  d young
        Robert   b  d young
        Joseph   b  m Eliza Thompson
        Pierce   b
        Palmer   b  m Grace Thompson
        Ann      b  m Samuel Meteer

Mary     dt Moses & Sarah Palmer
        Cert 1-26-1818 fr Chester end by Concord, acc 5-1-1818
        In 1827 List

Moses    Cert for both 1-26-1818 fr Chester, end by Concord, acc 5-1-1818
Sarah

Ch: Norris Worrall  b
       Mary        b
       William    b  d 11-28-1831, bur in Mtg Yd
       Elizabeth  b  d 8-15-1832, bur in Mtg Yd

Norris Worrall s Moses & Sarah
       Cert 1-26-1818 fr Chester, end by Concord, acc 5-1-1818
       Dis 10-28-1842

----- ----- m
       Ch: Dt      b  d 4-27-1827, bur in Mtg Yd (not a mbr)
               In 1827 List

William P Cert fr Concord MM rec 8-8-1811
       Cert to Indian Spring 12-?-1815
       Student of Medicine
       "at William Gibbon's" - 1807 List

Worrell  In 1827 List
PANCOAST
James
Cert fr Greenwich MM, NJ, dtd 12-3-1823, rec 6-4-1824
In 1827 List

Stephen
Ann Stroud
of Darby
b 12-16-1795, dt Samuel & Elizabeth (Richardson) Stroud
Birthright
Cert to Murderkill 8-9-1804
Cert 7-7-1805 fr Motherkill rec 9-5-1805
Cert to Darby 12-29-1820
m 11-16-1820, Wilmington MM

PARRIN
Benjamin
Sarah
Ch: Mary
b 3-18-1771

PARRY
Thomas
Catherine (King) Dean, widow of William Dean
m 5-29-1760, Wilmington MM
( Katherine King & William Dean were m 1-16-1755
Wilmington MM)

PASHALL
Ann
b 12- 7-1777, dt Henry & Ann
Cert fr Darby 7-16-1783
Cert to Darby 9-15-1790

Elizabeth
b 1-11-1780, dt Henry & Ann
Cert fr Darby 7-16-1783
Cert to Darby 9-15-1790

Frances
b 2-24-1771, dt Henry & Ann
Cert fr Darby 7-16-1783
Cert to Darby 9-15-1790

Hannah
b 3-25-1782, dt Henry & Ann
Cert fr Darby 7-16-1783
Cert to Darby 9-15-1790

Henry
s John & Sarah (Hodge)
Ann Garrett
m 1770
Cert fr Darby 7-16-1783
Cert to Darby 9-15-1790

Ch: Frances
b 2-24-1771
Margaret
b 9-13-1772 m Samuel Hadley Dixon
Mary
b 12- 3-1775
Ann
b 12- 7-1777
Elizabeth
b 1-11-1780
Hannah
b 3-25-1782
John
b 4- 7-1783 m Sarah Horn, 1706
Thomas
b 5-27-1785
Sarah
b 7-14-1787
Martha
b 10-27-1789
2nd w Ann Lincoln m
**PASCHALL** (Cont)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Death Date</th>
<th>Parents</th>
<th>Marriage Date</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>b 4-7-1783</td>
<td>s Henry &amp; Ann</td>
<td>Cert fr Darby 7-16-1783</td>
<td>Cert to Darby 9-15-1790</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Horn</td>
<td>m 1706</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ch: Henry</td>
<td>b</td>
<td></td>
<td>m Mary Ann Dixon, 1840</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margarett</td>
<td>b 9-13-1772</td>
<td>dt Henry &amp; Ann</td>
<td>Cert fr Darby 7-16-1783</td>
<td>Cert to Darby 9-15-1790</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>b 10-27-1789</td>
<td>dt Henry &amp; Ann</td>
<td>Cert to Darby 9-15-1790</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>b 12-3-1775</td>
<td>dt Henry &amp; Ann</td>
<td>Cert fr Darby 7-16-1783</td>
<td>Cert to Darby 9-15-1790</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>b 7-14-1787</td>
<td>dt Henry &amp; Ann</td>
<td>Cert to Darby 9-15-1790</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>b 5-27-1785</td>
<td>s Henry &amp; Ann</td>
<td>Cert to Darby 9-15-1790</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**PASSMORE**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Marriage Date</th>
<th>Parents</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Enoch</td>
<td></td>
<td>Cert fr Kennett dtd 9-2-1823, rec 10-31-1823</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**PATTERSON**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Death Date</th>
<th>Parents</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| Abigail Lewis | b 1-27-1775 | dt Joel & Amey Lewis | Birthright | "married by one who formerly officiated as hireling minister to a man not in mbrp with us."
| Moles     |            |            |               | "hath so far deviated fr our peaceable principles as to appear under arms in company with a number of people who were assembled in a martial manner, & at another time joined with others in encouraging military proceedings."

**PAXSON**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Death Date</th>
<th>Parents</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Alfred J</td>
<td>b 6-15-1826</td>
<td>s Joseph &amp; Phebe</td>
<td>Birthright, Wilmington</td>
<td>In 1827 List</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza M</td>
<td>b 4-18-1825</td>
<td>dt Joseph &amp; Phebe</td>
<td>Birthright, Wilmington</td>
<td>In 1827 List</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>PAXSON (Cont)</strong></td>
<td>Stanton</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>---------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>Req mbrp 10-31-1823, granted 2-27-1824</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cert of cleanness for marriage to Horsham MM, approved 4-30-1824</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phebe</td>
<td>Cert 7-28-1824 fr Horsham MM, acc 9-3-1824</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ch: Eliza M</td>
<td>m Horsham MM</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alfred J</td>
<td>b 4-18-1825</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah W</td>
<td>b 6-15-1826</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>b 2-7-1828</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>In 1827 List</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margarett</td>
<td>dt of Sarah Paxson Tatuall</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cert fr Middletown MM, Bucks Co, 5-4-1809</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>m 5-13-1813, Wilmington MM, John Richardson, s of Richard &amp; Sarah Tatuall Richardson, who was b 5-18-1783 &amp; d 9-30-1759</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ch: ?</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margery</td>
<td>dt of Sarah Paxson Tatuall</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cert fr Middletown MM, Bucks Co, 5-4-1809</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>m 10-12-1809, Wilmington MM, Edward Tatuall, s Joseph &amp; Elizabeth (Lea) Tatuall, who was b 6-20-1782</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ch: ?</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>Dis 4-13-1785, fornication</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Made ack dt 5-10-1780 for giving a promise to the present government which he has now been convinced is not consistent with Friends religious testimony.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>b 2-27-1828, dt Joseph &amp; Phebe</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>In 1827 List</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>of Philadelphia MM</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann Canby</td>
<td>b 6-5-1783, dt Samuel &amp; Frances (Lea) Canby</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cert to Philadelphia MM 12-8-1803</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>m 10-20-1803, Wilmington MM</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>PEALE</strong></td>
<td>dt of Laurence</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza Greatrake</td>
<td>Mbr by req 12-3-1813</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>m ----- Peale</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dis 12-29-1815--&quot;married a man not in mbrp by the assistance of a hireling teacher.&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>PEARSON</strong></td>
<td>Cert, as a minor, rec fr Uwchland, 9-16-1795</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elijah</td>
<td>Cert end back to Uwchland 4-12-1797</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca Scott</td>
<td>m ca 1820 ----- Pearson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dis 11-3-1820, married a man not in mbrp with the assistance of a magistrate</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Rebecca, w of Wilson Peirson, d 9-1-1827, bur in Mtg Yd)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
PEDRICK
Elihu In 1827 List
Elizabeth Cert fr Darby rec 12-13-1797
m 2-17-1803, Wilmington MM, Jonathan Evans of Darby MM
Esther Cert to Piles Grove 5-29-1849, W St
In 1827 List
Samuel Dis 4-3-1751--accomplished his marriage by the assistance of a priest.
Samuel Pedrick complained against 9-8-1750 for accomplishing his marriage by a priest.
Samuel Pedrick had evidently moved to the vicinity of Salem, NJ--minutes of 5th mo 1751.

PEIRCE
Alfred In 1827 List
Ann Mbr by req 8-15-1792
Caleb, Jr Cert fr Concord rec 1-14-1789
Cert to Horsham 12-15-1790
Isaac d 7- 9-1792
Phebe m Cert fr Kennett rec 7-11-1792
Cert to Kennett 1-16-1793
Mary Stanton
Readmitted into mbrp 11-28-1817 after having been disowned for accomplishing her marriage contrary to the discipline.
In 1827 List
Mercy In 1827 List
Richard Cert, as a minor, fr Goshen, rec 7-12-1797
Sarah In 1827 List

PEMBERTON
Joseph Cert fr Darby to Philadelphia 8-3-1757, end by Philadelphia to Wilmington 10-28-1757

PENNELL
Eli Y s of Jonathan & Rosanna Pennell
Cert 4-7-1814 fr Middletown, PA, rec 6-3-1814
Cert to Short Creek, OH 5-3-1816
George
James M s Jonathan & Rosanna
Cert 4-7-1814 fr Middletown, rec 6-3-1814
Cert to Short Creek, OH, 5-3-1816
Jane at Isaac Jones' snuff mill
Cert 6-8-1808 fr Concord, rec 8-4-1808
PENNELL (Cont)
Jonathan Cert 4-7-1814 fr Middletown, rec 6-3-1814 for both
Rosanna Cert to Short Creek, OH 5-3-1816 for both
Ch: James M b
Eli Y b
Lewis M b

Lewis M s Jonathan & Rosanna
Cert 4-7-1814 fr Middletown, PA, rec 6-3-1814
Cert to Short Creek, OH 5-3-1816

Mary b 1749, dt Thomas Pennell & Mary Yarnall Pennell Lea Preston
d 1783
Cert to Duck Creek MM 5-27-1775 fr Wilmington
m William Corbit, s Daniel & Mary (Brinton)
who was b 1746 & d 1818

Ch: (of William & Mary (Pennell) Corbit)
Thomas b 1774 d
Pennell b 1776 d 1820
Edward b 1779 d 1795
Thomas b 1781 d 1781

Thomas Cert, as a minor, fr Duck Creek rec 3-10-1790
Cert end to Motherkiln MM 9-15-1790

PENNOCK
Ann Eliza dt Isaac & Martha
Cert fr Fallowfield rec 3-1-1822
Cert to Fallowfield 8-29-1823

George s Isaac & Martha
Cert fr Fallowfield rec 3-1-1822
Cert to Fallowfield 8-29-1823

Isaac
Martha Cert fr Fallowfield rec 3-1-1822 for both
Cert to Fallowfield 8-29-1823 for both
Ch: Sarah T b
Martha W b
Ann Eliza b
Mary Ann b
George b

John a widower of West Barlborough
b 10-26-1754 d 5-6-1840

Alice Lownes Temple b 2-16-1758, dt Benanuel & Alice (Williamson)
Lownes d 7-27-1841
m 3-14-1799 at Birmingham Mtg
Cert fr Kennett 12-15-1784
Cert to Philadelphia MM, N Dist 5-22-1793
Cert 5-18-1816 fr London Grove, rec 5-18-1816
Cert to London Grove 4-30-1824

Ch: Marshall L b 3-30-1800 d 10-22-1882. m Rachel L Humes
Ruth M b 12-1-1802 m 1st Benjamin Pyle & 2nd John Jewett
(See card for Alice Lownes Temple for ch of Alice Pennock
and her first husband, William Temple)
PENNOCK (Cont)
Marshall Lownes  a farmer, s John & Alice (Lownes) Temple Pennock
b 3-30-1800, W Marlborough  d 10-22-1882, London Grove
Cert fr London Grove 6-4-1819
Cert to London Grove 4-30-1824
Rachel Lamborn Humes, dt John & Hannah (Moore) Humes
b 6-6-1818  d 10-10-1872
m 12-11-1844, London Grove Mtg
CH: Anna M
S Emma
Ruth J
William J
Abbie Q
Martha W  dt Isaac & Martha
Cert fr Fallowfield rec 3-1-1822
Cert to Fallowfield 8-29-1823
Ruth M  b 12-1-1802, dt John & Alice (Lownes) Temple Pennock
Cert 5-18-1816 fr London Grove, rec 5-31-1816
Cert to London Grove 4-30-1824
m 12-11-1838, Benjamin Pyle & had no children
m 2nd John Jewett & had no children
Sarah T  dt Isaac & Martha
Cert fr Fallowfield rec 3-1-1822
Cert to Fallowfield 8-29-1823
PERKINS
Catharine  Cert to Concord 12-14-1796
PERRY
Eli  b 1-15-1742 at Marlborough, s John & Margaret
d 2-2-1748
John  b 4-30-1713 at land within New England
d 8-30-1787
"an elder"
Cert to attend Quarterly & General Mtgs at Salem &
General Mtg at Egg Harbor 5-16-1781
Margaret  b 8-16-1720 at Marlborough in Chester Co, PA
d 12-12-1772
Appointed first clerk of Wilmington MM 7-13-1750
CH: Mary
Eli
Nathan
Rest
John
Ruth
Sarah
One of the first elders appointed by Wilmington Mtg -
Record of Deaths
Signed cert for Peter Osborn to Irish Friends 3-8-1752
Refer to Hugh Judge's Journal - especially pp 124-125
PERRY (Cont)

John  
b 1-11-1754 at Wilmington, s John & Margaret  
d 9-2-1777

Mary  
b 7-2-1739 at Marlborough, dt John & Margaret  
d 7-11-1741  
Never a mbr of Wilmington Mtg

Nathan  
b 7-19-1747 at Marlborough, s John & Margaret  
d 6-19-1750 in Wilmington

Rest  
b 6-28-1751 at Wilmington, dt John & Margaret  
d 8-20-1816  
m James Sheward  
Dis 8-16-1780 --"married by the assistance of a hireling priest."  
Rein 6-7-1810 after making ack

Ruth  
b 8-15-1756 at Wilmington, dt John & Margaret  
d 10-17-1763 in Wilmington

Sarah  
b 11-26-1759, dt John & Margaret  
d (between 1763 - 1772)

PERSON

Gideon  
Mbr by req 2-13-1752

PETERS

Dell P  
dt James & Mary (Dell) Peters  
Cert to Concord 10-4-1822

Hannah P  
dt James & Mary (Dell) Peters  
Cert to Concord 10-4-1822

James S  
Cert fr Concord rec 9-4-1818  
Cert of clearness for marriage to Darby MM 10-2-1818  
Cert to Concord 10-4-1822

Mary Dell  
m Darby MM  
Cert fr Darby accepted 1-29-1819  
Cert to Concord 10-4-1822

Ch: Dell P  
Hannah P  
b

Joseph  
s of Thomas Peters of Philadelphia

Rebecca Richardson  
dt John & Ann (Ashton) Richardson  
b 6-22-1717  
m 2-13-1740, Wilmington Mtg, Newark MM  
Rebecca m 2nd 10-5-1752, Wilmington MM, William Morris Jr, of Trenton, NJ  
(See Rebecca Richardson Peters Morris)
PHILLIPS
Ann
dt William D & Phebe (Starr) Phillips
Caleb
Reported for White Clay Creek Mtg 1-10-1781
Catharine
m 11-19-1788, Wilmington MM, William Richards
Deborah
Cert to York, PA 6-6-1793
Eli
Cert fr Kennett 12-10-1783 (as an apprentice to a Friend)
Elizabeth
b 8-14-1797, dt William D & Phebe (Starr) Phillips
d 10-30-1827
m 6-6-1822, Wilmington MM, John Quinby, s Moses & Jane
Ch: (of John & Elizabeth (Phillips) Quinby)
Phebe
b 4-5-1824
Watson F
b 12-15-1825
Isaac C
b 9-13-1827
Elizabeth White
Birthright Friend
m ----- Phillips
Dis 11-13-1793--married by assistance of hireling teacher
Hannah
dt of William Dixon Phillips ?
In 1827 List
Hannah
Cert to York, PA 6-6-1793
Cert fr Sadsbury rec 3-12-1800
Cert to Center granted 6-4-1813
Cert end back to Wilmington & rec 6-3-1814
m ----- Hart
Hannah Hart made ack of marrying a person not a mbr by
the assistance of a hireling priest & was rein as a
mbr 12-8-1808
"at John Hollingsworth's" - 1807 List
John
Cert fr Fairfax rec 6-11-1794
John
s of Joseph
Birthright Friend
Dis 1-14-1795--"disregarding the good order---so as to
accomplish his marriage by the assistance of a Baptist
teacher to a woman not in mbrp with friends after being
precautioned."
John
s of Robert
Birthright Friend
Dis 1-14-1795--"hath erred in much neglecting the attendance
of our religious mtgs, deviating in his dress & address,
fighting training to learn the art of war & accomplishing
his marriage by the assistance of an hireling teacher with
a woman not in mbrp with us."
**PHILLIPS (Cont)**

J

Lydia  
Ch: Mahlon  
Cert for both fr Kennett MM 6-16-1784  
In 1827 List

Mahlon  
s of J & Lydia  
Cert fr Kennett MM 6-16-1784

Marshall  
Paid $5 Collection 1827  
In 1827 List

Mary Jane  
dt William D & Phebe  
d 9-11-1814, 2nd yr, bur in Stanton

Mary  
Cert 6-7-1824 fr Center MM, acc 7-30-1824

Phebe  
dt William D & Phebe(Starr) Phillips  
In 1827 List

Robert  
of White Clay Creek  
d 11- ?-1828 in his 85th yr

Ann  
Stanton  
d 4- ?-1828 in her 92nd yr

Ch: William Dixon  
b m 10-20-1796 Phebe Starr  
Robert Phillips was named Trustee at Stanton in 1779 (White Clay Creek)

Robert Jr  
s William D & Phebe (Starr) Phillips  
d 10-14-1815, 7th yr, bur in Stanton

Sarah  
dt William D & Phebe (Starr) Phillips  
In 1827 List

Sarah  
Birthright Friend  
m ----- Matlock  
Dis 7-11-1792--married non-mbr by the assistance of a magistrate

Sidney  
ch of William D & Phebe (Starr) Phillips  
In 1827 List

Solomon  
Cert fr Kennett 8-11-1784  
Cert to Westland MM 11-12-1788

Martha Nichols  
m 10-22-1788, Wilmington MM  
Cert fr Kennett 2-16-1785  
Cert to Westland MM 11-12-1788

Thomas  
Cert fr Kennett MM, rec 7-15-1789  
Dis 1-12-1791--married by a Baptist teacher to a woman not in mbrp
PHILLIPS (Cont)
William Dixon
s Robert & Ann of Millcreek Hundred
Cert fr Concord rec 5-16-1792
Phebe Starr
b 2-5-1773, dt Isaac & Elizabeth Stanton
d 9-23-1822, 50th yr, bur in Stanton
m 10-20-1796, Wilmington MM
Ch: Elizabeth
Sarah
Sidney
Ann
Robert
Phebe
b 8-14-1797 d 10-30-1827
b
b
b
b
b d 10-14-1815 in 7th yr, bur at Stanton

PHYSICK
Adriana
Cert fr Nottingham acc 2-4-1814
Cert to MM of Caermathanshire & Glamorgarshire, Great Britain 5-30-1823
Cert ret by Adrianna Physick 8-1-1823 with information that she had at present declined removing fr this place
In 1827 List

PIERCE
Hannah
b 5-15-1788, dt James Jr & Miriam (Carson) Pierce Chandler
d 9-23-1791
Cert fr Concord rec 8-12-1789
James Jr
s of James Pierce of Goshen
d 4-1-1789 at Chichester
Cert fr Goshen MM 10-11-1780
Cert to Concord 5-12-1784
Miriam Carson
b 5-14-1755, dt Richard & Martha Carson
m 4-13-1780, Wilmington MM
Cert to Concord 5-12-1784
Cert fr Concord 8-12-1789
Dis 10-15-1794, readmitted 6-4-1801 after ack
Ch: Mary
Richard
Martha
Hannah
b 2-19-1781
b 5-13-1783
b 1-10-1786
b 5-15-1788
Cert to Concord granted to James Pierce, his wife & 2 ch, Wilmington MM 4-14-1784, 5-12-1784
Miriam m 6-12-1794 David Chandler of Kennett & had a child, Aaron who was b 9-30-1794
Miriam was dis 10-15-1794 for fornication with a man to whom she was later married.
Joshua
Cert fr Philadelphia MM 2-24-1804, rec 3-8-1804
Martha
b 1-10-1786, dt James Pierce Jr & Miriam (Carson) Pierce Chandler
Cert fr Concord rec 8-12-1789
Cert to New Garden 12-5-1805
Mary
b 2-9-1781, dt James Pierce Jr & Miriam (Carson) Pierce Chandler
PIERCE (Cont)
Mary Stapler
White Clay Creek Birthright
m ------ Pierce
Dis 7-9-1801, married a man not of our society by
the assistance of a Baptist minister

Richard (Peirce)
b 5-13-1783, s of James Pierce Jr & Miriam (Carson)
Pierce Chandler
Cert to Center MM approved 4-1-1814

PILKINTON
Vincent
Cert to Wilmington fr Chester at Providence 3-25-1763

PIMM
Thomas
Cert fr Philadelphia MM, S Dist, acc 12-10-1812

PINYARD
Mary
apprentice to Caleb Bickham family
Cert fr Haddonfield to Wilmington 5-14-1770

PLATT
Elizabeth
dt John & Alice Platt
Cert fr Upper Springfield dtd 6-4-1800, rec 7-10-1800
Cert to Pilesgrove 6-7-1804
m 11-18-1802, Wilmington MM, John Erwin of Pilesgrove
MM, s Samuel & Naomi Erwin
Ch: (of John & Elizabeth (Platt) Erwin)
Mary Ann  b
Elizabeth Jr  b
Lydia  b
John  b
George  b
Alice  b
Susanna  b
Samuel  b
Edwin  b

George  s John & Alice Platt
Cert fr Upper Springfield, NJ, dtd 6-4-1800, rec
7-10-1800

John
Cert fr Upper Springfield, NJ, dtd 6-4-1800, rec
7-10-1800
Dis 4-5-1810--committing fornication with a woman whom he
has since married

Alice
Cert fr Upper Springfield, NJ, dtd 6-4-1800, rec 7-10-
1800
d 7-14-1806, bur in Wilmington Mtg Yd

Ch: Elizabeth
William  b
Mary  b
George  b

2nd w Mary Conro
at John Platt's
Cert 6-7-1804 fr Mt Holly rec 7-5-1804
Dis 4-5-1810--committing fornication with a man whom
she has since married
d 7-10-1855  W St
2 infants, ch of John Platt, who d 9-22-1826 bur in Mtg Yd
A ch of John Platt d 1-9-1834, not a month old
PLATT (Cont)
Mary
dt John & Alice Platt
Cert fr Upper Springfield, NJ, dtd 6-4-1800, rec 7-10-1800
Cert to Spruce St, 3-30-1830, W St

William
s John & Alice
Cert fr Upper Springfield, NJ, dtd 6-4-1800, rec 7-10-1800
Cert to Philadelphia MM, N Dist, 9-7-1809

PLUMBY
Joseph
Cert fr New Garden rec 3-29-1822

POOLE
Anna
b 2-7-1810 in Wilmington, Del, dt Wm & Sarah (Sharpless) Birthright
d 2-13-1896 in Wilmington, Del
m 1-29-1857 Jesse Hollowell, s John & Lydia, who was
b 9-1-1797 & d 2-7-1873 in Wilmington
Ch: None

Elizabeth
b 4-28-1792 at Wilmington, Del, dt Wm & Sarah (Sharpless) Birthright
d 1-3-1859 at Millbourne, Delaware Co, PA, bur at Darby Mtg
m 4-10-1817, Wilmington MM, John Sellers Jr of Darby Mtg, s John & Mary (Coleman), b 9-29-1789 in Philadelphia, PA & d 7-20-1878 at Millbourne, bur at Darby Mtg
Ch: (of John & Elizabeth (Poole) Sellers)
Mary
Sarah Poole
William
John
William
John
George H
Sarah Ann
Martha
Frances
Nathan
Ref: Anderson, Sharples-Sharpless Family

Hannah
b 10-10-1798 in Wilmington, Del, dt Wm & Sarah (Sharpless)
m 5-23-1833, Wilmington, W St, William Edward George, s of Amos & Rebecca George, b 4-18-1788 & d 12-22-1863 in Lower Marion Twp, Montgomery Co, PA

Ch: (of William Edward & Hannah (Poole) George)
Sarah P
Rebecca
b 3-17-1837 m William Thompson, M.D. of Philadelphia
(6 ch)
In 1827 List

Hannah
b 1-14-1759, dt William & Martha (Roberts)
POOLE (Cont)

John Morton  
B 7-10-1812, Wilmington, Del, s Wm & Sarah (Sharpless) Birthright, Wilmington MM  
d 11-25-1879, Wilmington, Del, bur in Wilmington & Brandywine Dis 9-22-1854, W St

Ann Supplee  
b 3-25-1817, dt Thomas & Lydia (Baker) Supplee  
d 4-4-1910, bur in Wilmington & Brandywine Cem  
m 7-10-1839

Ch: John Sellers  
Thomss Supplee  
b 3-1-1841  
d 11-11-1862, unmarried
William  
b 11-25-1845  
d young
Alfred duPont  
b 3-2-1857  
d young
John Morton  
b 3-1-1841  
m Eliza Jean Warner  
m Annie Love  
m Howard Pyle  
In 1827 List

Joseph  
b 7-3-1757, s William & Martha Birthright  
d 12-21-1759

Jospeh  
Birthright Friend  
Dis 9-11-1776--"hath so far slighted the good order established amongst us as to join the association to learn the art of war."

Martha  
b 12-29-1807, Wilmington, dt Wm & Sarah (Sharpless) Birthright  
d 3-13-1885 in San Francisco  
m 5-9-1833 Henry Gibbons, s Wm & Rebecca (Donaldson)  
b 9-20-1808, in Wilmington & d 11-5-1884, Wilmington

Ch: (of Henry & Martha (Poole) Gibbons)  
Emeline  
b 6-20-1836  
m Alfred Andrew Cohen  
Rebecca  
b 5-5-1838  
d 1-14-1856 in Mexico  
Rebecca Donaldson  
b 9-26-1842  
d 1-29-1845  
William Poole  
b 4-25-1850  
d 10-30-1850  
Henry  
m Marie Conger Raymond  
William Poole  
m William Thompson Garrett  
Anna Poole  
m Louis Henry Sharp  
Eleanor Peters  
b 9-20-1808, in Wilmington & d 11-5-1884, Wilmington  
In 1827 List  

Mary  
b 2-21-1795 in Wilmington, dt William & Sarah  
d 12-29-1863 near Richmond, IN, bur at Earlham Cem  
Cert to Duck Creek 7-4-1823  
m 8-1823, Wilmington MM (Duck Creek), David Wilson, s of David & Mary (Corbit) Wilson, b 11-4-1787 &  
d 7-29-1870 near Richmond, IN, bur at Earlham Cem

Ch: (of David & Mary (Poole) Wilson)  
Sarah P  
b 9-24-1826  
m Jeremiah L Mink(?)  
Ann Jeffers  
b 2-8-1831  
William Poole  
b 10-28-1837  
Daniel Henry  
m Lucy Virginia McDowell
POOLE (Cont)
Rebeckah b 8-21-1793, dt Wm & Sarah (Sharpless) Birthright
d 8-13-1794

Rebekah b 8- 3-1755, dt William & Martha (Roberts) Birthright
d 4-30-1772

Sally Ann d 7-17-1828, bur in Mtg Yd In 1827 List

Samuel S b 11-13-1796, Wilmington, Del, s Wm & Sarah Birthright
d 3-27-1870 at Crozer, Del

Sarah Ann West b 1-11-1802, dt Samuel & Mary
d 7-17-1828
m 4-27-1825 at Chester, PA

2nd w Jane Richardson b 6-5-1805, dt Joseph & Ann (Speckman) Richardson
d 9-11-1839
m 6-15-1837 at Downeytown, PA
No children

3rd w Mira E Temple b 3-14-1807, dt Daniel G & Keturah (Evans) Temple
d 1-15-1854 in Wilmington
m 9-13-1843 at Philadelphia
Ch: William
Jane T b 11- 4-1844 d 6- 8-1845
b m James A Bratten
In 1827 List

Sarah b 1-28-1804, dt William & Sarah (Sharpless) Birthright In 1827 List
d 1896, bur in Mtg Yd W St
m 6-25-1829, Wilmington MM, Joseph Bancroft
Ch: ?

William Shipley b 1- 4-1801, s William & Sarah (Sharpless)
d 4-20-1857 W St Birthright, Wilmington
Cert to Philadelphia MM, N Dist, 12-4-1818
Cert fr Philadelphia MM, S Dist, dtd 11-26-1823,
acc 1-2-1824
Cert to Concord 4-25-1845, W St
Cert fr Concord 4-27-1854, W St

Lydia Mendenhall b 9- 6-1805 d 2-11-1844, bur in Mtg Yd
m 12-11-1834, Wilmington MM
Ch: Mary M b 6-23-1837 d 8-28-1837, bur in Mtg Yd
Sarah b 11-18-1839
Mary b 10-31-1842
Edward b 4- 4-1836 d 11-25-1838, bur in Mtg Yd

2nd w Lydia S Hannum, wid of -----, dt Lydia M
Ch: William b 1- 4-1855 d 1-17-1918
In 1827 List
POOLE (Cont)

William b 1728 d 4- 6-1779
Cert to Wilmington fr Middletown (Bucks Co) 11-1-1753
Martha Roberts m 6-27-1754, Wilmington MM
d 2-26-1760
Ch: Rebekah b 8- 3-1755 d 4-30-1772
Joseph b 7- 3-1757 d 12-21-1759
Hannah b 1-14-1759 d

2nd w Elizabeth Shipley Canby, dt Wm & Mary Ann (Tatuell) Shipley
b 1722 d 11-16-1789
m 12- 3-1761, Wilmington MM
Ch: William b 8- 4-1764 d 5-25-1829 m 5-5-1791, Sarah Sharpless
Elizabeth m 1st 4-23 or 9-22-1744, Wilmington MM, Oliver
Canby who was b 11-24-1716 in Bucks Co, PA & d 11-30-1754.
Their ch were Hannah b 10-22-1746; William b 7-26-1748;
Samuel b 5-26-1751; & Mary b 8-10-1754.
William ack 4-15-1778 "whereas I have been deficient in
not dissuading my son fr associating with a military company
& doing military duties contrary to the principle &
practice of the Society I have always professed myself
a mbr of and thereby given occasion of offense to my friends,
for which I am sorry...."

William b 8- 4-1764, Wilmington, s Wm & Elizabeth (Shipley)
Canby Poole
d 5-25-1829, bur in Mtg Yd
Cert of clearness for marriage to Chester MM, 4-13-1791
Sarah Sharpless b 9-25-1769 at Middletown, dt Benjamin & Martha
(Mendenhall) Sharpless
d 9-13-1823, bur in Wilmington
Cert fr Chester rec 7-13-1791
m 5- 5-1791, Chester MM
Ch: Elizabeth b 4-28-1792 d 1- 3-1859 m 4-10-1817 John Sellers Jr
Rebecca b 8-21-1793 d 8-13-1794
Mary b 2-21-1795 d 12-29-1863 m 5- 8-1823 David Wilson
Samuel b 11-13-1796 d 3-27-1870 m Sarah Ann West, Jane
Richardson, Mira E Temple
Hannah b 10-10-1798 m William E George
Sarah b 1-28-1804 d 1896 m Joseph Bancroft
Martha b 12-29-1807 d 3-13-1885 m Henry Gibbons
Anna b 2- 7-1810 m Jesse Hallowell
John Morton b 7-10-1812 d 11-25-1879 m Ann Supplee
William S b 1- 4-1801 d 4-20-1857 m Lydia Mendenhall & Lydia
Hannum

In 1827 List
See Hindes - Delaware Silversmiths, p 287-289
Sarah Poole's father, Benjamin Sharpless, was a son of
Joseph Sharpless, son of John Sharpless who settled near
Chester in 1682
Sarah Poole's mother, Martha Mendenhall, was a dt of Benjamin
& Lydia (Roberts) Mendenhall. Benjamin Mendenhall was a
son of Benjamin Mendenhall, the immigrant, & Ann (Pennell)
Mendenhall
Sarah Poole was a half-sister of Edith (Sharpless) Ferris
PORTER
Elizabeth
Mbr by req 4-13-1791
Cert to Rahway MM 8-14-1793

POTTS
Benjamin
Mbr by req 1-14-1789
Dis 1-14-1795--"has almost entirely neglected the attendance of our religious mtgs, deviated in dress, address & general deportment."

Deborah Claypole
Mbr by req 7-15-1789
b d 1797
m 10-22-1789 Thomas Shallcross
Ch: (of Thomas & Deborah Claypole (Potts) Shallcross)
Jonathan Potts
b d 9-3-1794
Sarah
b d 4-5-1794
John
b d 5-31-1794

Grace
Cert to Exeter 5-14-1794

POWELL
Thomas
Cert fr Philadelphia MM, N Dist, acc 4-28-1815

PRESTON
Jonas
s of Jonas, s of Wm & Jane Deyor Preston Canby
Birthright Friend
Cert fr Chester MM 9-12-1781
Dis 11-14-1792--deviations in dress & address & neglect of attendance at mtgs
Rein 5-7-1812
Cert to Goshen MM 5-7-1812

Orpha Reese
m 8-19-1812
2nd w Jane Thomas
b 2-18-1775, dt John Roberts Thomas & Elizabeth Downing

Mary Yarnall Pennell Lea
b 7-21-1722 d 1792
Cert to Chester MM, 6-16-1790
m 1st Thomas Pennell, Merchant, Miller of Chester who
d ca 1750; ch: Mary b 1749 & d 1783 & m William Corbit
m 2nd John Lea; ch: Ann who m Daniel Corbit & Joshua
Fusey, Jr; Thomas who d 9-5-1823 & m Sarah Tatuall;
& Hannah who m 10-22-1772 Joseph Canby
m 3rd Jonas Preston who d 1773

PRICE
Caroline
dt of Hannah Price
Cert fr Baltimore MM 8-29-1817, E Dist
Cert to Darby (as a minor) 9-1-1820
In 1827 List

Eliza
dt of Hannah Price
Cert fr Baltimore, E Dist, 8-29-1817
In 1827 List
Elizabeth Eves

m ----- Price
Dis for marrying a man of another religious persuasion by
the assistance of an hireling teacher.
Rein 8-4-1803 upon acknowledgement
Cert to Philadelphia MM 11-10-1803

Evan

s of Hannah
Cert fr Baltimore, E Dist, 8-29-1817
Cert to Darby (as a minor) 11-30-1820

Hannah

Cert fr Baltimore MM, rec 8-29-1817
Ch: Maria
  b
Eliza
  b
Evan
  b
Caroline
  b
Julia
  b
Rhoda
  d 6-25-1825, bur in Mtg Yd
In 1827 List

Jacob

Birthright Friend
Dis 5-10-1797-"he suffered his affections to be drawn to
a woman not in membership with whom he has accomplished
his marriage by the assistance of a magistrate"

Jonathan

Ch: Sarah
  b
m 7-12-1781 Gerard (Garrett) Blackford

Joseph Jr

Cert to Duck Creek MM 8-10-1791

Julia Ann (Juliana) dt of Hannah Price
Cert fr Baltimore MM, E Dist, 8-29-1817
Cert (as a minor) to New Garden MM, 7-2-1824
In 1827 List

Margaret Tatuall Starr, dt Joseph & Elizabeth (Lea) Tatuall
b 8-25-1767  d 3-21-1841
Cert to Philadelphia MM, S Dist, 4-15-1795
Dis 2-10-1803 for marrying a man not in mbrp with
Friends by the assistance of an hireling teacher
Rein 3-3-1815
m 12-26-1793, Wilmington MM, Isaac Starr, Jr, s of
Isaac & Elizabeth Starr, who was b 3-15-1764 & d 9-12-1799
Ch: Elizabeth Tatuall & Isaac
m 2nd 6-12-1802 James Price, s of John Hyland Price &
Rachel Benson, who was b 1776 & d 3-21-1841; Ch: Mary
Thomas, b 4-20-1807 & d 12-26-1886 & was m 4-20-1826
to Edward Canby
In 1827 List
PRICE (Cont)

Maria
dt of Hannah
Cert fr Baltimore, E Dist, 8-29-1817
Dis 6-28-1822 for telling falsehoods

Rhoda
dt of Hannah Price
Cert fr E Dist, Baltimore MM, 8-29-1817
d 6-25-1825, bur in Mtg Yd

Rosanna Ferris Ashburnham, dt John & Abigail
b 11-7-1741
Cert to Duck Creek 8-13-1783
m 5-19-1768 (Wilmington MM) William Ashburnham
& had ch: Hannah b 2-11-1769, & John b 9-16-1770
m 2nd 6-12-1783, Wilmington MM, Joseph Price of Duck Creek MM
Made ack 5-15-176? of giving way to privately take some goods which were left in her care which breach of trust she is truly sorry for.

Sarah
dt of Jonathan
m 7-12-1781, Wilmington MM, Gerard Blackford, s of Gerard

PRIESTMAN
Jonathan
Cert fr Pickering MM in Yorkshire (Old England) held at Whiteby rec 12-13-1797

PRINGLE
Lydia
Dis 9-11-1765--"neglecting to att religious mtgs & frequently took strong drink to excess."

PRITCHETT
Jesse
Cert to Philadelphia MM, S Dist, 4-15-1795

Lydia
dt John Pritchett of Brandywine Hundred
m 12-29-1785, Nathanial Richards

Phebe
b 1766, dt John Pritchett of Brandywine Hundred
d 9-30-1802
m 10-18-1787 Eli Mendenhall, s of Benjamin & Hannah

Rachel Green
m John Pritchett
m Isaac Starr who d 11-26-1811

PRYOR
John
Dis 8-13-1800--"through mismanagement of his business hath fell greatly short of paying his just debts to the reproach of our religious society."

PURDY
Rachel Quinby
Cert to Purchase MM 8-3-1821
Cert returned 3-29-1822 with information that she had accomplished her marriage with a person not of our religious Society
Dis 10-4-1822
PUSEY
Ann Cloud  Birthright Friend
m ----- Pusey
Dis 1-11-1792--"hath erred in accomplishing her marriage
with a near relation contrary to the advice of her
mother, by the assistance of a hireling teacher."

Caleb
Stanton
Cert fr Sadsbury rec 6-2-1820 for both
Cert to Philadelphia MM, 11-28-1823 for both

Susanna (Susan)
m
Ch: Charles
Joshua W
b
b
Caleb Pusey subscribed $3 to Stanton Mtg, 1821

Charles
s Caleb & Susanna
Cert fr Sadsbury rec 6-2-1820

Edith
In 1827 List

Hannah Jr
dt Jonas & Hannah
m 4-18-1844 Joshua T Heald
In 1827 List

Jacob
at Isaac Dixon's
s Jonas & Hannah (Pennock)
Cert fr London Grove rec 5-10-1810
Cert to Center MM 3-4-1814

Hannah Nichols
dt Samuel & Ruth
m 11- 4-1813, Wilmington MM
Cert to Center MM, 3-4-1814

2nd w Hannah Mendenhall, dt Eli & Phebe
b 12-26-1794
m 5- 7-1818
Cert to Center 7-31-1818

3rd w Louisa Webster
m 1841

John Jr
Cert to Wilmington fr New Garden 6-30-1759

Jonas
s Joshua & Hannah Lea Canby Pusey
Hannah
d 7-29-1837, bur in Mtg Yd, in her 48th yr  W St
Ch: Joshua L
b
Pennock
b
Jonas
b 11-15-1830
Hannah
b m 4-18-1844 Joshua Heald
Sarah Ann
d 6-30-1828, age 6m
Susan
d 7- 9-1828, age 6m
Listed - but no contribution 1827
In 1827 List

Joshua W
s Caleb & Susanna
Cert fr Sadsbury rec 6-2-1820
Cert to Philadelphia MM 11-28-1823

Joshua L
s Jonas & Hannah
Erased by West St MM 9-27-1850
In 1827 List
PUSEY (Cont)
Lea
b 6-8-1785, s Joshua & Hannah Lea Canby Pusey
d 2-16-1839

Mary Edge
b 10-7-1787, dt John & Mary Ann Pim Edge
d 12-28-1841
m 11-11-1806
d young or unmarried
Pd $2 collection 1827
In 1827 List
Ref: Smedley, p 279

Ch: Thomas Lea
Pennock
s Jonas & Hannah Pusey
Dis 9-27-1850, W St

Rachel
In 1827 List

Sarah
Cert fr Philadelphia MM, N Dist, rec 6-13-1792

Sarah Ann
dt Jonas Pusey
d 6-30-1828, age 6 mo, bur in Mtg Yd

Susan
dt of Jonas
d 7-9-1828, bur in Mtg Yd, age 6 mo

PYLLE
Martha
at the widow Yarnell's, 1807 List
Received into mbrp by req 4-7-1808
Cert to Salem MM, NJ, 3-7-1811
m 12-13-1810 Joseph Hance

Ruth
Cert to Nottingham 2-16-1785

QUAINTANCE
Joseph
Cert rec fr Bradford MM, 6-13-1781 for both
Cert to Kennett 6-11-1783 for both

Susanna
m
Ch: Samuel
William
b

Samuel
s Joseph & Susanna
Cert fr Bradford MM 6-13-1781
Cert to Kennett 6-11-1783

William
s Joseph & Susannah
Birthright
Cert to Kennett 6-11-1783

QUINBY
Ann
b 2-10-1895, dt Moses & Jane (Fell) Quinby
d 6-21-1837 at Milltown, bur at Stanton
Cert 10-1-1816 fr Byberry rec 1-3-1817
m 11-7-1822 Wilmington MM, Joshua Harlan, s Caleb &
Ann Harlan, who was b 4-8-1783 & d 2-18-1854 at
Milltown, bur at Stanton
No children
QUINBY (Cont)
Eleanor
dt of Hannah Quinby
Cert fr Green St, rec 3-3-1821

Hannah
Cert fr Green St, rec 3-30-1821
m ----- -----

Ch: Eleanor
Letitia
b
b

Isaac C
b 9-13-1827, s Dr. John & Elizabeth (Philips) Quinby
Birthright, Wilmington MM, 9-13-1827
Cert to New Garden 11-23-1849, W St
In 1827 List

Jane
Cert 5-3-1824 fr Buckingham MM, acc 7-2-1824

John (Doctor)
b 10-7-1784, s Moses & Jane Stanton
d 1-17-1837
Cert dtd 12-5-1808 rec fr Buckingham MM 12-10-1808

Elizabeth Phillips
b 8-14-1897, dt William D & Phebe (Starr)
d 10-30-1827
m 6-6-1822 Wilmington MM

Ch: Phebe
Watson F
b 12-15-1825
Isaac C
b 9-13-1827
In 1827 List

Jonathan
Cert fr Buckingham rec 11-29-1822
d 3-29-1827

Josie
Cert, as a minor, fr Green St, rec 6-1-1821

Letitia
dt of Hannah Quinby
Cert fr Green St, rec 3-30-1821

Moses
Dis & rein by Green St, 1822. See Wilmington MM
Minutes 8-2-1822, 8-30-1822, 10-4-1822.
Cert fr Green St, 11-29-1822
d 9-1-1824, about 65 yrs of age
m

Ch: ?
Moses Quinby wholly dependent on his son for a living,
except so far as his personal services make compensation,
Minutes of 10-4-1822

Phebe
b 4-5-1824, dt John & Elizabeth (Phillips)
Birthright, Wilmington MM, 4-5-1824
Name erased by order of the MM, 5-29-1846
In 1827 List

Rachel
Cert to Purchase MM 8-3-1821
m ----- Purdy
Cert returned 3-29-1822 with information that Rachel Quinby
had accomplished her marriage contrary to discipline with a
person not in mbrp with the Society
Dis 10-4-1822
QUINBY (Cont)
Watson F

b 12-15-1825, s Dr. John & Elizabeth (Philips)
Birthright, Wilmington MM
Name erased by order of the MM, 1-26-1855
In 1827 List

RANDEL
Abraham

Cert fr Concord MM 2-13-1782 for both
Cert to Fairfax 10-18-1784 for both

Jane

m

Ch: Ann
Elizabeth
Mary
Nicholas
Rachel
Abraham

b

Abraham

s Abraham & Jane
Cert to Fairfax 10-18-1784

Ann
dt Abraham & Jane
Cert fr Concord MM 2-13-1782
Cert to Fairfax 10-18-1784

Elizabeth
dt Abraham & Jane
Cert fr Concord MM 2-13-1782
Cert to Fairfax 10-18-1784

Mary
dt Abraham & Jane
Cert fr Concord 2-13-1782
Cert to Fairfax 10-18-1784

Nicholas

s Abraham & Jane
Cert fr Concord 2-13-1782

Rachel
dt Abraham & Jane
Cert fr Concord 2-13-1782
Cert to Fairfax 10-18-1784

REA
Elizabeth

Cert fr Uwclan 5-12-1784
Cert to Uwcland 11-11-1789
m 11-17-1785, Wilmington MM, Isaac Jackson
Ch: (of Isaac & Elizabeth (Rea) Jackson)
Sarah
Sidney

b

Moses

b 7-10-1751
d 4-14-1837, bur in Mtg Yd
Cert fr Uwchlan 11-12-1783

Sarah

b 12-21-1751
d 12-2-1839, bur in Mtg Yd

In 1827 List

READ
David

Listed but marked "removed" - collection list in 1827
REDMAN
Thomas
Cert to Wilmington fr Philadelphia MM 9-25-1761

REED
Robert
Sarah
Cert fr Salem 4-3-1810, rec 6-7-1810
Cert to Darby Creek MM, OH, 7-30-1819

REGESTER
Joseph
b 1- 6-1771, s David & Margaret (Black) of Edgemont Twp, PA
d 6-26-1835
Mbr by req 2-26-1798
Cert fr Chester rec 9-10-1800 for both
Cert to Chester 6-10-1802 for both
Dis 5-27-1808 for mustering with the militia
Sarah Russell
b 4-16-1771  d 6- 7-1834, bur at Middletown Mtg
m 5-31-1798, Middletown Mtg
Ch: None
Ref: Smedley, p 365

REYNOLDS
Abraham
b 9- 4-1762, s Samuel & Jane
Cert to Saratoga NY, MM, 10-14-1789
Signed cert of Hugh Judge, 1784
Abraham
Cert fr Sadsbury rec 6-11-1788
Cert to Sadsbury
Amy
Cert fr Nottingham 10- ?-1824
Cert to Nottingham 11- ?-1826
Ann
dt of Henry & Rebekah
d 7-12-1760
Ann
dt Henry & Rebekah
d 12-27-1763
Benjamin
Birthright Friend
Dis 12-12-1792--"hath been guilty of fornication with a woman whom he has since married, also is faulty in using profane language"
Benjamin
s Henry & Elizabeth  d 4-23-1772
Betty
dt Henry & Elizabeth  d 1-16-1775
Charles
s John & Ann
Mbr by req of parents 5-9-1811
To Rose St MM, NY 7- ?-1829
In 1827 List
Elizabeth
m ----- Spain
Dis 3-12-1794, mou
REYNOLDS (Cont)

Elizabeth
dt Henry Reynolds of Upper Chichester
m 11-28-1776, Wilmington MM, George Martin, s of John Martin of Birmingham

Elizabeth Osborne
dt John & Ann (Osborne) Reynolds
Mbr by req of parents 5-9-1811
Cert to Cherry St, 8- ?-1838
Cert fr Philadelphia 10- ?-1839
d 10-28-1847, bur in Mtg Yd, W St
In 1827 List

Francis Henry
b 3-23-1815, s John & Ann (Osborne) Reynolds
Birthright, Wilmington
Cert to NY 7- ?-1830
Cert fr NY 6- ?-1837

George
s John & Ann
Mbr by req of parents 5-9-1811
Resigned fr W St, 6-3-1831
d 3-23-1857, age 48y, not a mbr, bur in Mtg Yd
In 1827 List

Henry
Cert to Wilmington fr Goshen 2-5-1762
d 7-25-1792
1st w Rebekah
Cert to Wilmington fr Goshen 2-5-1762
d 10-25-1762, bur 10-27-1762
Ch: Richard
b d 9-23-1758
Ann
b d 7-12-1760
Ann
b d 12-27-1763
Two ch living as of date of cert fr Goshen 2-5-1762,
names not mentioned
See: Henry Reynolds Case, minutes of late 1780-1781
2nd w Elizabeth
Cert fr Concord 6-7-1766
d 7-25-1788
Ch: Joseph
b d 5-21-1769
Sarah
b d 12- 6-1770
Benjamin
b d 4-23-1772
Betty
b d 1-16-1775
3rd w Mary Kendall (widow)
m 6-30-1791, Wilmington MM

Henry
b 3- 2-1786, s James & Hannah (Webster)
Cert to Westland 10-15-1788

James
s Henry & Sarah of Chichester
Cert fr Chester 2-11-1784
Cert to Westland 10-15-1788

Hannah Webster
dt John & Hannah of Philadelphia (Baltimore)
Cert fr Philadelphia MM 5-14-1783
Cert to Westland 10-15-1788
m 5-20-1784
Ch: Henry
b 3- 2-1786
Sarah Way
b 12-18-1787
REYNOLDS (Cont)

Job

Cert fr Little Brittain rec 1-5-1809
Cert to Little Brittain granted 1-9-1812
m Schoolmaster, Brandywine

John

b 3-17-1764 d 2-14-1837, bur in Mtg Yd W St
Cert fr Concord MM 11-14-1781
Dis 6-4-1801, made ack 1-10-1811 of accomplishing
his marriage by the assistance of a hireling teacher

Ann Osborne

b 11-16-1774, dt ---- & Elizabeth
d 4-29-1862, bur in Mtg Yd W St
Cert to Philadelphia MM, N Dist, 6-11-1783
Cert fr Philadelphia MM, rec 7-10-1799
Dis 6-4-1801 for accomplishing her marriage with the
assistance of a hireling teacher
Ack acc 3-5-1807

Ch: Sarah Ann

b 3- 6-1813 d 12-29-1866, bur in Mtg Yd
Charles
b
George
b
d 3-23-1857, age 48y, not a mbr
Elizabeth Osborne
d 10-28-1847
Osborne
b
Lydia
b 12- 6-1810 d
Francis Henry
b 3-23-1815
Richard
b 2-21-1818
In 1827 List

Joseph

Birthright Friend
Dis 1-16-1793--"hath erred as to much neglect attending
our religious mtgs & for using profane language & also
for accomplishing his marriage by the assistance of an
hireling priest, with a woman of another Society."

Joseph

s Henry & Sarah, from Darby
d 10-31-1789 at the Island of St. Domingo

Joseph

s Henry & Elizabeth
d 5-21-1769

Lydia

b 12- 6-1810, dt John & Ann (Osborne)
Mbr by req of parents 5-9-1811
In 1827 List

Margarett

b 9- 9-1760, dt Samuel & Jane
Cert to Purchase NY 11-14-1792

Mary Kendel

m 1st ---- Kendal
m 2nd 6-30-1791 Henry Reynolds who d 7-25-1792

Osborne

b 3- 9 or 9- 3-1808, s John & Ann
Mbr by req of parents 5-9-1811
Cert to Philadelphia MM 1-31-1823
Cert fr Philadelphia MM 7- ?-1825
In 1827 List
REYNOLDS (Cont)
Rebekah Zane
dt Joel & Hester Zane
Cert fr Philadelphia MM, N Dist, 3-14-1781
m ----- Reynolds
Dis 1-16-1793 for marriage contrary to discipline
Rein 12-29-1820
Cert to Philadelphia MM 3-2-1821
Ch: ?
"hath been guilty for fornication with a man to whom she 
has since married, which is manifest by her bearing a 
child in a few weeks after; altho she denied being in 
that situation"--statement of disownment.

Rebecca
b 11-21-1755, dt Henry Reynolds Birthright
d 6-15-1849
Dis - committed fornication & mou
Rein 2-13-1782
m John Martin, s of John Martin if Birmingham
Ch: (of John & Rebecca (Reynolds) Martin)
    Hannah
    James
    John
    Elizabeth
    Joseph R
b

Richard
Made ack 10-11-1779--"hath inadvertently accompanied two 
members of our society in accomplishing their marriage 
before a magistrate."

Richard
b 2-21-1818, s John & Anne (Osborne)
Birthright, Wilmington
Dis 11-24-1843, W St

Ella
m
Ch: Mary
    b
    ----- b
    ----- b
    d 8-24-1847, bur in Mtg Yd, age 3y
    d 5-1-1847, bur in Mtg Yd, infant
    d 3-12-1856, bur in Mtg Yd, infant
In 1827 List

Richard
b 9-23-1758, s Henry & Rebekah Reynolds d 9-25-1758

Samuel
b 4-23-1769, s Samuel & Jane
Cert to Saratoga, NY MM 6-16-1790

Samuel
White Clay Creek
d 11-17-1779, first person bur in Friends burying 
ground at White Clay Creek

Ch: ----- 
    Margaret
    Abraham
    Samuel
b 2-1-1757 (or 1-2-1757)
b 9-9-1760
b 9-4-1762
b 4-23-1769

Mtgs for worship at White Clay Creek first held in 
homes including that of Samuel Reynolds, Friends in 
Wilmington, p 26.
REYNOLDS (Cont)
Sarah
Cert to Philadelphia MM, N Dist, 12-16-1794
d 9-28-1798
m Henry Reynolds fr Chichester
Sarah Ann
b 3-6-1813, dt John & Ann (Osborne)
Birthright, Wilmington MM
d 12-29-1866, bur in Mtg Yd W St
In 1827 List
Sarah
dt Henry & Elizabeth
d 12-6-1770
Sarah Way
b 12-18-1787, dt James & Hannah (Webster) Reynolds
Cert to Westland 10-15-1788
Thomas
Birthright Friend
Dis 8-15-1787--"hath so darkened in his understanding as
publickly to declare he has no belief in many parts of the
Holy Scriptures nor in the being or exisitance of an Enemy
to Man's future happiness; & hath also for a considerable
time past much neglected the attendance of our religious
mtgs."
Thomas
Cert to Concord MM 6-12-1782
RICE
Ann White
d 9-8-1827, bur in Mtg Yd, not a mbr
m Washington Rice
Dis 4-10-1806--accomplished her marriage with the
aid of a hireling teacher to a man of another profession
RICHARDS
Ann
b 11-17-1797, dt Nathaniel & Lydia (Prichett)
Birthright
d 10-2-1826
m 10-11-1821 Charles Canby, s of Thomas & Catharine
Canby & was b 1-18-1792 & d 1-15-1882
Ch: (of Charles & Ann (Richards) Canby)
Lydia Richards b 8-29-1823 d 1-8-1884 m Clarkson Ogden
Catherine Ann b 8-19-1824 m 5-7-1846 Henry Garrett
William Richards b 4-18-1826 d 10-8-1836
Betsey
b 6-20-1794, dt Nathaniel & Lydia
d 10-28-1794
Frederick Burge
s Samuel & Ann
Cert 11-26-1822 fr Darby rec 1-3-1823
Cert to Bristol MM, England 10-3-1823
Isaac
b 2-24-1792, s Nathaniel & Lydia
Birthright
d 10-4-1833
In 1827 List
Jesse
b 10-29-1799 Birthright
d 1832 at Cincinnati
Cert to Philadelphia MM 6-28-1822
Cert fr Philadelphia MM 9-7-1826
Jesse P Richards pd $3 collection 1827
In 1827 List
son of Nathaniel & Lydia
RICHARDS (Cont)

John  
  b 4-26-1788, s Nathaniel & Lydia  
  d 12- 5-1789

Lydia Pritchett  
  b 9-25-1801, dt Nathaniel & Lydia Richards  
  Birthright  
  d 10-26-1887  
  m 11-14-1822, James Webb  
  Ch: (of James & Lydia Pritchett (Richards) Webb)  
    Rachel Richards b 8-26-1823 m 9-12-1844 Edward Tatual1  
    Sarah Ann b 12-11-1834 d 10- 1-1839  
    Mary R b 10-12-1838

Mary  
  b 10-15-1786, dt Nathaniel & Lydia Birthright  
  In 1827 List

Nathaniel  
  b 8- 1-1756/7, s Isaac & Mary (Gregg) of New Garden  
  d 5-25-1850, bur in Mtg Yd W St  
  Cert fr New Garden 3-12-1785

Lydia Pritchett  
  b 8- 1-1760, dt John Pritchett of Brandywine Hundred  
  d 8- 2-1822, age 60y 10m 21d, bur in Wilmington  
  Cert fr Concord MM 8-14-1782  
  m 12-29-1785, Wilmington MM

Ch: Mary  
  John b 4-26-1788 d 12- 5-1789  
  Rachel b 6-24-1790 d 10- 9-1818  
  Isaac b 2-24-1792 d 10- 4-1833  
  Betsey b 6-20-1794 d 10-28-1794  
  William b 7-15-1795  
  Ann b 11-17-1797 d 10- 2-1826 m Charles Canby 10-11-1821  
  Jesse b 10-29-1799

Lydia Pritchett b 9-25-1801 d 10-26-1887 m James Webb 11-14-1822  
  In 1827 List  
  Isaac Richards, father of Nathaniel, was the son of  
  Nathaniel Richards, Jr, s of Nathaniel & Mary Mason  
  Richards. Nathaniel Richards, father of Nathaniel  
  Richards Jr, was the son of Joseph Richards & his wife  
  Jane, who purchased land fr William Penn in Aston Twp, in  
  1682.

Rachel  
  b 6-24-1790, dt Nathaniel & Lydia Birthright  
  d 10- 9-1818  
  "Oh! Happy girl Divinely blest,  
  Oh! with thy Blessed Saviour rest. R.R."  
  Wilmington Record of Deaths

Samuel  
  d 3-10-1838, bur in Mtg Yd, not a mbr  
  Cert 11-26-1822 fr Darby rec 1-3-1823 for both  
  Cert to Bristol MM, England 10-3-1823

Ann  
  d 3- 6-1855, bur in Mtg Yd, not a mbr  
  Ch: Frederick Burge b  
  Hannah b  
  d 4-29-1832 of scarlet fever, bur in Mtg Yd
RICHARDS (Cont)

William

d 1-1 (or 1-5)-1829, bur in Mtg Yd, in 68th yr
Cert fr New Garden rec 8-10-1796
Made ack 2-7-1811 for striking a man

Catharine Phillips

b 5-18-1768  d 1-2-1839, bur in Mtg Yd
m 11-19-1788, Wilmington MM
Cert to New Garden 4-15-1789
Cert fr New Garden rec 8-10-1796
In 1827 List

William

Lydia Seal

b 5-29-1798, dt Joshua & Lydia (Richards) Seal
d 6-24-1854(?), bur in Mtg Yd
m 12-9-1824, Wilmington MM
Cert to Kennett 5-1-1835
Cert fr Kennett 8-?-1838

William P

b 7-15-1795, s Nathaniel & Lydia
d 4-15-1879, bur in Mtg Yd W St
Cert to Philadelphia 6-7-1810 ?
Cert to Philadelphia 11-?-1826
Paid $3, collection 1827
In 1827 List

RICHARDSON

Ann

b 7-20-1821, dt Ashton & Mary Birthright
d 10-14-1822, bur in Wilmington

Ann

b 8-3-1760, dt Robert & Sarah (Shipley)
d 11-6-1838
m 2-26-1789 Dr. Henry Latimer
Dis 6-10-1789, married by assistance of a hireling teacher
to a man of another Society.

Ch: (of Dr. Henry & Ann (Richardson) Latimer)

John R
Mary R
Henry R
James R
Sarah

b

Ann

b 10-20-1778, dt Ricahrd & Sarah (Tatuall) Richardson
d 7-9-1845, bur in Mtg Yd W St unmarried
In 1827 List

Ann

b 8-11-1816, dt John & Margaret (Paxson) Richardson
Birthright, Wilmington MM
m 10-6-1842 Joseph Bringhurst who was b 9-26-1807 &
d 3-14-1880

Ch: (of Joseph & Ann (Richardson) Bringhurst)

John Richardson
Margaret
Anna

b 1-8-1845  m 2-17-1870 Elizabeth Tatuall
b 11-13-1847
b 10-9-1856  d 5-16-1878
In 1827 List
RICHARDSON (Cont)

Ashton
b 5- 6-1776, s Richard & Sarah (Tatuall) Birthright
d 8-10-1852, bur in Mtg Yd
Cert of clearness to marry to Philadelphia MM, S
Dist 4-9-1807
Resigned fr W St 7-4-1828

Mary Wood
m 6- 5-1807  d 2- 1-1853, bur in Mtg Yd
Ch: Richard
b 4-18-1808  m 8-12-1841 Hannah White of Philadelphia
Robert Wood
b 7- 6-1810  d 1- 7-1869  m 6-17-1847 Elizabeth R Hulme
Elizabeth
b 8-28-1812  d 6-14-1867  m 5-14-1835 Wm Hodgsdon
Mary
b 2-20-1815  m 6-21-1867 Thomas Wister
Sarah
b 4- 5-1817  d 4-11-1876  m 6-10-1841 Joseph Tatull
Hannah
b 5-23-1819  d 1- 9-1895 unmarried
Ann
b 7-20-1821  d 10-14-1822
Lucy
b 10- 3-1824  d 2-26-1808  m 4-15-1852 John R Tatum
-----
b 2-21-1830  d 7- 6-1883 unmarried, bur in Mtg Yd
In 1827 List

Edward T
b 7- 6-1812, s Joseph & Ann (Spackman) Birthright
d 2-19-1877
Cert to New Garden 12- ?-1836  W St

Hannah Masters
m 5-20-1841
Ch: None
In 1827 List

Elizabeth
b 8-28-1812, dt Ashton & Mary (Wood) Birthright
d 6-14-1867
Released by W St 11- ?-1838
m 5-14-1835 William Hodgsdon
In 1827 List

Elizabeth
b 11-10-1751, dt Robert & Sarah (Shipley)
d 5-22-1782 in Philadelphia
m 10-22-1778, Wilmington MM, Charles Wharton of Philadelphia, s of Joseph Wharton
Ch: None

Elizabeth
b 7-20-1771, dt Richard & Sarah (Tatuall)
d 11- 5-1847
m 10-29-1789, Wilmington MM, Samuel Stroud

Elizabeth
b 5- 4-1820, dt John & Margaret (Paxson) Birthright
Cert to Spruce St 1-26-1854  W St
m 11- 9-1853 Joseph C Turnpenny
Ch: None

George
b 1-29-1816, s Joseph & Ann (Spockman)
Birthright, Wilmington MM

Sarah Woolston
m
Ch: Henry
b 1-10-1846  d 4- 2-1876  m 11- 8-1866 Sarah Speakman
Susan
b 2- 7-1848  d
Joseph
b 7-13-1849  d
In 1827 List
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birthdate</th>
<th>Event Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hannah W</td>
<td>5-23-1819</td>
<td>Birthright, Released by W St 11-1838, d 8-1895, bur in Mrg Yd, Orthodox, in 1827 List.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>6-15-1827</td>
<td>Birthright, d 7-1827, bur in Mtg Yd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>2-1-1727</td>
<td>Birthright, d 1805, age 78y, m ca 1763 John McKinley who d 1796, age 76y, Dis 1-5-1766</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>10-31-1753</td>
<td>Birthright, d 11-23-1800 on farm on Newport Road, Dis 10-13-1779-&quot;hath erred by taking on subscribery to attest the tennure whereof is inconsistent with our peaceable principal&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann Ashton</td>
<td>7-7-1704</td>
<td>at home of Robert Ashton under care of Newark MM (approved by Newark MM 7-2-1704)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ch: Elizabeth</td>
<td>9-4-1705</td>
<td>s John &amp; Elizabeth, d 4-9-1755</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>10-6-1706</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>5-31-1708</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susanna</td>
<td>9-19-1710</td>
<td>m Peter Bayard</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>7-9-1712</td>
<td>m John Finney</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann</td>
<td>5-1-1714</td>
<td>m Col. Wm</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>12-22-1715</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>6-22-1717</td>
<td>m 2-13-1740 Joseph Peters</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>10-6-1718</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Richard</td>
<td>6-9-1720</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>9-16-1721</td>
<td>m Thomas Gray</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>2-1-1727</td>
<td>m John McKinley</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>5-18-1783</td>
<td>s Richard &amp; Sarah (Tatuall), Birthright</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret Paxson</td>
<td>6-10-1784</td>
<td>Birthright, d 3-10-1846, bur in Mtg Yd, a mbr, m 5-13-1813, Wilmington MM, Cert fr Middletown MM (Bucks Co) 5-4-1809</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
RICHARDSON (Cont)

John & Margaret (Cont)

Ch: Sarah T b 2-15-1815 d 6-18-1861 m 1-24-1856 Edward Bellah
Anna b 8-11-1816 m 10- 6-1842 Joseph Bringhamhurst
William P b 7-24-1818 d 1895 m 2-16-1865 Mary W Foost
Elizabeth b 5- 4-1820 m 1892 m 11- 9-1853 Joseph C
Mary R b 12-31-1821 m 6-22-1843 Charles Warner
John b 2- 2-1824 d 1904 m 6-12-1856 Martha Andrews
Joseph C b 12-16-1825 d 1898 m 11-13-1856 Sarah Andrews
----- b d 7-16-1827, bur in Mtg Yd

In 1827 List

John b 2- 2-1824, s John & Margaret (Paxson) Birthright
m 1904

Martha Andrews
m 6-12-1856

Cert fr Darby rec 11-28-1856

d 5-26-1918

Ch: Mary

John b 3-27-1863 d 6-23-1939 m 11- 3-1897 Eleanor Mendenhall

Anna B

b In 1827 List

Joseph

b 2-19-1767, s Richard & Sarah (Tatuall) Birthright

d 12-24-1833, bur in Mtg Yd W St

Made ack of committing fornication 11-13-1799

Ann Spackman

b 12-28-1777, dt George & Thomazine (Bond)

d 6-23-1842, bur in Mtg Yd

m 6-16-1803, Wilmington MM

Ch: Jane

Samuel b 6- 5-1805 m 6-15-1831 Samuel S Poole
Sarah b 10-11-1806 m 10-14-1841 Susanne Robinson
Thomasin b 2- 4-1808 d 12-25-1839 unmarried
Edward b 11-26-1810 d 12-23-1893 unmarried
Joseph b 6- 7-1812 d 2-19-1877 m 5-20-1841 Hannah Masters
George b 10-13-1814

m Sarah Woolston

In 1827 List

Joseph Jr b 10-13-1814, s Joseph & Ann (Spackman) Birthright

In 1827 List

Joseph R b 12-16-1825, s John & Margaret (Paxson) Birthright

m 1908

Sarah Andrews

m 11-13-1856 d 1917

Cert fr Darby 1857

Ch: Margaret

William b 8-15-1857 d 1900
Elizabeth T b 5- 1-1859 d 7- 5-1859, bur in Mtg Yd
Sarah A b 1-30-1862
Martha b 11- 2-1863 d 4-20-1881
Edward b 11-27-1865
Rodman b 5-30-1871 d 3-29-1873

In 1827 List

Edward b 6- 8-1869 d 1909 m 1899 Frances Byrd

Winston
**RICHARDSON (Cont)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Lucy</strong></th>
<th>b 10- 3-1824, dt Ashton &amp; Mary (Wood)</th>
<th>Birthright</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>d 2-26-1908</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>m 4-15-1852 John R Tatum</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Ch:** (of John R & Lucy (Richardson) Tatum)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Ashton R</strong></th>
<th>b 2- 5-1853</th>
<th>d 7- 8-1915</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Frances C</strong></td>
<td>b 9-18-1861</td>
<td>d 5- 8-1937</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Elizabeth H</strong></th>
<th>b 4-20-1868</th>
<th>d 8-30-1897</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

In 1827 List

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Mary</strong></th>
<th>b 10-31-1758, dt Robert &amp; Sarah</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>d 9- 7-1795</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Mary Rodman</strong></th>
<th>b 12-31-1821, dt John &amp; Margaret (Paxson)</th>
<th>Birthright</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>m 6-22-1843 Charles Warner who was b 12-19-1816</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Ch:**(of Charles & Mary Rodman (Richardson) Warner)

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Margaret R</strong></th>
<th>b 10- 7-1844</th>
<th>m 4-22-1868 Linton Smith</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Alfred D</strong></td>
<td>b 9-10-1847</td>
<td>d 1915</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>m 4-30-1873 Emalea Pusey</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

In 1827 List

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Mary</strong></th>
<th>b 2-20-1815, dt Ashton &amp; Mary (Wood)</th>
<th>Birthright</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Released by W St 11- ?-1838</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>m 6-21-1867 Thomas Wister</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Ch:** None

In 1827 List

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Rebecca</strong></th>
<th>b 6-22-1717, dt John &amp; Ann (Ashton)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cert to Duck Creek 11-12-1766</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>m 1st 2-13-1740 Joseph Peters of Wilmington, s of Thomas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Peters of Philadelphia at Wilmington Mtg, Newark MM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>m 2nd 10-5-1752 at Wilmington MM, William Morris, Jr, of Trenton, NJ</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Richard</strong></th>
<th>b 7-27-1774, s Richard &amp; Sarah (Tatuall)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>d 12- 1-1774</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Richard</strong></th>
<th>b 4-18-1808, s Ashton &amp; Mary (Wood)</th>
<th>Birthright</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Released fr W St 11- ?-1838</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Hannah White</strong></th>
<th>m 8-12-1841 of Philadelphia</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Ch:</strong> None</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

In 1827 List

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Richard</strong></th>
<th>b 6- 9-1720, s John &amp; Ann (Ashton)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>d 9-10-1797, bur in Mtg Yd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cert to ----- approved 2-11-1751 In 1827 List</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>Sarah Tatuall</strong></th>
<th>b 8- ?-1745, dt Edward &amp; Elizabeth (Pennock)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>d 9- 6-1834, bur in Mtg Yd W St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>m 4-24-1766, Wilmington MM</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Ch:** Joseph

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>John</strong></th>
<th>b 5- 3-1767 (?)</th>
<th>d 1- 7-1773</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
RICHARDSON (Cont)
Richard & Sarah (Cont)
Ch: (Cont)
Elizabeth  
b 7-20-1771  d 11- 5-1847  m 10-29-1789 Samuel Stroud,  
s of James & Ann Stroud, who d 1832
Richard  
b 7-27-1774  d 12- 1-1774
Ashton  
b 5- 6-1776  d 8-10-1852  m 6- 5-1807 Mary Wood, dt  
of Robert & Elizabeth Wood, gr-dt of Joseph & Mary Wood  
of Philadelphia, who was b 4-1-1785 & d 2-1-1853
Ann  
b 10-20-1778  d 7- 9-1845 unmarried
John  
b 5-18-1783  d 9-30-1859  m Margaret Paxson, dt of  
Joseph & Sarah Paxson, who was b 6-10-1784 & d 3-10-1846
Robert  
b 5-31-1708, s John & Ann (Ashton) Birthright, New Castle  
d 6-18-1761  
clearness for marriage approved 9-8-1750
Sarah Shipley  
b 1729, dt William & Elizabeth (Levis) Shipley  
d 6-29-1793  
m 10- 6-1750 Wilmington MM
Ch: Elizabeth  
b 11-10-1751  d 5-22-1782 in Philadelphia  
m 10-22-1778 Charles Wharton, no children
John  
b 10-31-1753  d 11-23-1800, on farm on Newport Rd, unm  
Mary  
b 10-31-1758  d 9- 7-1795, unmarried
Ann  
b 8- 3-1760  d 11- 6-1838  m 2-26-1789 Dr. Henry Latimer
Robert  
b 6-18-1761  d
Robert  
b 6-18-1761, s Robert & Sarah
Robert Wood  
b 7- 6-1810, s Ashton & Mary (Wood) Birthright  
d 1- 7-1869  
Released fr W St 11- 7-1838
Elizabeth R Hulme  
m 6-17-1847  
Ch: None
In 1827 List
Samuel Spackman  
b 10-11-1806, s Joseph & Ann (Spackman) Birthright, Wilmington MM  
d 2- 6-1880, bur in Mtg Yd W St
Susanna Robinson  
b 11-10-1812, dt Wm & Elizabeth (Hanson) Birthright  
d 2- 6-1880  
Cert to Green St, Philadelphia 8- ?-1832  
Cert fr Green St, 5- ?-1834
Cert to Baltimore 5-29-1846 W St
Ch: Ann S  
b 9-27-1843  d 8- 7-1903  m 9-28-1871 John Sellers  
Bancroft
Elizabeth R  
b 9-18-1845  d 3- 5-1869  m 10-23-1866 John Sellers  
Bancroft
Mary A  
b 2-15-1847  d 12- 4-1933  m 6- 8-1865 Samuel Bancroft
Jane  
b 1-21-1849  m 10-13-1870 Jacob Pusey
Lucy Josephine  
b 4-12-1851  d 5-29-1886  m 10- 8-1872 George Gilbert  
Joseph  
b 1- 1-1854  d 7-23-1916
In 1827 List
RICHARDSON (Cont)

Sarah B
b 2- 4-1808, dt Joseph & Ann Birthright
d 12-25-1839, bur in Mtg Yd
In 1827 List

Sarah T
b 2-15-1815, dt John & Margaret (Paxson) Birthright, Wilmington
d 6-18-1861 W St
m 1-24-1856 Edward Bellah
Ch: None
In 1827 List

Thomasin
b 11-26-1810, dt Joseph & Ann (Spackman) Birthright, Wilmington
d 12-23-1893
In 1827 List

William P
b 8-24-1818, s John & Margaret (Paxson) Birthright, Wilmington
d 8-15-1895, bur in Mtg Yd W St
Mary W Foost(Forst)
m 2-16-1865
d 12-30-1895, age 65y, bur in Mtg Yd
Ch: None
In 1827 List

ROBERTS

Esther Morton
dt Robert & Catherine (Deshlen) Roberts
Cert fr Philadelphia MM, W St, 11-4-1814
Resigned fr W St, 5- ?-1829
d at "Brandywine"
In 1827 List
Esther Morton Roberts was probably nicknamed "Hetty".

Hugh
Cert fr Abington dtd 11-24-1800, rec 12-16-1800
Cert to Abington 5-10-1804

Martha
m 6-27-1754 William Poole

Robert
b 1-12-1741, s Richard & Elizabeth (Allen)
d 6-18-1791

Catharine Deshler
b 12-31-1752, dt David & Maria (LeFerre) Deshler
d 7- 8-1837 at "Brandywine" Orthodox
Cert fr Philadelphia MM rec 11-4-1814
m 4- 6-1775 Philadelphia MM
Ch: Elizabeth
b
In 1827 List
Ref: Ancestry of Elizabeth duPont Bayard

Septimus
Cert fr Concord MM acc 12-10-1812
Cert to Philadelphia MM, granted 2-4-1814

Tabitha
b 10- ?-1750 d 12-19-1844, bur in Mtg Yd W St
Mbr by req 1-5-1804
In 1827 List
"at John Hirons", 1807 List
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ann</td>
<td>Cert to Philadelphia MM 3-15-1797</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catharine</td>
<td>Cert fr Philadelphia 8-7-1827&lt;br&gt;Cert to &quot;8-7-1828&lt;br&gt;Cert fr Cherry St 3-9-1837&lt;br&gt;Cert to Oswego MM, NY 3-9-1839&lt;br&gt;In 1827 List</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>b 8-31-1741, s Valentine &amp; Elizabeth (Booth)&lt;br&gt;Dis 6-13-1764--accomplished marriage by assistance of a priest.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eleanor</td>
<td>b 12-28-1805, dt Thomas &amp; Mary (Wilson)&lt;br&gt;Birthright 12-28-1805&lt;br&gt;Dis 10-9-1833 W St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth (Betty)</td>
<td>b 3-26-1794, dt Thomas &amp; Mary &lt;br&gt;Birthright&lt;br&gt;m 6-17-1824 Stephen Stapler, s Wm &amp; Mary (Mitchel)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>widow of Francis Robinson&lt;br&gt;Cert of 7-12-1752 fr Bellycane - replaced cert assigned some years past for Elizabeth Robinson &amp; her dt which was taken by the French (Friends)?&lt;br&gt;d 9-10-1777</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ch: ?</td>
<td>Cert to Nottingham 6-10-1766--&quot;free of marriage engagements&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>b 3-28-1760, dt Nicholas &amp; Mary&lt;br&gt;d 2-6-1807</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>b 12-14-1816, dt Wm &amp; Elizabeth (Hanson) &lt;br&gt;Birthright&lt;br&gt;d 1-22-1817, under 1 yr, bur in Stanton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Barker</td>
<td>Cert fr Goshen rec 10-10-1811&lt;br&gt;Cert to Green St, Philadelphia 12-4-1818&lt;br&gt;d 9-12-1833, bur in Mtg Yd, mbr of another MM&lt;br&gt;m 10-8-1818 George Robinson of Philadelphia MM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen</td>
<td>dt of Mary Robinson&lt;br&gt;In 1827 List</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis</td>
<td>b 1-13-1746, s James &amp; Elinor&lt;br&gt;Dis 9-12-1770, fornication</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis</td>
<td>b 6-24-1757, s Nicholas &amp; Mary&lt;br&gt;d 7-3-1785</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis</td>
<td>b 11-21-1810, s William &amp; Elizabeth &lt;br&gt;Birthright&lt;br&gt;d 8-19-1889, age 79y, bur in Mtg Yd, stone marks grave&lt;br&gt;Cert to Green St, Philadelphia 9-2-1831&lt;br&gt;Cert fr Green St, 5-9-1834&lt;br&gt;In 1827 List&lt;br&gt;For many yrs Francis Robinson had charge of the Mtg House &amp; graveyard--Wilmington Burial Records</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Date and Details</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>----------------</td>
<td>----------------------------------------------------------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>ROBINSON (Cont)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis</td>
<td>b 3-18-1805, s William &amp; Elizabeth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>Dis 8-11-1762--&quot;whereas George Robinson was educated &amp; for a long time made profession with us-----but so far erred as the keeping of a disorderly house &amp; using strong drink to access&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hanson</td>
<td>s William &amp; Elizabeth (Hanson)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>d 2-13-1800</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>s William &amp; Elizabeth (Hanson)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Birthright</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>b 2- 7-1815 d 3-19-1871, bur in Mtg Yd, not a mbr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>in his 57th yr</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cert to Green St, Philadelphia 9- 2-1831</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cert fr Green St, Philadelphia 5- ?-1834</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dis 2- ?-1839 W St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>In 1827 List</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Wilson</td>
<td>b 7- 8-1786, s James &amp; Betty (Wilson)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob</td>
<td>s John &amp; Ann</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cert fr Marsden MM in Lancashire rec 2-2-1821</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;unheard of for years, supposed to be dead&quot;--Mbrp book beginning 1841, W St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>In 1827 List</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>b 11- 3-1718 d 5- 6-1790</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elinor West</td>
<td>b 4-21-1721 d 4-29-1790</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>m 5-22-1742 at Wilmington Mtg (Newark MM)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ch: Mary</td>
<td>b 8- 8-1743</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis</td>
<td>b 1-13-1746</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel</td>
<td>b 5- 7-1754</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>b 1-27-1757 m 7-21-1785 Betty Wilson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>b 12-16-1759 m 10- 5-1787 Mary Wilson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Signed cert for Peter Osborn to Irish Friends 3-8-1752</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>&quot; &quot; &quot; Thomas Canby, Jr, to Cork &amp; Liverpool 9-8-1750</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James Robinson appt rep to QM 11-16-1750/51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Jr</td>
<td>b 1-27-1757, s James &amp; Elinor</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cert to Chesterfield MM 12-12-1781</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cert fr Upper Springfield 6-16-1784</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dis 4-14-1790--&quot;he being accused by an indentured servant woman of being with child by him, in order to suppress her accusation, he agreed with &amp; paid her master a sum of money and took an assignment on her indenture, also for playing at cards &amp; dancing&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Granted cert 12-10-1788 when he had a prospect of going to Ireland on account of trade.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>See Hugh Judge's Journal, p 52 for account of the mtg for the marriage of James Robinson &amp; Betty Wilson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Betty (Elizabeth) Wilson</td>
<td>dt Jacob &amp; Betty</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>m 7-21-1785, Wilmington MM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cert fr Nottingham 5-11-1785</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>d 11-15-1786</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ch: Jacob Wilson</td>
<td>b 7- 8-1786</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
ROBINSON (Cont)

James

s John & Ann
Cert fr Marsden MM in Lancashire rec 2-2-1821
Cert (as a minor) to Nottingham MM 4-30-1824
Cert returned with end fr Nottingham 12-3-1824
Cert to Frankfort 3- -1826
In 1827 List

James

b 2- 8-1808, s Thomas & Mary (Wilson)
Birthright, Wilmington
Dis 10-27-1854 W St
In 1827 List

John

Cert for both fr Marsden MM in Lancashire rec 2-2-1821
Dis 8-1-1823 for intemperate use of spirituous liquors
Ann

b 3-22-1779 d 9- 8-1848, bur in Mtg Yd
Ch: William
James

b
Joseph

b m Emma R
Sarah

b m Wm Buckman
Jacob

b
John

b d 9-15-1841
In 1827 List

John

s John & Ann
Cert fr Marsden MM in Lancashire rec 2-2-1821
Cert to Kennett 3- -1833
Cert fr Kennett 6- -1837
d 9-15-1841 W St
In 1827 List

John

Birthright Friend
Dis ?-16-1767--"practiced gaming, horseracing & laying
of wagers & much neglected the attendance of our religious
mtgs."

John

b 2- 8-1790, s Thomas & Mary Birthright
d 5- 2-1832 of consumption, bur in Mtg Yd
In 1827 List

Joseph

s John & Ann
Cert fr Marsden MM in Lancashire rec 2-2-1821
d 11-21-1891 in his 80th yr, bur in Mtg Yd W St
Emma R

m
Ch: Frederick H
Julian Burge

b 8-28-1850 m Sarah R
b 7-13-1853 d 7-20-1936
Howard Richards

b 2-27-1858
In 1827 List

Mary

b 8- 8-1743, dt James & Elinor
d 12-17-1827, bur in Mtg Yd
m 5- ?-1792, Wilmington MM Timothy Hanson, s Samuel &
Priscilla Hanson, who d 10-20-1798
ROBINSON (Cont)

Mary  b 3-20-1802, dt Thomas & Mary
      d 10-18-1839
      m George Craig
      Made ack for marrying outside of Society
      In 1827 List

Mary Hanson  b 5-24-1808, dt William & Elizabeth (Hanson) Robinson
      Birthright
      Dis 7-?-1829  W St.

Mary  b 8-30-1766, dt Nicholas & Mary
      m 10-21-1790, Wilmington MM, John White

Nicholas  s Francis & Elizabeth
      d 8-27-1814, age 86th yr, bur in Wilmington

Mary Hicklin  d 5-12-1792
      m 3-23-1750

Ch: Rebekah
      Francis  b 9-14-1752  d 3-31-1841
      Elizabeth  b 6-24-1757  d 7- 3-1785
      William  b 3-28-1760  d 2- 6-1807
      Mary  b 1-20-1864  m Elizabeth Hanson

Nicholas Robinson resigned as trustee of New Castle MH
      3-13-1799.  See Wilmington MM Min 8-16-1780

Nicholas  s William & Elizabeth
      d 6-28-1801

Rachel  b 5- 7-1754, dt James & Elinor

Rebekah  b 9-14-1752, dt Nicholas & Mary
      d 3-31-1841, in her 90th yr, bur in Mtg Yd  W St
      In 1827 List

Rebecca  Cert of 3-27-1761 to Philadelphia, clear of marriage
      engagements

Rebecca  Mbr by req 8-10-1751

Rebekah  See Rebekah Robinson Andrews Shipley
      d 2- 7-1797
      m 1st 5-28-1761, Wilmington MM Ezekiel Andrews who was b
      11-21-1729 & d 3-4-1772
      m 2nd 4-27-1775 Thomas Shipley

Samuel Hanson  b 10- 7-1806, s William & Elizabeth (Hanson)
      Birthright
      In 1827 List

Samuel  b 6-15-1788, s Thomas & Mary
      d 5-15-1790

Sarah  dt John & Ann Robinson
      Cert fr Marsden MM in Lancashire rec 2-2-1821
      m William Buckman
      In 1827 List
ROBINSON (Cont)

Thomas Wilson
b 8-6-1799, s Thomas & Mary Birthright
12-11-1838 in his 40th yr, bur in Mtg Yd

Rachel A
m
In 1827 List

Thomas
b 12-16-1759, s James & Elinor (West)
d 6-11-1809, bur near Wilmington

Mary Wilson
b 11-?1761, dt Jacob & Betty
d 5-16-1847 W St
m 10-5-1787, Wilmington MM

Ch: Samuel
b 6-15-1788 d 5-15-1790
John
b 2-8-1790 d 5-2-1832
William
b 4-4-1792
Elizabeth
b 3-26-1794 d 6-15-1824 m Stephen Stapler
Thomas Wilson
b 8-6-1799 d 12-11-1838 m Rachel A
Mary
b 3-20-1802 d 10-18-1839 m George Craig
Elinor
b 12-28-1805 d
James
b 2-8-1808 d
In 1827 List

Thomas
b 9-7-1743, s Valentine & Elizabeth (Booth)
Dis 2-11-1767--"giving way to a libertine spirit so
far as to drink spirituous liquors to excess & practice
gameing and accomplish his marriage by a priest"

Jemima
d 7-31-1796
Jemima m 2nd 6-16-1785, Wilmington MM, to John Stapler
who d 8-30-1793

William
b 1-20-1764, s Nicholas & Mary (Hicklin)
d 3-2-1823, bur in Wilmington

Elizabeth Hanson
b 7-13-1778, dt Timothy & Mary Hanson
d 1-30-1853, bur in Mtg Yd W St
Mbr by req of mother 12-10-1783
m 5-24-1798, Wilmington MM

Ch: Hanson
William
b 5-23-1804
d 2-13-1800
Samuel Hanson
b 10-7-1806
Mary Hanson
b 5-24-1808
Frances
b 11-21-1810
Susannah
b 11-10-1812
Hanson
b 2-7-1815 d 3-19-1871
Elizabeth
b 12-14-1816 d 1-28-1817
In 1827 List

Wm Robinson, coach maker, French between Hanover & Broad -
1814 Directory

William
b 4-4-1792, s Thomas & Mary (Wilson) Birthright
10-27-1854 W St
In 1827 List

William
b 4-14-1807, s John & Ann
Cert fr Marsden MM in Lancashire rec 2-2-1821
Cert to Green St
In 1827 List
ROBINSON (Cont)

William

b 5-23-1804, s William & Elizabeth (Hanson) Birthright
In 1827 List

Valentine
Elizabeth Booth
Ch: Charles
Thomas

s George & Catherine (Hollingsworth) Birthright
m 1740
b 8-31-1741
b 9- 7-1843

RODGERS

m
Margaret
Ch: Rachel
Mary

Cert fr Gunpowder MM rec 9-16-1789
Cert to London Grove 8-12-1795
b

dt ------ & Margaret Rodgers
Cert fr Gunpowder MM rec 9-16-1789
Cert fr London Grove 8-12-1795
In 1827 List

Rachel

Cert fr Gunpowder rec 9-16-1789
m 3-20-1793 Robert Leslie (Lasley)

Sarah

Cert fr Gunpowder MM rec 9-16-1789
Cert to London Grove 6-10-1795

ROGERS
Mary

d 10-23-1831, bur in Mtg Yd
Cert 8-1-1824 fr Goshen acc 10-1-1824
m Thomas A Rogers

ROTHERAM
Catherine

Cert fr E Nottingham 12-16-1750/1

Catherine

b 2- 4-1756, dt Joseph & ------ Rotheram
Mbr by req 11-10-1780
m ------ Wilson
Dis 11-13-1793--fornication & living with the man
some time as his wife before being married by an
hireling priest.

Elizabeth

dt Joseph & ------ Rotheram
Mbr by req 11-10-1780
m Moses Foreman, s Alexander & Esther
Dis 10-10-1787--married by assistance of a Baptist teacher

Joseph

Dis 5- ?-1770, neglect of debt long since due
m
Ch: Catherine
Elizabeth

b 2- 4-1756 m ------ Wilson
b m Moses Foreman
In 1752 John Richardson deeded New Castle Meeting property
to a Board of Trustees consisting of Benjamin Swett, John
Lewden, Joseph Lewden, Eliakim Garrettson & Joseph Rotheram.
ROTHRAM (Cont)
Joseph (Cont) 8-16-1780, Catherine & Elizabeth Rotheram, dts of Joseph Rotheram, req to be looked upon by this Mtg as mbrs of our Society, their mother having a right among Friends and their father not.

ROWLAND
Ann

dt John & Ruth
Cert fr Nottingham rec 3-3-1820
Cert to Radnor 10-29-1824

Ann Johns

dt Joseph G & Ann
Cert fr Motherkill 7-?-1825
Cert to Philadelphia 12-4-1835
In 1827 List

Charles

s Joseph G & Ann
Cert fr Motherkill 7-?-1825
Cert to Philadelphia 12-4-1835
In 1827 List

Eleanor

Cert fr Nottingham acc 3-3-1820
Cert to Radnor 10-29-1824

Hannah F

dt Joseph G Rowland
d 7-3-1828, bur in Mtg Yd, age 4 to 5 yrs
In 1827 List

Isaac Potts

s John & Ruth Rowland
Cert fr Nottingham rec 10-1-1819
Cert, as a minor, to Radnor MM 10-1-1824

Isaiah (Josiah)

s of Joseph
d 3-26-1826, bur in Mtg Yd, age abt 13y
Burial records--"Isaiah Rowland, s of Joseph, a mbr", either Isaiah or Joseph, or both, were mbrs

Joanna

Cert fr Nottingham rec 3-3-1820
Cert to Radnor 10-29-1824

John

Ruth
d 5-2-1820, bur in Wilmington, late res Wilmington
Cert fr Nottingham rec 10-1-1819

Ch: Isaac Potts
Joseph

b

b

Joseph G

b 4-13-1780
Cert fr Motherkill 7-?-1825
Cert to Philadelphia 12-4-1835, W St

Ann
d 4-5-1835, bur in Mtg Yd, late res Wilmington

Ch: Isaiah (Josiah)
Hannah
Sarah
Joseph Galloway
Ann Johns
Charles

b
d 3-21-1826, about 13 yrs of age
b
d 7-3-1828, age 4 to 5 yrs
b
b

Paid $15, Collection 1827
In 1827 List
ROWLAND (Cont)
Joseph
s John & Ruth
Cert fr Nottingham rec 10-1-1819
Cert (as a minor) to Radnor MM 10-1-1824
Ruth
Cert fr Nottingham rec 3-3-1820
Cert to Radnor 10-29-1824
Sarah
b 4-19-1826, dt Joseph G & Ann
In 1827 List
RUDOLPH
Mary
Cert fr Darby rec 12-13-1797
Cert to Philadelphia MM, S Dist, 8-6-1801
RUMFORD
Jonathan
b 1-11-1705, Middletown Twp, Bucks Co, PA
s John & Mary (Scaife) Rumford
d 7-3-1782
Cert 7-26-1738 fr Gwynedd to Philadelphia MM
Cert to Newark MM 2-28-1749 by Philadelphia MM
Cert to Concord MM to marry by Gwynedd 3-30-1738
Cert 7-26-1738 fr Gwynedd to ?
Susanah Noockes
b 12-11-1715 in Worcestershire, Old England, dt
William & Elizabeth Noockes
d 8-14-1775
m 4-8-1738, Birmingham
Cert dtd 6-7-1738 fr Concord to Philadelphia MM
Cert to Neward MM fr Philadelphia MM, dtd 2-28-1749
Ch: Sarah
Jonathan, Jr
Miriam
b 5-13-1739  m 12-27-1753 William Shipley
b 4-28-1743  d 8-24-1790  m 4-9-1771 Sarah Way
b 5-13-1776  d 8-24-1790  m 4-9-1771 Sarah Way
Signed cert for Thomas Canby Jr to Cork & Liverpool 9-8-1750
Signed wedding cert of Robert Richardson & Sarah Shipley, 1750
Commissioned as Captian of a company of Foot in the First Regiment of Delaware militia by President Caesar Rodney, 9-4-1778
Jonathan Rumford was a shopkeeper, S.W. side of High Street
Jonathan Rumford was a brother of Miriam Dawes.
Jonathan Jr
b 4-28-1743, in the Northern Liberty of the City of Philadelph, s Jonathan & Susannah (Noockes) Rumford
d 8-24-1790 on S. W. side (High) Fourth St, east of Market St, Wilmington, Del
Sarah Way
Ch: Jonathan 3rd
John
Samuel
b 5-13-1776  d 8- ?-1840  m Margaret Cope
Sarah
b 5-25-1780
Wm Smallwood
b 3-6-1782
Thomas
b 11-6-1783 in Wilmington, Del, m Catharine Cope
In 1814 Wilmington Directory:
John Rumford, hatter, brickmaker, etc, 92 Market
Sarah Rumford, 11 E High
Samuel Rumford, hatter, Hanover between King & French
Thomas Rumford, printer, Hanover between King & Franch
Wm Rumford, hatter, 67 & 135 Market
RUMFORD (Cont)

Martha d 3-21-1790
m 7- 7-1743, Wilmington Mtg, Newark MM, Richard
Carsan who d 7-26-1782
Ch: (of Richard & Martha (Rumford) Carsan)
  Dinah b 4- 2-1744
  Phebe b 1-22-1746
  Hannah V b 4-30-1748 d 10-17-1801
  Richard b 7- 3-1750
  Miriam b 5-14-1753
Richard Carsan was married 1st on 8-19-1738 at
Wilmington, Newark MM, to Ann James

Sarah dt Jonathan & Susanah (Noocks)
m 12-27-1753, Wilmington MM, William Shipley, s Wm &
Eliza (Levis) Shipley

William Smallwood b 3- 6-1782 d 4-30-1841, bur in Mtg Yd W St
Mbr by req 5-8-1806
Sarah S d 9-20-1867
Cert fr Piles Grove 5- ?-1828
Cert to Center 7-23-1858
Ch: Mary B b 6- 8-1829 m Cyrus Pyle
  William W b 6- 2-1831 Cert to Center 3-23-1860
  Isaac B b 10-14-1833
  Rebecca b 2-24-1836
  Francis Ellwood b 6- 5-1838 Cert to Center 1858
In 1827 List
In the 1815 Wilmington Directory, William Rumford is
listed as a hatter at 67 & 135 Market

RUSSELL

Ann In 1827 List
Rebecca at Joseph Shallcross's
Cert to Alexandria MM 4-28-1820
Cert fr Indian Springs 9-8-1824 acc 10-1-1824
Cert to Sandy Spring 8-? -1832
Samuel at Robert Wilkinson's
Cert fr Motherkill MM rec 6-7-1810
Released fr W St 11- ?-1838
Sarah gr-dt of Ann Baily
Cert fr Kennett MM rec 9-30-1814
Cert to New Garden 2- ?-1817

SALKEILD

John Jr Cert to Wilmington granted by Chester MM at Providence
5-26-1760
Dis 6-16-1762--"hath erred by joining too often with
unprofitable company & places of diversion & for being
concerned in a company at Wilmington Fair where such
company abused a woman with ill language & cut her
clothes"
SALTHOUSE
William
Cert fr New Castle MM held at Sunderland, G.B.,
dtd 9-15-1819, rec via New York MM on 3-31-1820
Dis 3- ?-1826

SANDERS
Amos (Saunders)
Stanton
Cert fr Goshen rec 8-15-1792
Cert of clearness for marriage to Kennett MM 6-14-1797
Dis 5-9-1811--accused of being a father of a woman's
bastard child and then marrying another woman not a
mbr of our Religious Society.

Grace Pennock
m
Kennet MM
d 6-16-1805, bur at Stanton
Cert fr Kennet rec 9-13-1797
Ch: Caleb
John
b
Lewis
b
d 1-23-1809, bur in Stanton
Ellis
b
Ann
b
2nd w ----- m

Ann
dt Amos & Grace (Pennock) Sanders
Cert to Kennett 12-29-1815

Ann
b 9-24-1819, dt Benjamin & Eleanor
Stanton
d 12-24-1820, bur in Stanton

Ann
b 2- 4-1826, dt Benjamin
Stanton
d 2- 8-1858 W St
m ----- Comly
In 1827 List

Anna
dt of Ellis Sanders
Dis 10- 3-1817--"committed fornication with her first
cousin whom she afterward married by the assistance of
a justice of the peace."

Benjamin (Saunders)
b 7-30-1778, s John & Ann
d 11-29-1860, age 82y, bur in Mtg Yd
Made ack 11-30-1813 of accomplishing his marriage with a
woman of another profession by the assistance of a Methodist
minister. Ack acc 12-3-1813

Eleanor
b 4- 7-1792
d 9-14-1872, bur in Mtg Yd
Ch: Samuel
John
b 1- 6-1814
d 3- 2-1814
Mary
b 1-22-1815
d 11-26-1820
Ann
b 5- 9-1817
Elizabeth
b 9- 1-1821
William
b 10-20-1823
Ann
b 2- 4-1826
m 2- 8-1858 J Comley
Esther
b 2- 9-1828
d 5-31-1842
Rebecca
b 7-23-1830
d 2- 1-1858
John
b 3- 7-1833
In 1827 List

Caleb
s of Amos
SANDERS (Cont)

Caleb

s Ellis & Hannah (Mendenhall)
Cert to Kennet 12-29-1815

Charles

s John & Hannah
Birthright
Cert fr Duck Creek dtd 8-13-1801 & rec 10-8-1801
Cert to Philadelphia MM 8-4-1820
Cert fr Philadelphia MM, N Dist, dtd 1-28-1823, rec 2-23-1823

----- -----
m
Dis 8-29-1823—accomplished marriage with a woman not in mbp with us by the assistance of a Justice of the Peace

Elizabeth

b 9- 1-1821, dt Benjamin & Eleanor
Cert to New Garden 1858 W St
m ----- Wood
In 1827 List

Elizabeth Clark
dt John & Hannah Sanders
Cert to New York 8- ?-1827

Ellen
In 1827 List

Ellen
Cert fr New Garden acc 1-1-1819
Cert to Goshen 8-3-1821

Ellis
Stanton
b 10-31-1765 d 3-26-1843 W St
Cert of clearness to marry Hannah Mendenhall, Kennett MM, 10-15-1794
Made ack 3-4-1802 of taking an oath
Ack acc

Edith Yarnall
dt Ephraim & Sarah, White Clay Creek
Cert fr Kennett MM 5-16-1781
m 4- 1-1789, Wilmington MM
b
2nd w Hannah Mendenhall m Kennett MM
Cert fr Kennet rec 3-11-1795
Ch: Ellis
b 8-15-1795
In 1827 List

Ellis
s Amos & Grace (Pennock) Sanders

Ellis Jr
b 8-13-1795, s John Sanders Jr
Cert fr Concord 3- ?-1816
Dis 8- ?-1817
Restored 1-29-1829 W St
In 1827 List

Ellis M
b 8-15-1795, s Ellis & Hannah (Mendenhall) Birthright
Released fr W St 11- ?-1838

Esther
b 2- 9-1828, dt Benjamin & Eleanor
d 5-31-1842
In 1827 List
Evan
s of John Sanders, Jr
Cert 4-1-1817 fr Concord rec 5-2-1817
7-6-1823, Stanton Prep Mtg informs that he returns
without cert to near Pittsburgh
Dis 11-28-1823—kept company with & married a woman
not in mbfp
10-31-1823—Committee rptd having received a communica-
tion from him imparting that though he felt an attachment
to our society, yet he was also sensible of a want of
qualification to make a suitable acknowledgment of his
deivation.

Hannah Corbet
dt John & Hannah Sanders

Israel
s John & Hannah Sanders
Cert fr Duck Creek dtd 7-11-1801, rec 10-8-1801
Cert to New York 6- ?-1832
Dis 1- ?-1834

John
s Benjamin & Eleanor
In 1827 List

John
Stanton "A valuable minister"
Made ack 3-4-1802 for allowing his dt to keep company
with & accomplishing marriage with a man not in mbfp
without manifesting his disaprobation,
d 8-16-1821 in 84th yr, bur in Stanton

Ann
d 12-28-1810, bur at Stanton
Ch: Nathan b
Benjamin b m Alice Pennock
A dt b m Eleanor

John
Hannah
Cert fr Duck Creek dtd 7-11-1801, rec 10-8-1801
Cert to New York 8- ?-1827
Ch: Israel b
Charles b
Mary Ann b
Elizabeth Clark b
John C b
Hannah Corbett b
Lewis Henry b

John
s of Amos

John Jr (Saunders)
Cert of clearness for marriage with Sarah Evans to
Goshen 10-10-1792
Cert to Kennet 5-22-1793

Sarah Evans
Cert fr Goshen NM rec 5-13-1793
Cert to Kennet 5-22-1793
Ch: Ellis Jr b
Sally Ann b
Evan b
SANDERS (Cont)

John  
b 1-22-1815, s Benjamin Stanton  
d 11-6-1820, bur in Stanton

John C  
s John & Hannah  
Resigned fr W St 6-28-1828

John Pennock  
s Ellis & Hannah (Mendenhall)  
Resigned fr W St 10-?1830

Joshua  
Stanton  
d 10-21-1809, bur in Stanton

Lewis  
Stanton  
d 1-23-1809, bur in Stanton

Lewis Henry  
s John & Hannah

Mary  
dt Sarah Sanders  
Cert 4-3-1817 fr Concord rec 5-30-1817  
Cert to Goshen 3-30-1821

Mary  
m ----- Wollaston  
Dis 1-7-1802--married a man not in mbrp by the assistance of a justice of the peace

Mary  
b 5-9-1817, dt Benjamin & Eleanor  
Dis 8-29-1845 W St  
In 1827 List

Mary Ann  
dt John & Hannah  
Cert to New York 8-?1827

Nathan  
s of John  
Cert to Goshen (as apprentice) 6-6-1793  
Cert of clearness for marriage to Alice Pennock of Kennett MM, 11-4-1798  
Dis 7-7-1803--neglect of attending religious mtgs, playing cards, taking strong drink to excess, & challenging a man to a fight

Alice Pennock  
m Kennett MM  
Cert fr Kennett rec 8-15-1798  
Cert to Kennett 1-5-1809

Sally Ann  
dt John Sanders Jr, lived at Ellis Sanders  
Cert fr Concord accepted 4-1-1814  
Dis 3-2-1827

Samuel  
b 1-6-1814, s Benjamin & Eleanor  
d 3-2-1814

Sarah  
Cert 4-3-1817 fr Concord rec 5-30-1817  
Cert to Radnor 4-?1830  
m ----- Sanders  
b  
In 1827 List

William  
b 10-20-1823, s Benjamin & Eleanor  
d 8-11-1877, bur in Mtg Yd  
In 1827 List
SAWYER
Susannah
Cert fr Philadelphia MM, N Dist, dtd 4-28-1807, rec 5-7-1807
Cert to Philadelphia MM, N Dist 5-4-1809
Cert rec fr Philadelphia MM, N Dist 6-4-1812
d 7-19-1862, age 84y, bur in Mtg Yd
m Joseph Sawyer
In 1827 List

SCHOFIELD
Andrew
Cert fr Concord MM 5-15-1782
Cert to Fairfax MM (VA) 8-13-1783

SCOTT
Elizabeth
d 10-14-1784, age 75y
m 6-? 1741 at Wilmington Mtg, Newark MM, Zachariah Ferris
Rebecca
Cert 1-9-1817 fr New Garden
m ca 1820, ----- Pearson
Dis 11-3-1820--married a man not in mbrp with the assistance of a magistrate

SEAL
Abraham
Cert fr New Garden rec 7-15-1795
Benjamin
s of William
Cert to Wilmington fr Concord 11-11-1762

Caleb
Appointed an elder 4-13-1796
d 1824, age 93y
1st w Lydia
Cert 10-4-1755 fr Newark at Center
d 4-9-1780
Ch: William
Joshua
b 6-18-1756 d 12-16-1774
Sarah
b 9-5-1759 m Lydia Richards
Hannah
b 3-2-1763
Lydia
b 1-21-1769 d 2-16-1838
Rachel
b 6-3-1771 d 10-28-1792
William
b 4-6-1774 d 12-16-1774
b 10-29-1776 d 9-20-1842 m Rachel Taylor
2nd w Alice
m
Ch: Caleb
b 10-13-1792

Caleb
b 10-13-1792, s Caleb & Alice
Cert to Philadelphia MM, N Dist, 3-5-1812
Dis 2- ?-1828 W St
-----
Ch: David
b
In 1827 List

Caleb
b 4-19-1784, s Joshua & Lydia (Richards)
d 3-8-1789
SEAL (Cont)
Caleb

s of William
Cert to Wilmington fr Concord 11-4-1762

David

gr- s of Caleb
Mbr as an infant by request of grandfather 3-11-1795
Dis 1-2-1818--"guilty of using profane language and other
disorderly and immoral conduct."

David

s of Caleb Jr
Cert to Philadelphia, N Dist 3-5-1812
Dis 1-2-1808

Elizabeth Pusey

dt William & Rachel (Taylor) Seal
In 1827 List

Hannah

b 1-21-1769, dt Caleb & Lydia d 2-16-1838 W St
In 1827 List

Hannah

dt of William
Cert to Wilmington fr Concord 11-4-1762

Isaac

b 7-11-1786, s Joshua & Lydia (Richards)
Dis 5-10-1810--married a woman not a mbr by the assistance
of a justice of the peace

Joseph

Cert fr Philadelphia MM, S Dist, rec 8-29-1817
Cert to Philadelphia MM, S Dist granted 11-28-1817

Joseph T

s William & Rachel (Taylor) Birthright
Cert as a minor to Philadelphia MM 4-30-1824
Cert fr Philadelphia 6- ?-1826
Resigned 4-23-1826 W St
In 1827 List

Joseph

s of William
Cert to Wilmington fr Concord 11-4-1762
Made ack for being married by a priest

Joshua

s Caleb & Lydia
Lydia Richards

dt Isaac Richards of New Garden
Cert fr New Garden 8-13-1783
Cert to Kennett 5- ?-1821

Ch: Caleb

Isaac
b 4-19-1784
Joshua
b 7-11-1786
William
b 11-21-1788
Thomas
b 12-19-1790
Mary R
b 3- 1-1793
Lydia
b 9- 5-1795
b 5-29-1798

Joshua granted cert of clearness for marriage with Lydia
Richards of New Garden, Wilmington MM, 4-16-1783
Lydia m 3-8-1821 William Chandler of Kennett
SEAL (Cont)

Joshua T

s William & Rachel (Taylor) Birthright
Dis 12- ?-1825

Joshua

b 11-21-1788, s Joshua & Lydia (Richards)
d 1-21-1790

Joshua Jr

Cert fr New Garden rec 7-15-1795
Cert Philadelphia MM, S Dist, 4-11-1798

Ann

Cert fr New Garden rec 7-15-1795
Cert to Philadelphia MM, S Dist, 11-4-1798
Cert fr Kennett rec 3-5-1801
Cert to Kennett 2-5-1807

Ch: Taylor

William

b

Lydia

dt William & Rachel (Taylor)

Lydia

b 6- 3-1771, dt Caleb & Lydia
d 10-28-1792
Cert to Kennett 12-15-1790, end back to Wilmington & rec 1-11-1792

Lydia

b 5-29-1798, dt Joshua & Lydia (Richards)
Cert to Kennett 5-1-1835, W St
Cert fr Kennett 8- - ?-1838, W St
m 12- 9-1824, Wilmington MM, William Richards

Mary Jackson

Cert to Concord MM 11-12-1788
m 9-17-1788, Wilmington MM, John Polas Seal (Johann Parlus Seal) fr Palatine, Germany in 1753—Rupps 30,000 Names of Immigrants (German)
1st wife Ann Mercer

Mary T

b 12-17-1816, dt William & Rachel (Taylor)
d 1-20-1854
m 5-23-1844 George S Grubb who was b 1-9-1820

Ch: (of George S & Mary T (Seal) Grubb)

Edward

b 2-19-1845 d 1- 6-1852

Hester K

b 5-15-1846

Elizabeth

b 12-25-1851

George S Jr

b 1-15-1854
In 1827 List

Mary

dt of William
Cert to Wilmington fr Concord 11-4-1762

Mary R

b 9- 6-1795, dt Joshua & Lydia (Richards)
m 10- 8-1818, Wilmington MM, Mahlon Betts, s Jesse & Hannah

Rachel

b 4- 6-1774, dt Caleb & Lydia d 12-16-1774

Rachel

dt of William
Cert to Wilmington fr Concord 11-4-1762

Rachel

Cert 7-3-1765 fr Concord
m William Seal
SEAL (Cont)
Sarah  b 3- 2-1763, dt Caleb & Lydia
Sarah  dt William & Rachel (Taylor)
      In 1827 List
Taylor  s Joshua Jr & Ann
      Cert fr New Garden rec 7-15-1795
      Cert to Philadelphia MM, S Dist 11-4-1798
      Cert fr Kennett rec 3-5-1801
      Cert, as a minor, to New Garden 6-9-1803
Thomas  b 3- 1-1793, s Joshua & Lydia (Richards)
      Dis 12-3-1819--accomplished his marriage with a 
      woman of another religious profession by the assistance 
      of an hireling preacher
Maria  m  ca 1819  d 3- 3-1827, bur in Mtg Yd
      Ch: -----  b  d 10-20-1826, bur in Mtg Yd
Thomas  s of William
      Cert to Wilmington fr Concord 11-4-1762
William  b 6-18-1756, s Caleb & Lydia  d 12-16-1774
William  b 10-29-1776, s Caleb & Lydia
      d 9-20-1842, bur in Mtg Yd
      Cert to New Garden 9-12-1782, as apprentice
      Cert fr New Garden rec 10-11-1797
      Cert of clearness to marry Rachel Taylor of Kennett MM,
      12-12-1798
Rachel Taylor  b 10-13-1775  d 9-18-1857 W St
      Cert fr Kennett rec 4-10-1799
      m  Kennett MM
      Ch: Lydia  b
      Joshua  b
      Joseph T  b
      Elizabeth Pusey  b
      Sarah  b
      Mary T  b 12-17-1816  m 5-23-1844 George Grubb
      In 1827 List
William  Cert to Wilmington fr Concord 11-4-1762 for both
      m
      Ch: Hannah  b
      Joseph  b
      William  b
      Caleb  b
      Benjamin  b
      Thomas  b
      Rachel  b
      Mary  b
William  s of William
      Cert to Wilmington fr Concord 11-4-1762
SEAL (Cont)

William
b 12-19-1790, s Joshua & Lydia (Richards)
d 1794

William
s Joshua Jr & Ann
Cert fr New Garden 7-15-1795
Cert to Philadelphia MM, S Dist 11-4-1798
Cert fr Kennett rec 3-5-1801
Cert to New Garden 6-9-1803

SEATON
Alexander
of Wilmington
Rebecca Robinson
dt George & Catherine Robinson
of Newark in Brandywine Hundred
m 2-2-1740 at Newark Mtg (Newark MM)
Record of marriage, Kennett MM, p 104

SEEDS
Adam
Cert 11-5-1806 fr Concord rec 12-4-1806
d 10-1-1823, bur in Wilmington, age 79y, late res New Castle
Alice
Cert 11-5-1806 fr Concord rec 12-4-1806
d 9-7-1823, 85y, bur in Wilmington, late res New Castle

Hannah
b 1776 d 12-10-1840
Cert 11-28-1822 fr Concord rec 1-3-1823
In 1827 List

SELL
Elizabeth
m 4-21-1744, Wilmington Mtg (Newark MM) John Dawes

SELLERS
Hannah
b 7-2-1758, dt Joseph & Hannah

John
of Darby Mtg
b 9-29-1789 in Philadelphia
d 7-20-1878, Millbourne, Upper Darby

Elizabeth Poole
b 4-28-1792, dt William & Sarah
d 1-3-1859
m 4-10-1817, Wilmington MM

Ch: Mary
b 6-2-1818 m Edward Bancroft
Sarah
b 2-18-1820 d young
William
b 4-13-1822 d young
John
b 9-5-1823 d young
William
b 9-19-1824 m Mary Ferris
John
b 7-27-1826 m Ann Caroline Kern
George
b 8-21-1828 m Annie Wilson
Sarah Ann
b 8-21-1828 m Clement B Smyth
Martha
b 10-2-1830
Frances
b 9-23-1833 m Eli Garrett
Nathan
b 7-18-1836 m ---- Kern
See Cope Sharpless Family
SELLERS (Cont)

Joseph
Hannah
Ch: Hannah

SEWELL

John (Serrill)

d 1-13-1788
John Serrill signed cert for Hugh Judge 10-11-1784
See Hugh Judge's Journal, pp 30-31

SHALLCROSS

Hannah

m ----- Hollingsworth
Dis 9-10-1788, mou with a non-mbr

Isaac

Dis 1-14-1801--"hath neglected the attendance of our religious mtgs, greatly deviated in dress & address, & entered as a hand on board an armed vessel."

John

b 10-12-1756  d 10- 8-1831, bur in Mtg Yd  W St
Dis--gave some assurance of obedience to the government.
Ack acc 3-6-1806
Cert fr Philadelphia MM, S Dist, 6-3-1807, rec 7-9-1807
In 1827 List

Jonathan Potts

s Thomas & Deborah (Claypool)

d  5-31-1794

s Thomas & Deborah (Claypool)

d  9- 3-1794

Joseph Jr

Birthright

of Chester MM

Catharine

m
Cert fr Chester MM rec 5-11-1791
Cert to Darby 10-14-1785

Mary

Birthright

m Samuel Lovering

Dis 9-14-1791--accomplished her marriage out of the approved way

Ch: (of Samuel & Mary (Shallcross) Lovering)

Sarah

b

John S

b

Mary S

b 11-11-1796  d 5-12-1824  m 11-23-1820 John Ferris Gilpin

Orpha

Cert 1-6-1755 fr Concord

Sarah

dt Thomas & Deborah (Claypool)  d  4- 5-1794
SHALLCROSS (Cont)

Thomas
Deborah Claypole Potts, widow of ----- Potts
Mbr by req 7-15-1789
d 1797
m 10-22-1789, Wilmington MM
Ch: Jonathan Potts
Sarah  b  d 9- 3-1794
John  b  d 5-31-1794

Hugh Judge's Journal, p 129, 9-16-1787--"In the company of Samuel Canby, I visited the widow Potts' family, & had a good open time of communication among them; was glad I attended to the intimation."

Thomas
White Clay Creek Birthright Friend
Dis 7-11-1798--"hath erred so far as to greatly neglect the att of our religious mtgs, repeatedly falsifying his work & breaking his engagements, getting into his possession the property of other people, by which they are likely to suffer considerable loss & finally withdrawing fr his creditors by absenting himself fr the neighborhood."
Dealt with & made ack on 3-11-1789 of being present at his sister's marriage which was conducted in a manner not agreeable to Friends discipline.
Evidently a sailor.

SHARP
Mary
Cert fr New Garden rec 2-14-1798
m ----- Chalfont
Dis 6-11-1800--for fornication with a man to whom she is since married.

SHARPLESS
Edith (Sharples)  b 9-13-1764, dt Benjamin & Hannah (Hollingshead) Sharples of Middletown Twp, PA
d 4-11-1789, unm
Edith Sharples was a niece of Edith (Sharples) Ferris
Ref: Anderson, Bart--The Sharples-Sharpless Family

Edith  b 2- 2-1797, dt Nathan & Lydia (Painter) Birthright
d 8-20-1867, bur at Concord
Cert to Concord 5-10-1804
m 1st 3-3-1824, Concord to George Martin, s George & Elizabeth (Reynolds), b 2-28-1787 & d 7-26-1847
Ch: (of George & Edith (Sharpless) Martin
George  b  m Ann Trimble
Nathan S  b  m Susanna B Eves
John  b 1- 8-1831  d 9- 9-1834
m 2nd 5-4-1864, Concord to John Benington, s Robert & Rachel, b 1800 & d 1901, bur at Concord Mtg
Ref: Anderson--The Sharples-Sharpless Family, p 192

Edith  Cert to Philadelphia 5-3-1816
SHARPLESS (Cont)

Elizabeth  b 12-29-1794, Redstone, Fayette Co, PA
dt Jonathan & Edith Sharpless Birthright
d 5- 7-1839 at Millington, Kendall Co, IL
m 4-20-1815 at Redstone, Jesse Jackson, s Samuel & Rebecca (Dixon) who was b 5-14-1793 at Redstone & d 12-12-1870 at Millington, IL (Cert to Redstone 9-16-1795 for Elizabeth)

Ch: (of Jesse & Elizabeth Sharpless) Jackson

Elma N  b  m Joseph Grove
Samuel J  b  m Barbara Misner
Mary S  b  m Fletcher Misner
Jonathan  b 6-18-1822  d 8-10-1839
Joseph  b  m Mary Emily Lewis & Barbara Trumbo
Edith Nichols  b 6-24-1827  d 10-15-1829
Rebecca  b  m Hugh L Hannah & Joshua R Holston
William Sharpless b  m Mary Augusta Pendleton
Elizabeth Nichols b  m Alexander M Hannah
Sabina  b 4- 2-1839  d 7- 2-1839

In the spring of 1836 Jesse & Elizabeth Jackson removed fr Fayette Co, PA to Millington (then called Millford) IL
Ref: Anderson, Bart - The Sharples-Sharpless Family, p 98

Elizabeth  b 8-17-1801, dt Nathan & Lydia (Painter) Birthright
d 8-19-1844 in Lancaster Co, PA
Cert to Concord 5-10-1804
m 9- 8-1824 Concord Mtg, Ferree Brinton, s Wm & Lydia (Ferree) who was b 10- 9-1800 & d 11- 6-1874 in Lancaster Co, PA

Ch: (of Ferree & Elizabeth Sharpless) Brinton

Lydia Sharpless b  m Daniel Ostrom Tinlow
John Ferree b  m Anna Binney
Nathan Sharpless b  m Mary D Buckley
William P  b  m Miria Rogers
Susan T  b 7-23-1834  d 7-23-1834
Joseph Painter  b  m Kate Mallet Provost
Edith Anna  b  m William White Wiltbank
Henry D  b 8-12-1840  d 8-12-1840
Robert Morton  b  m Octavia Eliza Fosdick
Ref: Anderson -- The Sharples-Sharpless Family, p 193

George  s Thomas & Martha (Preston)
b probably in Chester Twp  d 1828 in Belmont Co, OH
Cert as a minor fr Chester, dtd 9-27-1802 rec 1-6-1803
Cert to Concord MM, OH 10-8-1807

Ann Sackett  b 11- 9-1790, dt Samuel & Sarah (Manning)
m 3-28-1820 Concord Mtg, OH

Ch: Edward  b  d in childhood
Samuel  b  m Priscilla F (Crain) Smith
Martha Jane  b  m Hiram M Smith

George Sharpless went to Wilmington, Del, to learn the trade of a potter
Ref: Anderson -- The Sharples-Sharpless Family, p 79

Isaac  Cert fr Nottingham MM 4-11-1781 for both
Edith  m 12-12-1783
SHARPLESS (Cont)

Jonathan  
  b 10-17-1767 in Middletown Twp, PA (Chester Co)  
  s Joseph & Mary (Pyle)  
  d 1-20-1860 in Franklin Twp, Fayette Co, PA  
  Cert fr Kennett rec 7-11-1792 for both  
  Cert to Redstone 9-16-1795 for both  

Edith Nichols  
  b 2-12-1769, dt Samuel & Elizabeth (Jordan)  
  d 5-5-1823 in Fayette Co, PA  
  m 4-18-1792 Hockessin Mtg, Kennett MM  

Ch: Samuel  
  b m Elizabeth Piersol  
  Elizabeth  
  b m Jesse Jackson  
  Joseph  
  b 12-17-1796 d 1-11-1797  
  William  
  b m Mary Colvin  
  Ellis  
  b 5-16-1800 d 11-4-1804  
  Mary  
  b m Strickler Forrey  
  Edith  
  b m William Piersol  
  Jonathan  
  b 6-8-1807 d 9-24-1821  
  Sabina  
  b 1-25-1810 d 1891, unmarried  

2nd w Margaret Miller, dt Peter & Tacy Miller  
  b 4-5-1788 d 3-31-1863  
  m 4-27-1825, Center MM, Fayette Co, PA  

Ch: Priscilla Hunt  
  b m Morgan Campbell  
  Hannah Pennell  
  b 1-19-1828 d 10-23-1828  

Jonathan Sharpless was a useful mbr of Friends.  
Jonathan Sharpless was noted as a skillful inventor.  
He worked as a blacksmith in his younger days, but was  
involved in much milling work after moving West.  
Ref: Anderson, Bart -- The Sharples-Sharpless Family, p 54  
Edith Nichols Sharpless was appointed an overseer for  
Redstone Mtg 6-3-1808 & served until 12-31-1813.  

Joseph  
  b 6-12-1757, s Jacob & Ann (Blakey)  
  d 10-20-1796, unmarried, bur 10-27-1796, Philadelphia MM,  
  N Dist  
  Cert fr Chester MM 8-15-1781  
  Cert to Philadelphia MM, S Dist, 8-14-1782  
  Ref: Anderson -- The Sharples-Sharpless Family, p 31  

Joseph  
  b 12-5-1790, s Aaron & Mary(Ellwood)  
  d ca 1816, lost at sea  
  Cert (as a minor) fr New York MM rec 6-12-1799  
  Cert (as a minor) to Concord 9-9-1802  
  Joseph Sharpless' father was a half-brother of  
  Edith (Sharpless) Ferris  
  Ref: Anderson - The Sharples-Sharpless Family, p 60  

Joseph  
  b 3-19-1799, s Nathan & Lydia Birthright  
  d 12-27-1833 in Concord Twp, unmarried  
  Cert to Concord 5-10-1804  

Mary  
  b 10-15-1793, dt Aaron & Mary (Ellwood)  
  d 7-13-1827, in Wilmington, Del.  
  Cert (as a minor) fr New York MM rec 6-12-1799  
  Cert (as a minor) to Concord 9-9-1802  
  Cert fr Darby dtd 10-3-1805, rec 11-7-1805  
  m 10-14-1813, Birmingham Mtg, Thomas Garrett, s Thomas  
  & Sarah (Price) who was b 8-21-1789 in Upper Darby Twp,  
  & d 1-25-1871 in Wilmington, Del (m 2nd Rachel Mendenhall)
SHARPLESS (Cont)
Mary (Cont)
Ch: (of Thomas & Mary (Sharpless) Garrett)
   Ellwood b  m Catharine K Wollaston
   Sarah Sharpless b  m Edward C Hewes
   Anna b  m James Edwards
   Henry b  m Catharine Ann Canby
   Margaret Malin b  m James G McCollum
Mary (Sharpless) Garrett's father was a half-brother
of Edith Sharpless Ferris

Nathan
   b 12-18-1772, s Joshua & Edith (Yarnall)
   d 4-11-1863 in Concord Twp
   Cert fr Concord rec 6-15-1796
   Cert to Concord 5-10-1804

Lydia Painter
   b 9-20-1774, dt Joseph & Elizabeth (Woodward)
   d 12-26-1845
   Cert fr Concord rec 6-15-1796
   Cert to Concord 5-10-1804
   m 4-21-1796, Birmingham Mtg

Ch: Edith
   Joseph
   Elizabeth
   b 3-19-1799  d 12-27-1833, unmarried
   m Ferree Brinton

Nathan Sharples learned the trade of a hatter
which he evidently practiced in Wilmington before
moving to a farm in Concord Twp.
Nathan & his sister, Martha Jefferis were superintendent
& matron of Westtown Boarding School fr 1836 to 1843
Lydia Sharpless, while her husband was superintendent at
Westtown (1836-1843), though taking no active part, "was
the motherly and warmly-beloved comforter of every home-
sick or ailing child who found an asylum and never-forgotten
sympathy in No. 19." -- Anderson - The Sharples-Sharpless
Family, p 102

Samuel
   b 2-25-1793, in or near Wilmington, Del, s Jonathan &
   Edith Birthright
   d 6-25-1846 at Redstone, Fayette Co, PA, bur at Center
   Mtg, Fayette Co
   Cert to Redstone 9-16-1795

Elizabeth Piersol
   b 12-7-1794, dt William & Grace (Cope)
   d 2-14-1871 at Redstone, Fayette Co, PA, bur at Center
   Mtg, Fayette Co
   m 3-18-1818

Ch: Elma
   Edith Nichols
   William Piersol
   Louisa
   Minerva W
   Jonathan
   b  m William C Johnson
   b  m J Newton Craft & William G Patterson
   b 3-9-1824  d 5-26-1881, unmarried
   b 5-1-1826  d 8-20-1846, unmarried
   b
   b  m John W Cook
   b  m Mariah Hazen
Ref: Anderson, Bart - The Sharples-Sharpless Family,
pp 97-98
SHARPLESS (Cont)

Samuel b 1781 or 1782, s Thomas & Martha (Preston) d 1857 in Pittsburgh, PA
Cert fr Chester rec 9-10-1800
Cert to Third Haven 8-4-1803

Rebecca Y Judge dt Hugh & Susanna (Hatton) m 1816

Ch: Margaret b m Albert Medley
Alfred Judge b m Ellen Holmes
Eliza Patterson b d in childhood
Catharine Taylor b d in infancy

Samuel Sharpless was a potter
Ref: Anderson - The Sharples-Sharpless Family, p 79

Sarah b 9-25-1769, dt Benjamin & Martha (Mendenhall) d 9-13-1823
Cert fr Chester rec 7-13-1791
m 5- 5-1791 William Poole, who was b 8-4-1764 &
d 5-25-1829

Ch: (of William & Sarah (Sharpless) Poole)
Elizabeth b
Rebecca b
Mary b
Samuel b
Hannah b
Sarah b
Martha b
Anna b
John Morton b
William S b

Sarah b 10- 2-1788 in New York City, dt Aaron & Mary (Ellwood) d 6-24-1836 in Barlington, NJ
Cert, as a minor, fr New York MM rec 6-12-1799
Cert to Burlington MM 9-9-1802
m 5-27-1830, Burlington, NJ, Rowland Jones, s John & Mary (Rowland) Jones, who was b ca 1778 & d 8-19-1867 at
Burlington, NJ

Ch: None

Sarah Sharples's father was a half-brother of Edith (Sharples) Ferris
Ref: Anderson - The Sharples-Sharpless Family, p 104

SHARPLEY

Cathrene Cert 6-1-1754 of Newark MM at Center

Mary dt Daniel Sharpley of Brandywine Hundred
Cert to Kennet 7-12-1797
m Nathan Milner, s of Mary Milner

Ch: (of Nathan & Mary (Sharpley) Milner)
Cathrine b 9- 2-1775
Esther b 9-29-1777
Joseph b 11-23-1780
Cyrus b 11- 1-1782
Daniel b 11-14-1784
Rachel b 9-24-1786
Isaac b 3-14-1789
John b 7-21-1791
Mary b 2-14-1794
Elizabeth b 7- 4-1795
SHAW
Deborah Jr  
Cert 9-20-1759 fr New Garden  
m ----- Steary  
Dis 5-16-1770, mou

Edward  
Cert to Wilmington fr New Garden, dtd 9-27-1755

Joseph  
Cert fr New Garden dtd 7-31-1756

Rebecca  
Cert 6-28-1757 fr Gwynedd

Susannah  
Cert 9-20-1759 fr New Garden  
m ----- Thomas  
Dis 2-13-1765, mou

SHEPPARD
Ann  
Cert fr Richhill MM in Ireland dtd 3-22-1801 & rec 7-9-1801  
Cert to Concord 4-9-1807  
m ----- Sheppard

Ch: James  
Samuel  
Elizabeth  

Elizabeth  
dt ----- & Ann Sheppard  
Cert fr Richhill MM in Ireland dtd 3-22-1801, rec 7-9-1801  
Cert to London Grove 7-8-1802  
Cert fr London Grove dtd 12-3-1806 rec 2-5-1807  
Cert to Concord 5-7-1807

James  
s ----- & Ann Sheppard  
Cert fr Richhill MM in Ireland dtd 3-22-1801 rec 7-9-1801  
Cert to Salin MM, NJ 5-6-1802

Samuel  
s ----- & Ann Sheppard  
Cert fr Richhill MM in Ireland dtd 3-22-1801 rec 7-9-1801  
Cert to Haddonfield 8-6-1801

SHERWOOD
Elizabeth Askew  
dt Parker & Hannah Askew  
Cert to Third Haven MM granted 2-3-1815  
m 12-8-1814, Wilmington MM John Sherwood

John  
at Michael Megears - removed "1807 Mbrp List"

SHEWARD
Ann  
b 8-23-1811, dt Caleb & Mary  
Cert fr Philadelphia MM, S Dist, rec 8-6-1812  
Cert to London Grove granted 5-29-1818  
m John Cooper, s John & Jane (Yarnall) who was b 5-28-1806  
& d 5-? -1885

Benjamin  
b 9-15-1766, s Caleb & Hannah (Hibberd)  
d 9-18-1798
SHEWARD (Cont)

Caleb
b in England, s Moses Sheward of Radditch, Worcestershire, England
d 8-17-1785 in Wilmington, Del

Hannah Hibberd
b 1-31-1737, Willistown, PA, dt Benjamin & Phebe (Sharples)
d 3- 8-1804 in Wilmington
m 10- 6-1757 Goshen MM

Ch: Mary
b 5-26-1758 d 1842 m 5-30-1782 Thomas Marriott of Philadelphia, s Joseph & Mary Marriott

Moses
b 9-20-1760

Phebe
b 8-20-1764 d 8-29-1765

Jane
b 8- 1-1772 d 1853 m William Walker, s Samuel & Lettis Walker

Caleb
b 4- 7-1777 d 11- 4-1817 m Mary Garrett, dt Isaac & Elizabeth (Thatcher) Garrett

Benjamin
b 9-15-1766 d 9-18-1798
m 10- 7-1790, John Johnson, s Abraham & Martha Prep Mtg complains of Caleb Sheward for not leaving matter of disagreement between himself & Griffith Minshall to the judgment of men.
Caleb & Hannah Sheward settled first within the limits of Sadsbury MM, but rem to Wilmington sometime between 1766 & 1772. Births of first four ch recorded at Sadsbury.
See Sharpless, p 197

Caleb
b 4- 7-1777, s Dale & Hannah (Hibberd)
d 11-14-1817, bur in Wilmington
Cert to Philadelphia MM, N Dist 1-16-1793
Cert fr Philadelphia MM, N Dist rec 5-15-1799
Cert to Philadelphia MM, S Dist 6-5-1806
Cert fr Philadelphia MM, S Dist rec 8-6-1812

Mary Garrett
b 3-12-1791, dt Isaac & Elizabeth (Thatcher) Garrett
Cert fr Philadelphia MM, S Dist, rec 8-6-1812
Cert to London Grove granted 5-29-1818
m 6-14-1810, Willistown Mtg

Ch: Ann
William
b 8-23-1811 m John Cooper

Isaac Garrett
b 3- 2-1813 d 11- ?-1863 m Diana Wilson
b 6-14-1817 m Louisa Bradford

Elizabeth D
Cert fr Cecil MM acc 9-2-1814
Cert to Stillwater MM, OH, granted 4-2-1819

Hannah
dt Caleb & Hannah (Hibberd) Sheward
d 7-14-1852, bur in Mtg Yd, age 80y, a mbr
m 10- 7-1790, Wilmington MM John Johnson, s Abraham & Martha Johnson of Darby, Del, Co, who d 5-11-1812, bur in Mtg Yd

Ch: (of John & Hannah (Sheward) Johnson)
Martha
Caleb
Benjamin
SHEWARD (Cont)

Isaac Garrett  
b 6-14-1817, twin of William, s Caleb & Mary (Garrett)  
Birthright  
Cert to London Grove 5-29-1818

Louisa Bradford  
m

Jane  
b 8-1-1772, dt Caleb & Hannah  
d 1853  
m 10-17-1805, Wilmington MM, William Walker, s  
Samuel & Lelis Walker

Ch: (of William & Jane (Sheward) Walker)

Hannah  
b 10-3-1806  
d 8-9-1846

Mary  
b 3-7-1811

William Gibbons  
b 12-30-1813  
Ref: Anderson - Sharples-Sharpless Family, p 37

Mary  
b 5-26-1758, dt Caleb & Hannah (Hibberd)  
d 1842  
Cert to Philadelphia MM, N Dist, 9-11-1782  
Cert fr Philadelphia MM, N Dist, rec 2-11-1789  
m 5-30-1782, Wilmington MM, Thomas Marriott, of  
Philadelphia MM, S Dist, s Joseph & Mary Marriott  
Ref: Anderson - Sharples-Sharpless Family, p 37

Rest Perry  
b 6-28-1751 of Wilmington, dt John & Margaret Perry  
d 7-20-1816, bur in Wilmington  
m James Sheward  
Dis 8-16-1780-"married by assistance of a hireling priest"  
Rein 6-7-1810--after making an acknowledgment

William  
b 6-14-1817, twin if Isaac, s Caleb & Mary  
Birthright  
Cert to London Grove 5-29-1818

Diana Wilson  
m

SHIPLEY

Ann  
dt William & Mary (Tatual) Shipley  
m Joseph Maris  
m 2nd Mordecai Yarnall

Ann  
b 1-29-1758, dt Thomas & Mary (Marriott) Shipley  
Birthright, Wilmington  
m 9-20-1792 John Jones of Nottingham

Anna  
b 7-26-1788, dt Joseph & Mary (Levis) Shipley  
d 8-19-1852, bur in Mtg Yd  
In 1827 List

Anna  
b 9-22-1760, dt Thomas & Mary (Marriott)  
Birthright  
d 9-14-1786  
m 10-28-1784, Wilmington MM, William Byrnes, s Daniel  
& Dinah Byrnes, who was b 7-22-1759

Ch: (of William & Anna (Shipley) Byrnes)

Thomas Shipley  
b 9-14-1786

Elinor Buckingham  
Birthright Friend  
Cert fr Kennett 12-10-1783  
m ----- Shipley  
Dis 5-10-1797-"hath deviated in accomplishing her marriage  
by the assistance of an hireling teacher (Presbyterian Parson)  
(crossed out) with a mbr of our Society after being precautioned.
SHIPLEY (Cont)  

Elizabeth  
b 6-10-1789, dt Joseph & Mary (Levis)  
In 1827 List  

Elizabeth  
dt William & Elizabeth (Levis) Shipley  
(See Elizabeth Shipley Canby Poole)  
m Oliver Canby  
m 2nd 12-3-1761, Wilmington MM, William Poole  

Elizabeth  
Dis 11-11-1778--dealt with concerning deviation from  
plainness in dress & language & frequenting places of  
musick & dancing & joyning therein 7-15-1778  

Esther Canby  
dt of Jonas  
m ---- Shipley  
Dis 9-28-1821--guilty of fornication & employed an hireling  
minister in the accomplishment of her marriage  

Hannah  
b 1801, dt Joseph & Mary (Levis) Shipley  
d 12-15-1891, age 91y, bur in Mtg Yd  
In 1827 List  

Jane  
d 12- 1-1808, bur in Mtg Yd  

Jean  
Cert fr Kennett 9-11-1793  

John  
s William & Sarah (Rumford) Shipley  
d 8-10-1824, bur in Mtg Yd  
Dis  

John  
b 12-25-1782, s Joseph & Mary (Levis) Shipley  
d 7- 2-1862, nearly 80 yrs, bur in Mtg Yd  
Dis 4-28-1820, Intoxication  

Joseph  
Birthright  

Elinor Buckingham  
m  
Dis 9-13-1797--"hath accomplished his marriage by the  
assistance of an hireling teacher"  

Joseph  
b 11-11-1752, s Thomas & Mary (Marriott)  
d 7-20-1832, bur in Mtg Yd  
Cert to Wilmington MM fr Chester MM rec 7-8-1756  

Mary Levis  
b 1-21-1757, dt Samuel Levis  
d 12-11-1843, bur in Mtg Yd  

Ch: Samuel  
b 2-12-1777  
d 1844  
m Elizabeth Jeffries  
Mary  
b 12-27-1778  
d 1844  
m John Dixon  
Thomas  
b 9-30-1780  
d 1813  
m Phoebe Wagner  
John  
b 12-25-1782  
d 1863  
Rebecca  
b 5- 3-1785  
d 9- 4-1786  
Anna  
b 7-26-1788  
d 8-19-1852  
Elizabeth  
b 6-10-1789  
d 1865  
Sarah  
b 3- 3-1791  
d 1872  
Margaret  
b 12-18-1793  
d 1832  
Joseph  
b 12- ?-1795  
d 1867  
Hannah  
b 1801  
d 1891  
In 1827 List  
Made ack dtd 4-12-1780 for taking a test the tenor whereof I  
am now convinced is contrary to the principle of truth as  
held by the people called Quakers.
Joseph
b 12- ?-1795, s Joseph & Mary (Levis)
Cert to Philadelphia MM, S Dist approved 4-1-1814

Margaret
b 12-18-1793, dt Joseph & Mary (Levis)
d 1832 in Philadelphia W St
In 1827 List

Martha
b 8- 2-1748, dt Thomas & Mary (Marriott)
Birthright mbr of Chester MM
d 12- 6-1748, mbr of Chester MM

Mary
b 12-27-1778, dt Joseph & Mary (Levis)
d 1844
m 4-15-1802, John Dixon, s Isaac & Amy Dixon

Mary
dt Thomas & Mary d ca 1795
m Phineas Buckley, New York

Mary
b 1727 (?), dt William & Mary (Tatuall) Shipley
d ca 1753, drowned in the Brandywine

Rebekah
b 5- 3-1785, dt Joseph & Mary (Levis)
d 9- 4-1786

Rebekah Robinson Andrews
d 2- 7-1797, age 67y
m 1st 5-28-1761, Wilmington MM, Ezekiel Andrews, who was
b 11-21-1729 & d 3-4-1772
Ch: (of Ezekiel & Rebekah (Robinson) Andrews)
   Mary
   b 3- 3-1764
   James
   b 7-17-1765
   John
   b 6-14-1769
   m 2nd 4-27-1775, Wilmington MM, Thomas Shipley who was
   b 4-24-1718 & d 1789

Samuel
b 6-30-1747, s Thomas & Mary (Marriott)
Birthright, mbr of Chester MM
d 7- 4-1747, " " " "

Samuel
b 2-12-1777, s Joseph & Mary (Levis) Shipley
Dis 8-4-1803--accomplished his marriage with the assistance
of a hireling teacher, with a woman not in mbrp

Elizabeth Jefferis
Mbr by req 10- 9-1806
d 7-16-1883, age 89y, bur in Mtg Yd
Ch: Sarah
b m 1832 Edward Brinthurst
In 1827 List

Sarah
b 3- 3-1791, dt Joseph & Mary (Levis) Shipley
d 8-27-1872
In 1827 List

Sarah
b 2-22-1770, s William & Sarah (Rumford) Shipley
d 8-29-1857, bur in Mtg Yd
In 1827 List
SHIPLEY (Cont)
Sarah
dt William & Elizabeth (Levis) Shipley
d 6-29-1793
m 10-6-1750, Wilmington MM, Robert Richardson who was
d 6-18-1761
b 5-31-1708
Ch: (of Robert & Sarah (Shipley) Richardson)
Elizabeth
b 11-10-1751
John
b 10-31-1753
Mary
b 10-31-1758
d 9-7-1795
Ann
b 8-3-1760
Robert
b 6-18-1761
Sarah
b 9-6-1755, dt Thomas & Mary (Marriott)
d 1824
Cert fr Chester 7-8-1756
Cert to Falls MM 5-16-1781
Cert fr Falls MM rec 9-10-1789
m 6-24-1790, Wilmington MM Cyrus Newlin who was
b 1747 & d 1824
Ch: (of Cyrus & Sarah (Shipley) Newlin)
Isaac
b
Mary
b
Thomas
b
Susanna
Dis 11-11-1778--dealt with concerning deviation fr
plainness in dress & language & frequenting places of
musick & dancing & joyning therein themselves 7-15-1778
Thomas
b 7-9-1751, s Thomas & Mary (Marriott)
Birthright, Chester MM
d 6-30-1752
Thomas
b 9-30-1780, s Thomas & Mary (Levis)
d 6-1-1813 (date of burial) bur at Mtg Yd
Phoebe Wagner
m
Thomas
b 4-24-1718 at Leicestershire, a diocese of Lincoln, England, s William & Mary Ann (Tatuall) Shipley
d 1789
Cert to Wilmington fr Chester MM rec 7-8-1756
1st w Mary Marriott
b 9-1-1719
d 2-21-1771
m 9-15-1743, Falls MM
Ch: William
b 3-9-1746
d 2-13-1816
Samuel
b 6-30-1747
d 7-4-1747
Martha
b 8-2-1748
d 12-6-1748
Mary
b 7-2-1750
d 1795
m Phineas Buckley, NY
Thomas
b 7-9-1751
d 6-30-1752
Joseph
b 11-11-1752
d 7-20-1832
m Mary Levis
Sarah
b 9-6-1755
d 1834
m Cyrus Newlin
Ann
b 1-29-1758
d 1808
m John Jones
Anna
b 9-22-1760
d 10-28-1784
m William Byrnes
2nd w Rebecca Andrews
m 4-27-1775, Wilmington MM
Rebecca had 3 ch by previous marriage: Mary Andrews
b 3-3-1764, James Andrews b 7-17-1765, & John
Andrews b 6-14-1769
Thomas Shipley came with his parents to Ridley, PA, fr Staffordshire about 1725
Thomas & Mary Shipley spent their first married years in Springfield Twp, Del Co, PA where he worked as a "joyner". House still stands near ----?.
In 1749 Thomas Shipley held part interest in the Dolphin, a small vessel plying the Brandywine Creek and the Delaware River between Wilmington & Philadelphia. Other owners of this sixty-ton square-sterned scow mastered by Amos Storm, were Griffith Minshall, Robert Lewis, Moses Minshall, Joseph Maris, Oliver Canby & the Wilmington Co. See Winterthon(?) Portfolio II.

Thomas
b 8-31-1771, s William & Sarah (Rumford) Shipley
d 6-26-1856, bur in Mtg Yd, not a mbr
Dis 6-25-1841 W St
Pd $3 Collection 1827 In 1827 List

Thomas
b 4-30-1780, s Joseph & Mary
d 6- 1-1813, age 33y, bur in Wilmington, a mbr
Late residence Brandywine
Cert to Philadelphia MM, S Dist, 1-11-1797

William
s William & Elizabeth (Levis) Shipley  d 1794, age 65y
dt Jonathan & Susannah (Noockes) Rumford
m 12-27-1753 (Wilmington MM)

Ch: John
Sarah
b 2-22-1770  d 8-29-1857

Thomas
b 8-31-1771

William
b 3- 9-1746, s Thomas & Mary (Marriott) Shipley
d 2-13-1816, bur in Wilmington
Cert to Wilmington fr Chester MM 7-8-1756
(Brother of Joseph, late res Brandywine)

William
b 1693  d 12-19-1768
1st w Mary Ann Tatuall*  b 1700  d 1727 Never a mbr of Wilmington MM
Ch: Thomas
Ann
Elizabeth
b 1718  d 1789  m Mary Marriott, Rebecca Andrews
b 1720  d 1789  m Joseph Maris, Mordecai Yarnell
b 1722  d 1789  m Oliver Canby, Wm Poole
2nd w Elizabeth Levis  b 1690  d 10-16-1777, bur at London Grove m 1728 (?) Ch: Mary
Sarah
William
b 1727  d 1753
b 1729  d 1793  m Robert Richardson 1750
b 1731  d 1774  m Sarah Rumford
See account of Mary Tatuall Shipley by Jane Elwell Fanson in Benjamin Ferris' "My Kith and Kin."
"He was the husband of an esteemed friend Elizabeth Shipley. They were some of the first settlers of this town in the year 1736." Wilmington Death Records
11-16-1750 William Shipled complained against for contending with another Friend about their outward affairs in a public manner"--(likely with Joshua Way)
4-4-1751--William Shipley condemns his action.
*Mary Ann Tatuall was dt of Robert & Ann Tatuall
William Shipley of Ridley in Pennsylvania at the suggestion of his wife, Elizabeth, travelled through the vicinity of Willington & purchased a lot of land of Samuel Kirk & Margaret, his wife, situated at the easterly corner of Market & Second Streets. Purchased a large lot on 8-9-1835 fr Andrew & Boeta Justison. --Eight acres of land all lying between Market & West Streets above Second Street and below Fifth Street. Shipleys moved to Willington in fall of 1735. 11-11-1751 William Shipley made ack to Wilmington MM of his conduct in his difference with Joshua Way.

William s of William Shipley
Cert to Kennet dtd 2-15-1786
Dis by Kennet in 1701 for marriage by a magistrate

Orpha Swayne
b 3-25-1765, dt Francis & Betty (Baily) Swayne
d 4-7-1843
m 1791 by a magistrate
b d unm

Ch: Betty
William
Joseph
Lydia
Sarah
Jonathan

Ref: Geneology of the Baily Family, pp 65 & 123

Lydia
Cert to Mount Holly 5-11-1785

Isaac
Cert fr New Garden rec 2-13-1793
Cert to Nottingham 4-13-1796

Mary
m Isaac Shortledge
Mary Shortledge (w of Isaac Shortledge) "removed" -- 1807 Membership List

Mary Tolwell
dt Gouldsmith & Sarah
m ------ Shortledge
Dis 7-8-1802--married a man not in mbrp by the assistance of a magistrate.

Abraham
s of Job
Cert to New Garden 7-14-1784

Hannah
dt Job & Elizabeth
Cert fr Fairfax MM 7-10-1782
Cert to Goshen 8-10-1796
SINCLAIR (Cont)

Job

Elizabeth

Ch: John
Hannah
Keziah
Abraham

John

b

Keziah

dt Job & Elizabeth

William

Dis 5-11-1768--"accomplished his marriage by the assistance of a priest with a woman of another society."

SINKLER

John

Cert (as a minor) to Kennett 11-10-1790
Cert fr Kennett rec 6-15-1791

SIPPLE

Elizabeth Tatuall

dt Thomas & Ann (Tatuall) Sipple

Resigned fr W St, 5-9-1829
In 1827 List

Thomas

Ann Tatuall

b 4-9-1775, dt Joseph & Elizabeth (Lea)
d 10-5-1816
m 9-25-1794, Wilmington MM
Cert to Duck Creek 12-10-1794
Cert fr Duck Creek rec 11-4-1798
Dis 11-12-1800 for mou

Ch: Elizabeth
b

Ann m 2nd 1800 John Bellach

SLACK

Lydia Yarnall

Birthright Friend
m ----- Slack
Dis 8-10-1785--"accomplishing her marriage out of the approved way of Friends with a man not in mbrp with us after she was advised against it"--Wilmington MM

SMITH

Alban

s Samuel & Lydia Birthright
Cert to Philadelphia MM 4-12-1797

Ann

Cert 6-1-1809 fr Cent. rec 6-8-1809

Deborah B

In 1827 List

Dorothy

Cert to Wilmington fr E Nottingham 1-28-1764
m John
SMITH (Cont)
Grace
Cert fr Philadelphia MM dtd 11-28-1800 rec 12-10-1800
d 11-28-1808, bur in Wilmington
at Sarah Marriott's - 1807 List

Hannah Musgrave
dt Moses & Elizabeth
Cert to Wilmington MM fr Philadelphia MM 4-29-1763
Dis 6-13-1764--"erred as to accomplish her marriage by
a priest to a man not of our Society."

Jane
Cert fr Redstone rec 10-14-1795
d 9-22-1798
m ----- Smith

Ch: John
b

John
Cert to Wilmington fr E Nottingham 1-28-1764
"public ministry among us was well received, it being
to edification and comfort"

Dorothy
m

John
s John & Elizabeth
Cert fr Deer Creek 5-29-1764

John
s ----- & Jane Smith
Cert as a youth fr Redstone rec 10-14-1795
b 8-13-1778, dt Vincent & Abigail
Both dis 4-9-1801, accomplished their marriage by the
assistance of an hireling teacher
John ack acc 4-10-1806
John dis 5-2-1817

John Jr
Cert fr Deer Creek 5-29-1764 for both
Dis 6-10-1767

Elizabeth
m

Ch: Joshua
John
b
Mary
b

"he has misconducted by selling spirituous liquors without
license in his house at the time called the Fair, contrary
to our Christian Profession and the law of the government.
And much neglected to attend our religious meetings.
Made ack 7-15-1778 accompanied by a letter of recommenda-
tion fr Little Falls Mtg.

Jonathan
Cert to Wilmington fr Buckingham 10-7-1765
(to improve himself in learning)

Joshua
s John & Elizabeth
Cert to Wilmington fr Deer Creek 5-29-1764

Mary
dt John & Elizabeth
Cert to Wilmington fr Deer Creek 5-29-1764
SMITH (Cont)
Mary Worth
Cert 2-3-1818 fr Philadelphia, N Dist, acc 2-27-1818
Cert to Concord MM (as a minor) 7-31-1818
Samuel
Lydia
Ch: Alban
Thomas
Dis 11-10-1762--"has erred in spending his time at taverns in gaming & attempting to dance & defrauding his creditors."

SMYTH
Clement Biddle
b 12-29-1827, s David & Anna (Canby) Birthright
  d 7-11-1901
Sarah Sellers
dt John & Elizabeth (Poole) Sellers
  m 1856 d 5-20-1911
Ch: Herbert Weir
  b 8-8-1857 m Eleanor Adt of Baltimore
  Elizabeth Sellers
  8-4-1860 d 10-29-1861
  Elizabeth Poole
  8-4-1864 d 7-28-1875
  William Canby
  Alice P
  b 8-28-1867 d 12-17-1957 unm
  In 1827 List

David
b 1-30-1783, s Thomas & Mary Smyth
  d 2-5-1866, bur in Mtg Yd
  Mbr by req 12-30-1814
Anna Canby
b 12-29-1784, dt William & Martha (Marriott) Canby
  d 1-12-1867, bur in Mtg Yd W St
  m 10-12-1815, Wilmington MM
Ch: Lindley
  b 7-28-1816
  Sarah Morris
  b 7-3-1818 d 6-5-1826
  Lucy
  b 9-13-1820 d 4-24-1890
  William Canby
  b 2-11-1823 m Emily Betts 9-28-1847
  Mary Anna
  b 8-14-1824 d 6-18-1897
  Clement Biddle
  b 12-29-1827 d 7-11-1901 m Sarah Sellers 1856
  In 1827 List

Lindley
b 7-28-1816, s David & Anna (Canby) Birthright
Cert to Cherry St 3-?1833 W St
-----
m
Ch: Ferris
  b 9-13-1820, dt David & Anna (Canby) Birthright
  d 4-24-1890 of cancer, bur in Mtg Yd W St unm
  In 1827 List

Lucy
b 9-13-1820, dt David & Anna (Canby) Birthright
d 4-24-1890 of cancer, bur in Mtg Yd W St unm
In 1827 List

Mary Anna
b 8-14-1824, dt David & Anna (Canby) Birthright
d 6-18-1897, bur in Mtg Yd unm W St
In 1827 List
Address: 816 West St, 1896 Directory

Sarah Morris
b 7-3-1818, dt David & Anna (Canby) Birthright, Wilmington
d 6-5-1826, bur in Mtg Yd
SMYTH (Cont)

William Canby  
b 2-11-1823, s David & Anna (Canby)  
Cert to Green St, 3-24-1854  
W St

Emily Betts  
b 1-10-1823  
m 9-28-1847

Ch: Mary B  
Anna C  
Lucy  
Lindley  
b 8-12-1852  
d 1853

In 1827 List

SNOW

Rachel Ferris  
dt William & Lauranna  
Stanton

Mbr by req of father 10-8-1807  
m ----- Snow

Made ack 3-12-1821, acc 9-1-1821 of marrying contrary  
to the good order of the Society. Treated with by Northwest  
Fork MM

Cert to Northwest Fork MM 9-28-1821

SOMERS

Chalkley  
Cert fr Piles Grove MM rec 8-29-1817

-----  
m 10-29-1824 Wilmington Prep Mtg rpts that Chalkley Somers  
has accomplished his marriage with a woman not in mbrp  
with Friends

Dis 12- ?-1824

SORREL

Alice  
Cert to Darby 7-16-1788

SPAIN

Elizabeth Reynolds  
m ----- Spain

Dis 3-12-1794--"hath erred in marrying a man not of  
our Society by the assistance of a hireling priest."

SPACKMAN

Ann  
b 12-28-1777, dt George & Thomazine (Bond) Spackman

m 6-16-1803, Wilmington MM, Joseph Richardson, s Richard  
& Sarah (Tatuall) Richardson, who was b 2-19-1767

Anna  
b 9-18-1803, dt Thomas & Deborah

Cert to London Grove 4-6-1809

Cert fr Concord acc 4-30-1813

Cert to Philadelphia 5- ?-1828  
W St

In 1827 List

Chalkley  
s Thomas & Deborah

Cert fr Concord acc 4-30-1813

Cert to Philadelphia 5- ?-1828

Adeline Gibbons  
m  
Ch: Ellis Leeds  
b 8-16-1856  
m 6- 1-1898 Katharine Moore Laing

(Smedley p 633)

In 1827 List
SPACKMAN (Cont)

George  

b 11-20-1741, s Isaac & Esther of Malmsbury, Wiltshire, England (Smedley p 290)  
d 9-4-1798

Thomazine Bond  
b 1755, dt Samuel & Thomazine (Downing) Bond  
(See Smedley)  
d 7-29-1782, bur in Mtg Yd (Smedley p 185) W St  
(d 7-29-1832, Wilmington Burial Records)  
m 5-11-1775

Ch: Mary  
b 3-17-1776  
d 11-?-1747  
m 12-25-1794 Thomas R Downing

Ann  
b 12-28-1777

Samuel  
b 2-4-1780

Hester  
b 4-16-1782

In 1827 List "widow of George" --1807 List  
Samuel Bond was the s of Joseph & Ann Bond, See Smedley,  
p. 185

Thomazine Downing Bond was the dt of Thomas & Thomazine  
Downing of East Cain, Smedley, p 185.

George  
b 9-11-1801, s Thomas & Deborah  
Cert to Philadelphia MM 6-10-1802, end & rec back 12-9-1802  
Cert to London Grove MM 4-6-1809  
Cert fr Concord acc 4-30-1813  
Cert to Philadelphia MM, N Dist, 7-3-1818

Hester  
b 4-16-1782, dt George & Thomazine Spackman  
m 4-22-1802, Wilmington MM, Joseph Grubb who d 1830

Ch: (of Joseph & Hester (Spackman) Grubb)  

Samuel Spackman b  
d 1830

Edward b  
d 1845

Hannah b  

James G b  
d 1810

Joseph C b

Joseph  
b 12-19-1799, s Thomas & Deborah  
Cert fr Philadelphia MM 6-16-1802, end & rec back 9-12-1802  
Cert to London Grove 4-6-1809  
Cert fr Concord acc 4-30-1813  
Released by W St 11-?-1838  
In 1827 List

Mary  
b 3-17-1776 at Wilmington, dt of George  
d 11-?-1747 at Downingtown  
m 12-25-1794, Wilmington MM, Thomas R Downing, s Richard  
& Elizabeth (Reece) Downing of Downingtown who was b 1-25-1773 at Downingtown & d 8-27-1811 at Baltimore, bur there

Ch: (of Thomas R & Mary (Spackman) Downing)  

Thomazine b  

Hester (Esther) b  

Mary Ann b  

Richard b  

George b  

Elizabeth b
SPACKMAN (Cont)

Samuel

b 2- 4-1780, s George & Thomazine  
Cert as apprentice to Philadelphia MM 9-14-1796  
Cert fr Philadelphia MM acc 1-15-1800  
Dis 7-5-1804--accomplished his marriage by the  
assistance of a magistrate after being precautioned.  
Samuel Spackman offered his farm for sale on the  
Philadelphia Turnpike one mile fr Wilmington.  
Delaware Gazette 4-20-1815

Samuel C

b 2- 9-1796, s Thomas & Deborah  
Cert to Philadelphia MM 6-10-1802, end & rec back  
12-9-1802  
Cert to London Grove MM 4-6-1809  
Cert fr Concord MM acc 4-29-1813  
Made ack 10-30-1818 of marrying a woman not in mbrp,  
with the assistance of a hireling teacher.  
Cert to Green St 2-26-1819

Thomas

Mbr by req 10-15-1794  
Cert of clearness for marriage 3-11-1795, Bradford MM  
Cert to Philadelphia MM 6-10-1802, end & rec back  
12-9-1802 for both  
Cert to London Grove 4-6-1809 for both  
Cert acc fr Concord MM 4-30-1813 for both  
Cert to Philadelphia 5- ?-1828 for both

Deborah Cope

of Bradford, a minister  
Cert fr Bradford rec 7-15-1795  
m 1795

Ch: Samuel C

Joseph  
b 2- 9-1796

George  
b 12-19-1799

Anna  
b 9-11-1801

Thomas C  
b 9-18-1803

Chalkley  

b 3-1807  
In 1827 List

Ch: Thomas C

b 11- 3-1807  
d 1826

SPEAKMAN

Edith

Cert fr Concord 5- ?-1821  
In 1827 List

SQUIBB

Edward  
b 7- 5-1819, s James R & Catharine Squibb  
Birght  
Cert to Darby 2-3-1832  
In 1827 List

Elizabeth  
dt Thomas & Rachel  
Cert frChester acc 6-4-1813  
Dis 2-2-1827
SQUIBB (Cont)

Ellen (Eleanor)  b 9-24-1808, dt Robert & Mary (Hamilton) Squibb
Birthright
Dis 1- ?-1830  W St
In 1827 List

Ellen B (Eleanor)  b 4-29-1831, dt James & Catherine (Bonsall) Squibb
Birthright
d 11-30-1831, scarlet fever, bur in Mtg Yd

Enoch
Cert as a minor fr Concord rec 9-15-1790

Hannah
Cert fr Chester rec 1-11-1797
m 11-15-1798, Wilmington MM, Charles Green, of Duck Creek

Edward  b 7- 5-1819, s James & Catharine (Bonsall) Squibb

Jacob  b 1-29-1801, s Robert & Mary (Hamilton) Squibb  Stanton
Birthright
Dis 7-2-1824--fornication

James R  b 6-11-1796, s Robert & Mary (Hamilton) Squibb  Stanton
Birthright
Dis 12- ?-1826

Catharine H. Bonsall  b 11-27-1798, dt Vincent & Sarah Bonsall
d 5- 8-1833, bur in Mtg Yd
Cert fr Darby 5-3-1816
m 10-15-1818, Wilmington MM

Ch: Edward  b 7- 5-1819
Sarah  b 8-25-1822  d 11-29-1831, bur in Mtg Yd, scarlet fever
Mary  b 8-26-1826  d 12- 6-1831, " " " " " "
Robert  b 10- 7-1828
Eleanor (Ellen)  b 4-29-1831  d 11-30-1831, " " " " " "
In 1827 List

John  s Thomas & Rachel
Cert to Chester granted 11-5-1807
Cert fr Chester acc 6-4-1807
Released 11- ?-1838 by West St
In 1827 List

Lydia  dt Thomas & Rachel
Cert to Chester granted 11-5-1807
Cert fr Chester rec 5-31-1813
Dis 10- ?-1830, W St
In 1827 List

Martha  Cert fr Goshen MM acc 4-3-1818
m 11- 5-1818, Wilmington MM, Jonathan Lamborn

Ch: (of Jonathan & Martha (Squibb) Lamborn)
Lewis  b 8-12-1819
Rachel  b 1-21-1821
Rebecca  b 6-15-1823
Henry  b 1-10-1826
SQUIBB (Cont)

Mary H
b 8-26-1826, dt James & Catharine (Bonsall) Squibb
Birthright
d 12-6-1831, scarlet fever, bur in Mtg Yd
In 1827 List

Nathaniel
s Thomas & Rachel
Cert to Chester granted 11-5-1807
Cert fr Chester acc 6-4-1813
Released by West St, 11-?-1838
d 10-11-1841, bur in Mtg Yd, not a mbr of W St
In 1827 List

Robert
s Nathaniel of Chester Twp, Del Co.
d 2-28-1828, bur in Mtg Yd, Wilmington, late res Stanton
Cert fr Concord rec 4-16-1794

Mary Hamilton
dt Thomas & Rachel Hamilton
Cert to Green St, Philadelphia, 1837
m 5-21-1795, Wilmington MM

Ch: James
Samuel
b 6-11-1796
Jacob
b 1-29-1801
Thomas J
b 2-7-1803
Robert
b 10-12-1805
Eleanor
b 9-24-1808
In 1827 List
Robert Squibb was named on the Stanton subscription list in 1821

Robert Jr
b 10-12-1805, s Robert & Mary Squibb
Birthright
Dis 7-?-1831, W St
In 1827 List

Robert
b 10-7-1828, s James R & Catherine H (Bonsall) Squibb
Birthright
Cert to Darby 7-31-1735

Samuel
s Robert & Mary (Hamilton) Squibb
Birthright
d 8-3-1801

Samuel F
s Thomas & Rachel
Cert to Chester granted 11-5-1807
Cert fr Chester rec 6-4-1813
Resigned fr W St 8-?-1832
In 1827 List

Sarah
b 8-25-1822, dt James & Catharine (Bonsall) Squibb
Birthright
d 11-29-1831, scarlet fever, bur in Mtg Yd
In 1827 List

Thomas J
b 2-7-1803, s Robert & Mary (Hamilton) Squibb
Birthright
Cert to Cherry St, Philadelphia 5-?-1832
W St
In 1827 List
SQUIBB (Cont)

Thomas
b 9-22-1762 d 9-16-1835, bur in Mtg Yd W St
Cert fr Concord rec 2-13-1799
Cert to Chester granted 11-5-1807 for both
Cert fr Chester acc 6-4-1813 for both
Rachel Foster
d 12-20-1836, bur in Mtg Yd, in her 70th yr, late res
near Chester, PA (Cert fr Kennett MM rec 8-13-1794)
m 5-16-1799, Wilmington MM
Ch: Nathaniel
  John
  Lydia
  Samuel F
  Elizabeth
b
b
b
b
In 1827 List

STACKHOUSE
Benjamin
Cert fr Philadelphia MM 6-12-1782
Cert to " " 9-16-1789
"Benjamin Stackhouse an apprentice to a Friend here"
--Wilmington Minutes of 6-12-1782
William
Cert fr Nottingham rec 12-15-1790
Cert end to Philadelphia MM 2-16-1791

STAFFORD
Samuel
Cert of clearness for marrying a woman Friend of North
Wales 2-11-1851
Elizabeth
m
Cert fr Gwyneath rec 9-14-1751
End & ret 10-12-1751

STAN
Hannah
d 5- 6-1803
m Jacob

STAND
Joan
m 8-11-1744 at Wilmington Mtg (Newark MM) John Hammer

STAPLER
Esther
dt William & Mary
Resigned fr W St, 5- ?-1829
In 1827 List

Esther
dt Thomas & Margaret (Allen) Stapler
m 1-23-1811, Wilmington MM, Caleb Stroud, s Joshua
& Martha (Byrnes) Stroud who was b 7-13-1787
Ch: (of Caleb & Esther (Stapler) Stroud)
  Margaret
  Joshua
  Thomas
b
b
b

Hannah
Cert to Baltimore 6-5-1806
Cert fr Baltimore 12-1-1820
Cert to Baltimore 8-30-1822
STAPLER (Cont)

James Brian
b 5-2-1816 Released by W St 11- ?-1838
In 1827 List

John
s John Stapler & Esther (Canby) Stapler White
Dis 3-12-1777

Rachel West
b 4-21-1721, dt Thomas & Mary West An Elder
d 7-11-1783, age 62y 2m 20d (she was apptd Elder of this mtg
m 1743 at Wilmington (4-10-1771 in which station she st
Ch: Sarah
b 5-23-1746 m John Littler(until her decease--Wilm Death Rec
2nd w Jemima Robinson, widow of Thomas Robinson
m 6-16-1783, Wilmington MM d 7-31-1796
"he has joyned with the magistrates and grand jury men by
signing to an engagement promising at the next Levy Court
to vote for and use their endeavour to lay a tax upon
the inhabitants of this county for their protection and
support which has brought reproach upon the profession we
make"---Statement of Disownment
Made ack 5-14-177?
12-14-1750 John Stapler complained against for gaming at
cards and defaming character of Edward Daves.
4-3-1751 John Stapler condemned his errors
See Hugh Judge's Journal p 50, for account of what was
apparently the meeting for the marriage of John Stapler
& Jemima Robinson.
John Stapler is said to have ----- the as ----- Capitain K
during Revolutionary War--Montgomery-Remiscence of
Wilmington

John
b 11- 4-1789 Resigned fr W St, 1831
Ann Brian
b 10-10-1789 d 5-19-1837, bur in Mtg Yd Orthodox
Resigned fr W St 5- ?-1829
m 5-14-1812, Wilmington MM

Ch: Sarah Fisher
James Brian
b 11-25-1813
b 5- 2-1816
b 5-19-1819
Thomas
John Marshall
b 10-21-1822
Mary Brian
b 9-15-1825
In 1827 List

John Marshall
b 10-21-1822, s John & Ann (Brian) Stapler Birthright
Released by W St 11- ?-1838
In 1827 List

Jemima Robinson
d 7-31-1796
m 6-16-1785, Wilmington MM, John Stapler (his 2nd wife)
who d 8-30-1793
Jemima m 1st Thomas Robinson, s Valentine & Elizabeth
(Booth) Robinson who was b 9-7-1743
Joseph
Stanton d 8-16-1815, bur in Stanton
Joseph
s William, White Clay Creek
Cert as a minor to Baltimore MM, 2-8-1802
STAPLER (Cont)
Margaret
Resigned fr W St 5- ?-1829
In 1827 List

Mary
dt Stephen & Sarah (Reynolds) Stapler Birthright
Cert to New Garden 1-1-1819
Cert fr New Garden rec 6-30-1820
Resigned fr W St 5- ?-1829
In 1827 List

Mary Brian
b 9-15-1825, dt John & Ann Stapler Birthright
Released by W St 11- ?-1838
In 1827 List

Mary
b 5-16-1827, Stanton, Del, dt Stephen Mitchel Stapler
& Elizabeth Robinson Stapler
d 2-15-1895, Wilmington, Del
m 5-27-1852, Wilmington (Orthodox) MM, Samuel Spackman
Downing, who was b 12-21-1825, Downington, PA & d 5-1-1872,
Wilmington, Del

Ch: (of Samuel Spackman & Mary (Stapler) Downing)
son
Mary A
b 5-23-1854  m 8-24-1876 William C Malone
George Spackman
b 11-28-1856  d 4-15-1876
William Stapler
b 1-30-1859  d 4-25-1891
Edward Bailey
b 10-19-1861  d 3-10-1930  m 5-12-1909 Clara Adams
moved to Seattle, Washington

Mary
White Clay Creek Birthright
m ----- Pierce
Dis 7- 9-1801--married a man not of our Society by the
assistance of a Baptist minister

Rachel
dt William & Mary  d 1- 9-1785

Rebecca
dt Stephen & Sarah (Reynolds) Stapler Birthright
Cert to New Garden 1-1-1819
Cert fr New Garden rec 6-30-1820
Cert to Nottingham 1-30-1824
Cert ret by Nottingham 6-4-1824
Cert to Nottingham 7-1-1831

Sarah
dt Thomas & Margaret Stapler Stanton
m 4-15-1812, Wilmington MM, Daniel Dawson of Northwest Fork MM

Ch: (of Daniel & Sarah (Stapler) Dawson)
Margaret Stapler 10-30-1813
Elisha
b 5-15-1816  d 11- ?-1817
Sarah
b 1- 1-1819  d 9-10-1819
Thomas Stapler
b 8-27-1819

Sarah Fisher
b 11-25-1813, dt John & Ann (Brian) Stapler Birthright
Released by W St 11- ?-1838
In 1827 List
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Parents</th>
<th>Children</th>
<th>Marriages</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Stephen Stapler</td>
<td>b 5-22-1787, d 1823</td>
<td>Thomas &amp; Margaret (Allen)</td>
<td>Ch: Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td>Wm Gibbons &amp; Eli Hilles are appointed to visit him. Comm dealt with Stephen Stapler for some months &amp; reported improvement in his case, but he was still under the committee's care when he died. Sarah--cert to Nottingham 1-30-1824, along with dt Rebecca. Cert ret by Nottingham 6-4-1824--Sarah's circumstances are such as to require the aid of the Monthly Mtg of which she is a mbr. 9-3-1824--Committee which has met with a committee of Nottingham Friends, rpts that Sarah Stapler has become deranged in her mental faculties. Probably mtg should provide support but investigation should be made of possibility that she is entitled to an estate, both real &amp; personal.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Reynolds</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ch: Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td>Cert of clearness for marriage to Nottingham 4-6-1809 Cert to New Garden granted 1-1-1819 Cert fr New Garden for both rec 6-30-1820 of Nottingham m 1809, Nottingham Cert dtd 10-5-1809 rec fr Nottingham 11-9-1809</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Cert fr Philadelphia MM 6-12-1782</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen M</td>
<td>s Wm &amp; Mary (Mitchel) Stapler</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Stanton</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>b 3-26-1794, dt Thomas &amp; Mary Robinson</td>
<td>Birthright</td>
<td>m 6-17-1824</td>
<td>Wilmington MM</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robinson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ch: Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td>b 5-16-1827, Stanton d 2-15-1895, Wilmington m 5-27-1852 Samuel Spackman Downing In 1827 List</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>s John Stapler &amp; Esther (Canby) Stapler</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Stanton</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel Atkinson</td>
<td>m 1780 Mary Mitchell fr Abingdon (Thomas Stapler may not have been a mbr of Wilmington Mtg)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ch: William</td>
<td>b</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>s Wm &amp; Mary (Mitchel) Stapler</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Stanton</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Webb</td>
<td>m 1837</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>In 1827 List Subscribed $2 for Stanton Mtg, 1821</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>b 5-19-1819, d 9-7-1820,</td>
<td>John &amp; Ann Birthright</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
STAPLER (Cont)

Thomas
Margaret Allen
Ch: Sarah
Esther
Stephen
John
William

d 1-22-1812, bur at Stanton

b m 4-15-1812 Daniel Dawson

b m 1-23-1811 Caleb Stroud

b m 1809 Sarah Reynolds of Nottingham

b m Ann ----- 

In 1779 Thomas Stapler leased land for building of Stanton MH

William
Mary Mitchel

s Thomas & Rachel (Atkinson) Stapler Stanton

of Abingdon MM Stanton

d 2-15-1819, bur at Stanton, age 65y 7m 4d

Cert rec fr Abingdon MM 1-10-1781

m 1780

Wm--Cert of clearness approved by Wilmington MM 10-11-1780

Ch: Joseph
Stephen M
Esther
Thomas

b m 6-17-1824 Elizabeth Robinson, dt
Thomas & Mary Robinson

b m 1827 Sarah Webb

In 1827 List

William Allen

b 12-21-1792, s Thomas & Margaret (Allen) Stapler Stanton

Dis by W St, 9- ?-1840

In 1827 List

STARR

Aquilla

b 4- 3-1767, s Isaac & Elizabeth

d 3- 8-1816, bur in Wilmington

Made ack 7-15-1797 condemning his misconduct in consenting to the sale of four barrels of flour in the West Indies which had not the quantity in them expressed by the brand--acting as supercargo on the Sloop Betsey--Wilmington Men's Minutes

Ashbridge

s Elisha & Ann

Cert to Philadelphia MM 11-7-1811

Cert fr Philadelphia MM acc 2-4-1813

Rel fr W St 11- ?-1838

Caleb

b 8-13-1772, s Wm & Jane (Hoops)

d 10- 7-1851, bur in Mtg Yd

Cert fr Philadelphia MM N Dist, rec 12-16-1795

Dis 3-31-1815--after having endeavored to relinquish his mbrp--"has acted repugnant to our testimony against war by bearing arms in military capacity."

Mary

Ch: Susannah

b d 1- 5-1828, bur in Mtg Yd

d 6-20-1828, bur in Mtg Yd

Elisha

b 1-20-1770, s Isaac & Elizabeth

Cert to Concord MM 7-13-1791

Cert to Concord MM rec 6-13-1792

Cert to Concord 8-12-1795

Cert to Concord 6-13-1798
Elisha
Cert fr Concord rec 11-12-1800
Cert to Philadelphia MM 11-7-1811
Cert fr Philadelphia MM acc 2-4-1813
Dis 4-29-1814 "embarrassed in business."
Cert of clearness to marry Ann Walter of Concord
granted 9-6-1804

Ch: Margaret Hall
b
m
(Cert fr Concord rec 3-1-1805, Cert to Phila MM 11-7-1811)
2nd w Ann
Ch: Isaac Walter
b
b
b
Mary Ann
Ann Starr evidently died between the dates of the removal
Ashbridge
of the family to Philadelphia in 1811 & the return to
Wilmington early in 1813. See Wilmington MM minutes
2-4-1813

Elizabeth
dt Isaac & Rachel Starr
b 2-7-1780, dt Isaac & Rachel Starr
m ----- Gillis
Dis 3-10-1803--married a man of another profession by
the assistance of a hireling teacher

Elizabeth Tatull
dt Isaac & Margaret (Tatull) Starr
Dis 11-?-1825

George
s of Jeremiah
Cert to Wilmington fr New Garden 10-8-1763

Hannah
Stanton
d 5-6-1803 in 73rd yr of her age, an elder of Stanton
Particular Mtg

Hannah
b 12-9-1758, dt Wm & Jane (Hoops) Starr
d 3-11-1828
m 9-18-1783, Wilmington MM, Henry Troth, s Henry & Sarah

Isaac Jr
b 3-15-1764, s Isaac & Elizabeth
d 9-12-1799
Cert to Philadelphia MM, S Dist 4-15-1795 for both

Margaret Tatull
b 8-25-1867, dt Joseph & Elizabeth (Lea) Tatull
m 12-26-1793, Wilmington MM
Cert fr Philadelphia MM, S Dist 1-15-1800

Ch: Elizabeth Tatull
Isaac
b
Margaret m 2nd James Price
" dis 2-10-1803 for marrying a man not in mbrp with
Friends by the assistance of a hireling priest.
Rein 3-3-1815

Isaac
s Isaac & Margaret (Tatull)
Cert fr Philadelphia MM, S Dist 1-15-1800
Cert to Philadelphia 2-?-1816
STARR (Cont)
Issac d 11-26-1811, age 84 y, bur in Mtg Yd
1st w Elizabeth d 11-21-1776
Ch: Isaac b 3-15-1764 d 9-12-1799
   Acquilla b 4-3-1767 d 3-8-1816
   Elisha b 1-20-1770
   Phebe b 2-5-1773
2nd w Rachel Green Prichett, dt Robert Green & widow of John Prichett
d 11-20-1817, 77th yr, bur at Concord
Ch: Elizabeth b 2-7-1780
Isaac H b 9-30-1760, s Wm & Jane (Hoops) Starr Birthright Friend
d 6-15-1849, bur in Mtg Yd W St
Dis 4-16-1800 for committing fornication
Ack acc 4-10-1806
In 1827 List
Isaac Starr was still an active man in his eighty-sixth year. See Benjamin Ferris--Original Settlements on the Delaware, p 268
Isaac Walter s Elisha & Ann
Cert to Philadelphia MM 11-7-1811
Cert fr Philadelphia MM 2-4-1813
Dis 3-30-1827
Jacob Stanton an Elder
d 11-15-1812 in his 79th yr, bur in Stanton
Appointed Elder 4-16-1783
Resigned as trustee of New Castle Friends MH 3-13-1799
Jacob Jr Cert fr Duck Creek rec 4-10-1793, as a minor
James ------ m
Jeremiah Cert fr New Garden 10-8-1763 for both
------ m
Ch: Mary b
   Phebe b
   George b
Joshua Dis 4-8-1802--married a woman not in mbrp by the assistance of a hireling teacher
Margaret b 4-1-1763, s Wm & Jane (Hoops) Starr
d 11-26-1852, bur in Mtg Yd Aptrd Elder 3-5-1807
Cert to Cecil MM 2-11-1789
Cert fr Cecil rec 9-16-1795
Appointed Elder 4-13-1796
Cert to Cecil 1-6-1803
Cert fr Cecil dtd 5-8-1805, rec 6-6-1805
Cert to Nottingham 4-30-1819
Cert fr Nottingham 4-?-1819
STARR (Cont)  
Margarett (Cont)  m 1st Joseph Wilkinson, 11-13-1788, Wilmington MM  
Ch: (of Joseph & Margarett (Starr) Wilkinson  
  Isaac  b  
  Hannah  b  m 10-17-1811 Peter Askew  
  m 2nd 11-11-1802, Warner Raisin of Cecil MM  
Margaret Hall  dt Elisha Starr & 1st wife  
  Cert fr Concord rec 11-16-1800  
  Cert to Philadelphia 11-7-1811  
  Cert fr " 2-4-1813  
  m ----- Daily  
  Dis 2-1-1822--kept company with & married a man not in mbrp (then visited in Illinois)  
Mary  dt of Jeremiah  
  Cert fr New Garden 10-8-1763  
Mary Ann  dt Elisha & Ann Starr  
  Cert to Philadelphia MM 11-7-1811  
  Cert fr " 2-4-1813  
  Dis 3-2-1827  
Phebe  dt of Jeremiah  
  Cert to Wilmington fr New Garden 10-8-1763  
Phebe  b 2-5-1773, dt Isaac & Elizabeth Starr  
  m 10-20-1796, Wilmington MM, William Dixon Phillips  
Samuel  Cert rec 4-10-1753 fr Duck Creek, as a minor  
  Cert to Duck Creek 9-8-1803  
William  b 3-27-1731, s Isaac & Margaret (Lightfoot) Starr *  
  d 6-16-1787  
Jane Hoops  b 7-12-1732, dt Joshua Hoops  
  d 5-16-1812 in her 80th yr, bur in Mtg Yd  
  m 11-3-1757 at Goshen  
Ch: Hannah  b 12-9-1758 d 3-11-1828 m 9-18-1783 Henry Troth  
  Isaac  b 9-30-1760 d 6-15-1849  
  Margarett  b 4-1-1763  
  Wm Lightfoot  b 11-7-1765  
  Caleb  b 8-13-1772  
William Lightfoot  b 11-7-1765, s Wm & Jane (Hoops) Starr  
STEACY  
Deborah Shaw  m ----- Steacy  
  Dis 5-16-1770--acc her marriage with the assistance of a priest with a man not in mbrp  
  Made ack dtd 5-15-1769 of being concerned in taking some goods which were the property of another  
STEELE  
Philip Millington  Cert fr Nottingham rec 10-31-1817  
  Cert to Nottingham 5-4-1821  
**STEVenson**

Daniel  
Cert fr Salem MM, NJ rec 9-1-1820  
Released 11-30-1838 W St  
In 1827 List

**Stewart**

Ann (Steward)  
Birthright Friend  
m ------ Taylor  
Dis 1-16-1793

Ann  
b 9-10-1769, dt John & Hannah

Elizabeth (Steward or Stuart)  
Birthright  
Dis 6-13-1781 (fornication manifest by bearing of a bastard child)

Ch: ?

Elizabeth  
b 9-27-1759, dt John & Hannah (Lea) Stewart  
Cert 5-27-1768 fr Philadelphia

George  
b 3-6-1767, s John & Hannah  
Birthright  
Dis 9-12-1787--hath absconded fr his Master's service & took of his property with him

John (Stuart, Steward, Stewart), s Robert Stuart of Robinson Twp, County of Berks  
Cert fr Exeter at Maiden Creek 5-22-1756  
d 6-? -1772  
Dis 1-14-1761--use of unbecoming language & also to use strong drink to excess

Hannah Lea  
dt of Isaac Lea  
d 9-20-1779  
m 6-10-1756, Wilmington MM  
Cert 5-27-1768 fr Philadelphia

Ch: Elizabeth  
Martha  
George  
Ann  
b 9-10-1769

Martha  
b 8-10-1762, dt John & Hannah (Lea) Stewart  
Cert 5-27-1768 fr Philadelphia

**Stidham**

Joseph  
b 1788  
Mbr by req 9-1-1820  
Dis 1-26-1844 W St  
In 1827 List

**Stockey**

Mary  
Cert 10-8-1803 fr Duck Creek rec 12-8-1803  
Cert to Duck Creek 3-6-1806

**Stokesley**

Esther (Stokely)  
Cert fr Kennett dtd 9-4-1804 rec 10-4-1804  
d 8-12-1862, age 84y 8m, bur in Mtg Yd W St  
"at Jos. Bailey's"  
In 1827 List
STOOPS
Rachel
m ----- Stoops
Dis for accomplishing her marriage by a priest with a
man who was not a mbr of Friends
Made ack 7-15-1778

STORY
Betty
Cert fr Shrewsbury in the County of Salop, Old England,
end by New Garden MM, rec 10-10-1792
d 6- 6-1827, bur in Mtg Yd
Dis 8-5-1802--entered into business beyond her ability to
manage & favored one of her creditors to the loss of others,
would not explain state of her affairs when inquiry was
made.

STROUD
Ann
b 12-16-1795, dt Samuel & Elizabeth (Richardson)
Birthright
Cert to Murderkill 8-9-1804
Cert 7-7-1805 fr Motherkill, rec 9-5-1805
Cert to Darby 12-29-1820
m 11-16-1820 Stephen Pancoast of Darby MM

Caleb
b 7-13-1787, s Joshua & Martha (Byrnes) Stanton
Birthright
d 4-25-1861, bur in Mtg Yd
Cert to New Garden 6-16-1790
Cert fr New Garden rec 5-11-1791
Cert fr Philadelphia MM, S Dist rec 3-8-1810
Cert to New Garden 6-28-1816 for both
Cert fr New Garden rec 8-1-1817 for both
Cert to Uwchan 6- ?-1827 for both
Erased by W St 3- ?-1841

Esther (Hester) Stapler, dt Thomas & Margaret (Allen) Stapler
b 1-14-1785 d 4- 1-1843, bur in Mtg Yd, not a mbr at
m 1-23-1811, Wilmington MM W St

Ch: Margaret
   b 11-23-1813
   Joshua
   b 11-23-1813
   Thomas
   b
   Martha
   b 12- 9-1817
   Elizabeth
   b 9-11-1819
   William Allen
   b 2-24-1821

Edward
White Clay Creek
Cert fr New Garden 10-15-1783

-----
m Ch: Edward
b

Edward
s of Edward
Cert fr New Garden 10-15-1783
Cert to Gwynedd 4-15-1789
STROUD (Cont)

Edward
b 1-19-1800, s Samuel & Elizabeth (Richardson)
Birthright
Cert to Murderkill 8-9-1804
Cert 7-7-1805 fr Motherkill rec 9-5-1805
d 1821 at Hara-----?

Elizabeth
b 10-30-1808, dt Samuel & Elizabeth (Richardson)
Birthright
d 2-7-1813, 5th yr, bur in Wilmington

Elizabeth
b 7-27-1793, dt Joshua & Mary (Byrnes)
d 3-10-1882, bur in Mtg Yd, age 89y Orthodox
Cert to Philadelphia MM, S Dist, 9-10-1800
Cert fr Philadelphia MM, S Dist, 8-6-1812
Resigned fr W St, 12-?-1830
In 1827 List

Elizabeth
dt Isaac & Elixabeth
Cert to Philadelphia MM, N Dist 5-11-1785

Elizabeth
b 9-11-1819, dt Caleb & Esther (Stapler) Birthright
d 12-19-1869, bur in Mtg Yd, not a mbr
Cert to Uwclan 6-?-1827
Cert fr " 7-?-1830 W St

Isaac
Cert to Philadelphia MM, N Dist, 5-11-1785 for both

Lydia
Ch: Thomas
Mary
Elizabeth
Lydia
b 4-1-1783

Jacob
Cert fr Motherkiln acc 4-28-1815
Dis 1-30-1818--married his cousin, employing the services of an hireling priest

James
Cert fr Motherkill MM acc 9-3-1813
(James Stroud Jr dis 10-4-1816)

James
b 8-23-1811, s Samuel & Elizabeth (Richardson)
Birthright
Dis 10-?-1839 W St
In 1827 List

Jane
d 1820
m ----- Stroud
Cert 10-5-1768 fr Concord for Jane Stroud, w of Thomas Stroud
"Jane Stroud, widow" mbrp list of 1807
STROUD (Cont)
Joshua
s James & Elisa of Plymouth Twp
White Clay Creek
b 1753 d 4- 4-1834, bur in Mtg Yd Orthodox
Mbr by req 9-15-1784
Cert to New Garden 6-16-1790 for both
Cert fr New Garden rec 5-11-1791 for both
Cert to Philadelphia MM, S Dist 9-10-1800 for both
Cert rec fr Philadelphia MM S Dist 8-6-1812 for both
Resigned fr W St 1-29-1829, both
Martha Byrnes
b 4-18-1765, dt Caleb & Mary Byrnes of Mill Creek
Hundred
d 4- 8-1833, bur in Mtg Yd Orthodox
m 1-19-1785, Wilmington MM
Ch: Samuel
Caleb
Mary
b 11-13-1785
b 7-13-1787
b 8-25-1789 m 3- ?-1819 Stephen Bonsall
Elizabeth
b 7-27-1793
In 1827 List
Joshua Stroud referred to Gwynedd MM to inquire as to
his mbp there where his father was a mbr, 5-12-1784.
Gwynedd stated that Joshua Stroud had no mbp rights
there & referred him back to Wilmington, Wilmington MM
7-14-1784
Joshua
b 11-23-1813, s Caleb & Esther (Stapler) Stroud
d 11-10-1862, age 46y
Cert to New Garden 6-28-1816
Cert fr New Garden rec 8-1-1817
Cert to Uwclan 6- ?-1827
Cert fr Uwclan 7- ?-1830 W St
Esther J
m
Ch: ----- b d 8-10-1845, infant, bur in Mtg Yd
----- b d 8-22-1846, child, bur in Mtg Yd
Lydia
b 4- 1-1783, dt Isaac & Lydia
Margaret
b 11-23-1813, dt Caleb & Esther (Stapler) Stroud
Cert to New Garden 6- ?-1816
Cert fr New Garden rec 8-1-1817
Cert to Uwclan 6- ?-1827
Cert fr Uwclan 7- ?-1830 W St
Martha
b 12- 9-1817, dt Caleb & Esther (Stapler) Stroud
Birthright
d 11-29-1875, age 58y, bur in Mtg Yd Orthodox
Cert to Uwclan 6- ?-1827
Cert fr Uwclan 7- ?-1730 W St
Mary
dt Isaac & Elizabeth
Cert to Philadelphia MM, N Dist, 5-11-1785
STROUD (Cont)

Mary  
b 8-25-1789, dt Joshua & Martha (Byrnes) Stroud  
d 1-11-1874, age 84y, bur in Mtg Yd Orthodox  
Cert to New Garden 6-16-1790  
Cert fr New Garden rec 5-11-1791  
Cert to Philadelphia MM, S Dist, 9-10-1800  
Cert fr Philadelphia MM, S Dist 8-6-1812  
Resigned fr W St 5- ?-1829  
In 1827 List

Mary  
b 9-21-1797, dt Samuel & Elizabeth (Richardson)  
Birthright d 4-20-1821  
m 4-15-1819, Wilmington MM, Stephen Bonsall, s Philip & Hannah (Ogden) Bonsall  
Cert to Murderkill 8-9-1804  
Cert 7-7-1805 fr Motherkill rec 9-5-1805

Rachel  
Cert fr Abington MM 10-16-1782  
m James Stroud

Samuel  
d 7-23-1832, bur in Mtg Yd W St  
Cert fr Gwynedd 8-13-1783  
Cert to Murderkill 8-9-1804 for both  
Cert fr Motherkill 9-5-1805, dtd 7-7-1805 for both

Elizabeth Richardson  
b 7-20-1771, dt Richard & Sarah (Tatwall) Richardson  
d 11- 5-1847, bur in Mtg Yd W St  
m 10-29-1789, Wilmington MM

Ch: Ann  
Mary  
b 12-16-1795  
Edward  
b 1-19-1800 d 1821  
Samuel  
b 1-20-1803

Sarah Richardson  
b 6-21-1806 m 11- ?-1830 Jesse Mendenhall

Elizabeth Richardson  
b 10-30-1808 d 2- 7-1813

James  
b 8-23-1811  
In 1827 List

Samuel  
b 1-20-1803, s Samuel & Elizabeth (Richardson)  
Birthright  
Cert to Murderkill 8-9-1804  
Cert 7-7-1805 fr Motherkill rec 9-5-1805  
In 1827 List

Samuel  
b 11-13-1785, s Joshua & Martha (Byrnes) Stroud  
d 1793  
Cert to New Garden 6-16-1790  
Cert fr New Garden 5-11-1791

Sarah Richardson  
b 6-21-1806, dt Samuel & Elizabeth (Richardson) Stroud  
Birthright  
m 11- 4-1830, Wilmington MM, W St, Jesse Mendenhall, s of Eli & Phebe (Prichett) Mendenhall, who was b 5-22-1798 & d 11-16-1852

Ch: (of Jesse & Sarah Richardson (Stroud) Mendenhall)  
Elizabeth  
b 9- 8-1831 m T Clarkson Taylor  
Edward  
b 2-27-1834 m Lydia S  
Henry  
b 8-26-1837 d 4-28-1887  
Mary S  
b 5-22-1841 m Granville Worrall  
William G  
b 6-22-1845

In 1827 List
STROUD (Cont)
Thomas s Isaac & Elizabeth
Cert to Philadelphia MM, N Dist 5-11-1785
Thomas Cert fr Gwynedd 11-12-1783
Stanton
d 1-22-1812, bur in Stanton
Thomas s Caleb & Esther Stroud
Cert fr New Garden rec 8-1-1817
William Allen b 2-24-1821, s Caleb & Esther (Stapler) Stroud
Birthright
Cert to Uwclan 6- ?-1827
Cert fr " 7- ?-1830 W St
Jane m
Ch: ----- b
d 5-22-1856, infant, bur in Mtg Yd

STUBBS
Adah Birthright Friend
m ----- Krull (Crull)
Dis 8-11-1790 (See Krull)
Sarah Dunn
Sarah (Stubs) Cert fr Nottingham 7-14-1784

SWAYNE
Albanus R s Huson & Susan Swayne
Cert 6-3-1823 fr Kennett MM accepted 7-4-1823
Cert to Birmingham 3- ?-1833
In 1827 List
Edward (Swaine) s Jonathan & Rachel Swaine
Cert fr New Garden 6- ?-1827
Erased by order of W St Mtg 9-23-1842
In 1827 List
Elizabeth (Swaine) dt Jonathan & Rachel Swaine
Cert fr New Garden 6- ?-1827
Erased by W St Mtg 9-23-1842
In 1827 List
Hannah (Swaine) dt Jonathan & Rachel Swaine
Erased by order of W St MM 9-23-1842
Howard (Swaine) s Jonathan & Rachel Swaine
Cert fr New Garden 6- ?-1827
In 1827 List
Huson
Susan Cert 6-3-1823 fr Kennett MM acc 7-4-1823 for both
Ch: Philena P
d 9-20-1826, bur in Mtg Yd
Albanus R b
b
In 1827 List
(Huson, Cert to Philadelphia, 4- ?-1834)
SWAYNE (Cont)

John

In 1827 List

Jonathan (Swaine)

Cert fr New Garden 6- ?-1827 for both
Erased by order of W St Mtg 9-23-1842 for both

Rachel

b

Ch: William

b

Hannah

b

Edward

b

Margaret

b

Elizabeth

b

Rachel

b

Jonathan

b

Maria

b

Listed but made no payment 1827 collection.
In 1827 List

Jonathan Jr (Swaine) s Jonathan & Rachel Swaine

Cert fr New Garden 6- ?-1827
Erased by order of W St Mtg 9-23-1842
In 1827 List

Margaret (Swaine)

dt Jonathan & Rachel Swaine

Cert fr New Garden 6- ?-1827
Erased by order of W St Mtg 9-23-1842
In 1827 List

Maria (Swaine)

dt Jonathan & Rachel Swaine

Cert fr New Garden 6- ?-1827
Erased by order of W St Mtg 9-23-1842
In 1827 List

Philena P

dt Husan & Susan Swayne

Cert 6-3-1823 fr Kennett MM acc 7-4-1823
Cert to Birmingham 3- ?-1827
In 1827 List

Rachel (Swaine)

dt Jonathan & Rachel Swaine

Cert fr New Garden 6- ?-1827

Sarah (Swaine)

Cert fr New Garden 6- ?-1827
Erased by order of W St Mtg 9-23-1842
In 1827 List

Thomas (Swaine)

Cert as a minor fr London Grove dtd 10-1-1800, rec 1-12-1801
Cert to Bradford 11-6-1806

William (Swaine)

s Jonathan & Rachel Swaine

Cert fr New Garden 6- ?-1827
Erased by order of W St Mtg 9-23-1842
In 1827 List

William Jr

Cert to Wilmington fr New Garden at London Grove 1-1-1763
as apprentice to John Perry
SWETT
Ann
dt of Benjamin Swett of New Castle
Cert 3-25-1757 fr Philadelphia
m 5-4-1757, Henry Drinker, merchant of Philadelphia,
s of Henry Drinker

Benjamin
12-14-1750 Benjamin Swett added to comm to treat with
Joshua Way
1752 one of Board of Trustees deeded property of New
Castle Friends Meeting House by John Richardson in 1752

John
Content Marie
m 3-11-1738 at Willingtown (Newark MM)

TATUALL
Ann
dt Edward & Elizabeth (Pennock) Tatull
d unm

Ann
b 2-9-1824, dt Edward & Margery (Paxson) Tatull
Released W St 11-?-1838
In 1827 List

Ann
b 4-9-1775, dt Joseph & Elizabeth (Lea)
d 10-5-1816
Cert to Duck Creek 12-10-1794
Cert fr Duck Creek rec 11-4-1798
m 9-25-1794, Wilmington MM, Thomas Sipple of Motherkiln
MM
m 2nd 1800, John Bellach
Dis 11-12-1800 for keeping company with & marrying a man
not in mbrp by the assistance of an hireling teacher

Edward
m 4-11-1735
Ch: Mary
b 6-12-1736 d 11-30-1809 ? m Wm Marshall, s Wm & Elizabeth
(Hunt) Marshall of Stanton

Ann
b d unm

Joseph
b 9-6-1740 d 8-13-1813 m 1st Elizabeth Lea
m 2nd Sarah (Rodman) Paxson, wid of Joseph Paxson

Elizabeth
b m John Trip
Sarah
b 8-31-1745 d 9-6-1834 m Richard Richardson, s John &
Ann (Ashton) Richardson
Signed cert for Peter Osburn to Irish Friends 3-8-1752

Edward
b 8-6-1772, s Joseph & Elizabeth (Lea)
d 8-?-1772, about 10 days old

Edward
b 7-30-1818, s Edward & Margery (Paxson) Tatull
Rel fr W St 11-?-1838
In 1827 List
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Death Date</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>6-20-1782</td>
<td>5-15-1837</td>
<td>Resigned W St Orthodox, 7-4-1828</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margery Paxson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>dt Sarah Paxson Tatull</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>d 5-15-1837, bur in Mtg Yd Orthodox</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>m 10-12-1809, Wilmington MM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ch: Elizabeth</td>
<td>10-20-1810</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>9-10-1814</td>
<td>5-9-1813</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>10-14-1816</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>7-30-1818</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>9-16-1820</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>3-11-1822</td>
<td></td>
<td>m ----- Gibbons</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>2-9-1824</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann</td>
<td>7-17-1827</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary R</td>
<td>4-29-182?</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>In 1827 List</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>10-20-1810</td>
<td></td>
<td>dt Edward &amp; Margery (Paxson) Tatull</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Released by W St 11- ?, 1838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>In 1827 List</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>7-28-1770</td>
<td></td>
<td>dt Joseph &amp; Elizabeth (Lea) Tatull</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>d ?, 17-1805</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>m 11-25-1790, Wilmington MM, Joseph Bailey, s Isaac &amp; Lydia Gilpin (Painter) Bailey, who d 1843</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ch: (of Joseph &amp; Elizabeth (Tatull) Bailey)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward Tatull</td>
<td></td>
<td>1843</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Tatull</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Ann</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther</td>
<td>9-13-1779</td>
<td></td>
<td>dt Joseph &amp; Elizabeth (Lea) Tatull</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>12-23-1860</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>4-19-1798</td>
<td></td>
<td>William Warner, s Joseph &amp; Mary (Yarnall)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>1740</td>
<td>8-5-1813</td>
<td>s Edward &amp; Elizabeth (Pennock)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>8-5-1813</td>
<td></td>
<td>bur in Mtg Yd, lat res Brandywine Birthright Friend</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Lea</td>
<td>11-5-1744</td>
<td></td>
<td>dt James &amp; Margaret (Marshall) Lea</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1-31-1765</td>
<td></td>
<td>Wilmington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ch: Sarah</td>
<td>11-27-1765</td>
<td>9-4-1839</td>
<td>m Thomas Lea 1-20-1785</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>8-25-1767</td>
<td>1841</td>
<td>m Isaac Starr &amp; James O Price</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>7-28-1770</td>
<td>1805</td>
<td>m Joseph Bailey, s Isaac &amp; Lydia Gilpin (Painter) Bailey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>8-6-1772</td>
<td>8-/?-1772, about 10 days old</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann</td>
<td>4-9-1775</td>
<td></td>
<td>m Thomas Sipple &amp; John Bellah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>3-26-1777</td>
<td>10-2-1798 of yellow fever</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther</td>
<td>9-13-1779</td>
<td>12-23-1860</td>
<td>m Wm Warner, s Joseph &amp; Mary (Yarnall) Warner</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward</td>
<td>6-20-1782</td>
<td></td>
<td>m Margery Paxson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>6-13-1785</td>
<td>10-1-1798 of yellow fever</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd w Sarah Rodman Paxson</td>
<td></td>
<td>1828</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
TATUALL (Cont)

Joseph b 3-26-1777, s Joseph & Elizabeth (Lea) Tatull d 10- 2-1798

Joseph s Edward & Margery (Paxson) Tatull d 5- 9-1813, under 1 year, bur Brandywine

Joseph b 10-14-1816, s Edward & Margery (Paxson) d 5-16-1877?
Released by W St 11- -?-1838

Sarah Richardson b 4- 5-1817, dt Ashton & Mary (Wood) Richardson
Birthright d 4-11-1876
Released by W St 11- ?-1838 m 6-10-1841

Ch: Edward b 11-10-1842 d 1-18-1878 m 6-21-1866 Rachel Alsop
Ann W b 4-22-1844 d 11-21-1859
Mary R b 12-30-1845 d 6-29-1872 m 10-16-1868 Robert Brown
Elizabeth b 9-29-1847 d 1-19-1874 m 2-17-1770 John R Bringhurst
Joseph b
Ashton b
Thomas b 12- 2-1852
Richard R b 7-15-1856 d 3-20-1938 m 10-14-1891 Mary Elizabeth Black
Lucy R b " d 10-23-1936
William Jr b 1-23-1862
Samuel b 12- ?-1857
Robert R b 2-20-1859 d 1859
In 1827 List

Margaret b 8-25-1867, dt Joseph & Elizabeth
m 12-26-1793, Wilmington MM, Isaac Starr, Jr, who was
b 3-15-1764 & d 9-12-1799
m 2nd James Price

Margaret b 4-29-1827, dt Edward & Margery (Paxson) Birthright d 7- 6-1836
In 1827 List

Mary R b 7-17-1827, dt Edward & Margery (Paxson)
Released W St 11- ?-1838
In 1827 List

Mary b 6-12-1736, dt Edward & Elizabeth (Pennock) Tatull d 1- -1-1810, age 78y
m 8-25-1757 William Marshall who d 5- ?-1808, age 78y
Wm & Mary (Tatull) Marshall were mbrs of White Clay Creek
(Stanton) Mtg

Robert
Mary Ann Cert 1-26-1725 fr Leicester QM to ?
Cert 10-5-1733 fr Leek, Staffordshire to ?
Cert 1-2-1748 fr ? to Newark MM

Ch: Jonathan (may have settled in Southern States)
b m ? Ch: John, Robert & Elizabeth

Thomas b d 11- 2-1787, age 71y, m Ann Shipley

Mary b 1693 d 1727 m Wm Shipley
TATUALL (Cont)
Robert & Mary Ann (Cont)
Ch: (Cont)

Sarah  b  m  ----- Rigsby
dt Rebecca  m  ----- Holt
Ann  b  d  in England
Edward  b  1704  d  4-11-1790  m  Elizabeth Pennock
"about 1725/6 Ann Tatull with five surviving children
& son-in-law Wm Shipley, sailed fr Bristol, England
for Pennsylvania. Ancestry of Elizabeth duPont Bayard,
p. 153 (she had seven ch in all)
Sarah  b  8- ?-1745  d  9- 6-1834, bur in Mtg Yd
m  4-24-1766, Wilmington MM, Richard Richardson who was
b  6- 9-1720 & d  9-10-1797
Ch: (of Richard & Sarah (Tatull) Richardson)
Joseph  b
John  b
Elizabeth  b
Richard  b
Ashton  b
Ann  b
John  b
Sarah  b  11-27-1765, dt Joseph & Elizabeth (Lea) Tatull
   d  9- 4-1839
   m  1-20-1783, Thomas Lea, s John & Mary Yarnall
      (Penell) Lea
Sarah  b  9-10-1814, dt Edward & Margery (Paxson) Tatull
Released by W St 11- ?-1838
In 1827 List
Sarah Paxson  d  1- 7-1828, bur in Mtg Yd
m 1st  ----- Paxson
Ch: (of ----- & Sarah Paxon)
Margaret  b  m  5-13-1813 John Richardson
Margery  b  m  10-12-1809 Edward Tatull, s Joseph
   & Elizabeth (Lea) Tatull
m 2nd Joseph Tatull who was b 1740 & d 8-5-1813
Thomas  s Robert & Mary Ann Tatull
   d  11- 2-1787, age 71y
Ann Shipley  sister of Wm Shipley
Ch: Sarah  b  m  ----- Blakey
   Elizabeth  b  m  John Knowles
Thomas & Ann Tatull were probably never mbrs at Wilmington
Thomas Tatull settled near Darby & Chester--Benj. Ferris
Thomas  b  6-13-1785, s Joseph & Elizabeth (Lea) Tatull
   d  10- 1-1798
Thomas  b  9-16-1820, s Edwary & Margery (Paxson) Tatull
Released fr W St, 11- ?-1838
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Surname</th>
<th>Given Names</th>
<th>Sex</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Death Date</th>
<th>Marriage Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>TATUALL</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>3-11-1823</td>
<td>10-28-1885</td>
<td>Released fr W St 11- ?-1838</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rachel Burgess Moon</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>6-18-1823</td>
<td>1- 4-1882</td>
<td>Ch: James Edward m Edith A Comfort (See Smedley p 499) In 1827 List</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ch: James Edward</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>4- 4-1852</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TATE</td>
<td>Ann</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Cert fr Kennett rec 10-13-1790</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TATEM</td>
<td>Ann</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>2- 3-1834</td>
<td>bur in Mtg Yd W St</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rachel</td>
<td></td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Rec as mbr by req 10-4-1810 Cert to Cincinnati, OH granted 10-2-1818 m Charles Tatem</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TATUM</td>
<td>Ann</td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>dt David &amp; Hepzibah Tatum Cert fr Piles Grove rec 5-30-1817 In 1827 List</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>David</td>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Cert fr Piles Grove rec 5-30-1817 for both d 11-27-1822, bur in Wilmington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Hepzibah</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>12-17-1840</td>
<td>bur in Mtg Yd</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ch: Maria</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>b 3-8-1827</td>
<td>Samuel Buzby</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ann</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>d 2- 3-1834, bur in Mtg Yd</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>David</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>b</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>b</td>
<td>m 6- 7-1838 James Wright</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John</td>
<td>M</td>
<td>b 12-24-1817</td>
<td>d 4-16-1818, bur in Mtg Yd</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth Cooper</td>
<td>F</td>
<td>b 5-11-1819</td>
<td>d 5-25-1840, bur in Mtg Yd</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td></td>
<td>F</td>
<td>s David &amp; Hepzibah Tatum</td>
<td>Cert fr Philadelphia 3-2-1827</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Cooper</td>
<td>b 5-11-1819, dt David &amp; Hepzibah Tatum</td>
<td>Birthright</td>
<td>Cert to Cherry St 6-24-1842</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Cert fr Cherry St rec 5-26-1848</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>F</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Cert to Woodbury 12-27-1850</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>F</td>
<td>m 10-31-1850, Wilmington MM, Joseph Z Lippincott</td>
<td>In 1827 List</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td></td>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>child of John &amp; Mary (Canby) Tatum Birthright</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Ward</td>
<td></td>
<td>M</td>
<td>b 12-24-1817</td>
<td>d 4-16-1818, bur in Wilmington</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Ward</td>
<td></td>
<td>M</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Resigned fr W St 7-4-1828</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Canby</td>
<td>b 7-28-1798, dt Samuel &amp; Frances (Lea)</td>
<td>Birthright</td>
<td>b 10-23-1833, bur in Mtg Yd Resigned fr W St 5?-1829</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>F</td>
<td>m 6-10-1824, Wilmington MM</td>
<td>(Orthodox)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
TATUM (Cont)
John Ward & Mary (Cont)
Ch: ----
  Samuel Canby
    b  5-13-1822, dt David & Hepzibah Tatum
    d  5-25-1840, bur in Mtg Yd
    m Ellen B
    In 1827 List
  Lydia
    b  5-13-1822, dt David & Hepzibah Tatum
    d  5-25-1840, bur in Mtg Yd
    In 1827 List
  Maria
    dt David & Hepzibah Tatum
    Cert fr Piles Grove rec 5-30-1817
    m  3-8-1827 Samuel Buzby
  Martha
    dt David & Hepzibah Tatum
    Cert fr Piles Grove rec 5-30-1817
    Cert to Cherry St, 7-?-1839
    m  6-7-1838 James Wright
    In 1827 List
  Samuel Canby
    s John Ward & Mary (Canby) Tatum
  Ellen Bardsley
    m
    In 1827 List

TAYLOR
Abijah
  s Ambrose & Mary
  Cert fr Chester 11-12-1783
  Cert to Chester 5-12-1790
Ambrose (Ambrons)
  Cert fr Chester 11-12-1783 for both
Mary
  Cert to Chester 5-12-1790 for both
Ch: Jacob
  Mordecai
  b
  Stephen
  b
  Abijah
  b
  Peter
  b
  Mary
  b
Ann Steward
  Birthright Friend
  m  ---- Taylor
  Dis 1-16-1793--"accomplishing her marriage by the
  assistance of an hireling priest with a man not of our
  Society, after being precautioned, since which it is
  manifest she was guilty of fornication by bearing a
  child sooner after marriage than chastity would admit of,
  & to cover the reproach attendant thereon, asserted that
  she was married a considerable time before she really was."
Deborah Andrews
  b 10-5-1773, dt John & Sarah
  Birthright Friend
  m  ---- Taylor
  Dis 7-13-1796--"hath deviated---by accomplishing her
  marriage by the assistance of a Baptist teacher with a
  man not in mbrp with us after being precautioned."
Elizabeth
  Cert fr New Garden 4-13-1785, end 5-11-1785
TAYLOR (Cont)

Evan
Cert fr London Grove dtd 3-3-1802 rec 4-8-1802
Cert to Alexandria, VA 5-7-1807

Jacob
s Ambrose & Mary
Cert fr Chester 11-12-1783
Cert to Chester 5-12-1790

John
Margaret
m
Cert fr Kennett rec 6-11-1794
Cert to Duck Creek 11- 4-1798

Mary
Cert fr Kennett rec 6-29-1821

Mary
dt Ambrose & Mary Taylor
Cert to Chester 5-12-1790

Mordecai
s Ambrose & Mary
Cert fr Chester 11-12-1783
Cert to Chester 5-12-1790

Peter
s Ambrose & Mary Taylor
Cert to Chester 5-12-1790

Stephen
s Ambrose & Mary
Cert fr Chester 11-12-1783
Cert to Chester 5-12-1790

TEA
Rachel
Cert fr Uwclan 11- ?-1822
Dis 5- ?-1828

TEMPLE
Edward
s Thomas & Jane Temple
Cert to Kennett MM 12-10-1788

Jane
dt Thomas & Jane Temple
Cert to Kennett MM 12-10-1788

Mary
b 11- 9-1782, dt Wm & Alice (Lownes) Temple
Cert fr Kennett 12-15-1784
Cert to Philadelphia MM N Dist 5-22-1793
d unm

Thomas
Jane
Ch: Edward
Jane
b
b

Thomas
b 10-10-1779, s Wm & Alice (Lownes) Temple
Cert fr Kennett 12-15-1784
Cert to Philadelphia MM, N Dist, 5-22-1793

Susan Battin
m
"No issue known" -- Smedley, p 222

Thomas
Cert to Kennett 12-10-1788
TEMPLE (Cont)

William
b 12-13-1753, Kennet (now Penns bury), s Thomas & Jane (Burton) Temple
Cert fr Kennett 12-15-1784 for both
Dis 6-13-1787--taking unjust advantage of a man whose property he had received frequently, & violating promises to his creditors

Alice Lownes
b 2-16-1758, dt Benannel & Alice (Williamson) Lownes
d 7-27-1841
Cert to Philadelphia MM, N Dist 5-22-1793
Cert 5-18-1816 fr London Grove
Cert to London Grove 4-30-1824
m 12- 5-1776, Kennett Mtg
Ch: Benannel
Thomas
b 10-10-1779 m Susan Battin
Mary
b 11- 9-1782 d unmarried
William
b ca 1792 d 5-13-1878 m John Davis Alice m 3-14-1789, Birmingham, John Pennock, widower, who was b 10-26-1754 & d 5-6-1840
Ch: of John & Alice Pennock
Marshall L b 3- 3-1800
Ruth M b 12- 1-1802
(See Alice Lownes Temple Pennock)

William
s William & Alice (Lownes)
Cert to Philadelphia MM, N Dist, 5-22-1793
d "said to have been lost at sea, unmarried."
Smedley, p 222

THATCHER

Susannah
dt Richard Thatcher Birthright Friend
Cert 5-17-1764 fr Kennett

THISTLEWAITE

Agnes
Cert fr Settle MM in York, G.B. rec 12-29-1820
m ----- Brynes
Dis 1-3-1823--accomplished her marriage with a mbr of the Society by the assistance of a justice of the peace

Ann
Cert fr Sedley MM, in G.B., rec 2-2-1821
Endorsed fr Philadelphia MM, S Dist
d 10- 7-1821, bur in Wilmington "deceased at Jno. Richardson's"

Thomas
Cert fr Brigham MM in Yorkshire rec 10-29-1819
Charged by Wilmington Prep Mtg with obtaining money in a fraudulent way 10-3-1823
Dis 11-28-1823--absconded, leaving debts unpaid
THOMAS

Amy

dt Joseph & Elizabeth Thomas
Cert to Kennett MM 2-7-1811

Elizabeth Way

dt John & ----- Way
Mbr by req of father 12-15-1790
m ----- Thomas
Dis 12-4-1806--accomplished marriage with the aid of a hireling teacher to a man not in mbrp

Evan

White Clay Creek, Birthright Friend
d 11-25-1825, bur in Mtg Yd

Elizabeth Thomson

Cert fr Kennett rec 6-13-1792
m 1800
Both dis 9-10-1800 for accomplishing their marriage by the assistance of an hireling teacher after being precautioned. Both were mbrs.
Comm rpts that he had declined the practice of retailing liquor distilled fr grain 3-12-1800.

Evan Jr

Cert fr Abington 2-11-1784
d 7- 4-1798

Jane

Cert fr Horsham rec 1-11-1797
d 11-25-1797
m

Evan

s Joseph & Elizabeth

Jane

dt Joseph & Elizabeth Thomas
Cert to Kennett MM 2-7-1811

John

Elizabeth

m
Cert fr Bradford rec 8-10-1791
Cert to Bradford 9-12-1792

Joseph

Elizabeth Chambers

dt Joseph & Amey Chambers
Cert to Kennett MM 2-7-1811
m 10-19-1791, Wilmington MM

Ch: Evan
Amy
b
Jane
b
Joseph
b

Joseph

s Joseph & Elizabeth Thomas
Cert to Kennett MM 2-7-1811

Joseph

Dis 10-12-1758--"he has so far erred...as to appear in arms in order to learn the art of war and when treated with in order to bring him to a sense of said error he justified himself and said he believed it to be his duty to defend himself against an incroaching enemy."
 THOMAS (Cont)

Joseph
Cert fr London Grove 11- ?-1825
Cert to Britain 6- ?-1827 for both

Adraino
Cert fr Nottingham 8- ?-1826

Mary B

Robert
Cert fr Wrightstown 11-10-1790
Cert to Abington MM 9-5-1811
"an old man recd fr Bucks Co, 20 yrs past"--1807 List
Abingdon MM comm notified Wilmington MM that Robert
Thomas "who was lately recommended fr this mtg (Wilm)
was an antient & infirm man in necessitous circumstances
& standing in need of immediate relief"--Wilmington MM
minutes 12-5-1811

Susannah Shaw
m ----- Thomas
Dis 2-13-1765--for "accomplishing her marriage out of
the approved way of Friends with a man not of our
Society."

THOMPSON

David A

Rachel Lewden
m ----- Thompson
Dis 11-11-1761--married by a priest to a man not of
our Society.

THORNBURY

Robert
Cert to Wilmington granted by Sadsbury 4-2-1759 for both

Deborah

m

THORPE

Thomas
-----

m

Dis--Acknowledgment rec 3-4-1802 of his regret for
committing fornication with a young woman to whom he
was afterward married by the assistance of a hireling
priest
Cert to Duck Creek 4-8-1802

TILTON

Lydia
Birthright Friend
Dis
Rein 6-16-1790
d 9-23-1798
Lydia Tilton made ack 7-15-1789 of accomplishing her
marriage by the aid of a hireling priest to a man not in
mbrp with Friends--Wilm MM Men's Minutes of 6-16-1790

TINKLER

Abraham
b 10-19-1782, s Job & Kezia

Hannah
b 2-11-1776, dt Job & Elizabeth
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Date of Birth</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Additional Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>TINKLER</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Job</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ch: John</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>b 9-20-1772</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>b 2-18-1774</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keziah</td>
<td>b 2-11-1776</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham</td>
<td>b 4-9-1779</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>b 10-19-1782</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tomlinson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ch: Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>b 2-18-1774</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Othneil</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ch: Mary</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>b 6-4-1760</td>
<td></td>
<td>mbr of Goshen Mtg</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Torbert</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elenor</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonsall</td>
<td>b 3-19-1783</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dis 4-11-1792</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;Hath erred in keeping company with a man not of our religious society with whom she has been guilty of fornication &amp; since married by the assistance of an hireling priest.&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Townsend</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann</td>
<td>b 11-22-1776</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dis 11-5-1801</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>&quot;Married a man of another religious profession by the assistance of a hireling teacher&quot;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>b 12-11-1787</td>
<td></td>
<td>Cert to West Land MM 9-10-1788</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
TOWNSEND (Cont)

Elizabeth  
  b 2-14-1779, dt Joseph & Hannah (Ferris) Townsend  
  Cert to Westland 12-16-1795  
  Cert to Cape May MM 12-10-1788  
  Cert end & ret to Wilmington, rec 4-14-1790

Isaac  
  b 3-5-1786, s Joseph & Hannah (Ferris) Townsend  
  Cert to Cape May MM 12-10-1788  
  Cert end & ret to Wilmington rec 4-14-1790  
  Cert as an apprenticed minor to Concord MM 3-14-1792  
  Cert to Redstone 2-13-1799

John Ferris  
  b 11-29-1783, s Joseph & Hannah (Ferris) Townsend  
  Cert to Cape May MM 12-10-1788  
  Cert end & ret to Wilmington rec 4-14-1790  
  Cert to Westland 12-16-1795

Joseph  
  s of Joseph Townsend of E st Bradford, Chester Co  
  b 9-28-1743, dt Zechariah & ----- Ferris  
  m 10-25-1770, Wilmington MM  
  Cert to Cape May MM 12-10-1788  
  End back & rec at Wilmington 4-14-1790  
  Cert to Westland 12-16-1795  
  Joseph dis 1-14-1789--neglect of religious mtgs & misconduct of outward affairs

Hannah Ferris  
  b 3-1-1775  
  Lydia  
  b 8-19-1776  
  Elizabeth  
  b 2-14-1779  
  Sarah  
  b 11-17-1780  
  John  
  b 11-29-1783  
  Isaac  
  b 3-5-1786  
  Ann  
  b 12-11-1787  

Joseph  
  b 3-1-1775, s Joseph & Hannah (Ferris) Townsend  
  Cert to Redstone 2-13-1799

Lydia  
  b 8-19-1776, dt Joseph & Hannah (Ferris) Townsend  
  m ----- Dushane  
  Dis 6-13-1798--married a man not in mbrp by the assistance of an hireling teacher.

Samuel  
  Cert fr Concord 3-12-1783, apprentice  
  Cert to Concord 2-16-1785

Sarah  
  b 11-17-1780, dt Joseph & Hannah (Ferris) Townsend  
  Cert to Cape May MM 12-10-1788  
  Cert end & ret to Wilmington rec 4-14-1790  
  Cert fr Duck Creek rec 4-15-1795  
  Cert to Westland 12-16-1795

William Jr  
  Cert to Wilmington fr Concord dtd 1-9-1765 (an apprentice to Friend of Wilmington)
TRIPP
John
Elizabeth Tatull
Ch: Sarah
  Mary
  Elizabeth
Edward
Deborah
John
d 3-6-1833, age 83y, bur in Mtg Yd
dt Edward & Elizabeth (Pennock) Tatull
b 6-7-1773 d 9-21-1850, bur in Wilmington, Del, single
b 1775 d 5-28-1849 m Jehu Webb
b 10-20-1780 d 10-31-1868, bur in W & B Cem
m 1st 4-21-1803 Aquila Robinson who was b 8-13-1780 &
d 8-6-1819
m 2nd Andrew Carey who was b 11-4-1762 & d 10-1-1845
b 1-3-1789 d 3-14-1868 m 1815 Catherine Hagg

TROTH
Elizabeth
Henry
Sarah Paschall
dt William of Whiteland Twp, Chester Co, PA
Cert fr Third Haven 2-16-1785
m 2-25-1751, Wilmington MM
Ch: William
  Samuel
  Henry
  Elizabeth
  John
b 1-2-1754
b 9-3-1755
b 2-20-1758 m 9-18-1783 Hannah Starr
b 1-31-1761
b 8-30-1763
Henry Troth signed wedding cert of Robert Richardson &
Sarah Shipley, 1750
Henry Troth asked to get mother's consent for marriage,
1-14-1751
b 2-20-1758, s Henry & Sarah
Cert fr Philadelphia MM, end by Third Haven MM, 11-15-1780
Cert to Redstone 5-13-1795 for both
Hannah Starr
b 12-9-1758, dt William & Jane (Hoops) Starr
d 3-11-1828
m 9-18-1783, Wilmington MM
Ch: William
  Sarah
  John
  Jane
  Margaret
b 12-8-1784
b 12-8-1787
b 2-20-1790
b 11-1-1791
b 1-14-1794
Henry
s of William
Cert to Wilmington fr Third Haven 12-30-1762
Jane
b 11-1-1791, dt Henry & Hannah (Starr) Troth
Cert to Redstone 5-13-1795
John
b 8-30-1763, s Henry & Sarah
John
b 2-20-1790, s Henry & Hannah (Starr) Troth
Cert to Redstone 5-13-1795
Margaret
b 1-14-1794, dt Henry & Hannah (Starr) Troth
Cert to Redstone 5-13-1795
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>TROTH (Cont)</strong></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Samuel</strong></td>
<td>b 9- 3-1755, s Henry &amp; Sarah</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Sarah</strong></td>
<td>b 12- 8-1787, dt Henry &amp; Hannah (Starr) Troth</td>
<td>Cert to Redstone 5-13-1795</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>William</strong></td>
<td>m 8- 4-1763, Wilmington MM</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Lydia Osborne</strong></td>
<td>Cert to Wilmington fr Third Haven 12-30-1762</td>
<td>m</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>-----</strong></td>
<td>Ch: Henry</td>
<td>b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>William</td>
<td>b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>William</strong></td>
<td>s of William</td>
<td>Cert fr Third Haven 12-30-1762</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>TUSSEY</strong></td>
<td>m ----- Tussey</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Sarah James</strong></td>
<td>Dis 10-10-1764--accomplished marriage by a priest to a man not of our Society</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>UNDERHILL</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>John</strong></td>
<td>s Thomas Underhill of Nottingham MM</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Elizabeth Johnson</strong></td>
<td>b 2-24-1763, dt Robert &amp; Mary (Wollaston) Johnson</td>
<td>m 10-30-1782, Wilmington MM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Thomas</strong></td>
<td>s of John Underhill of Cecil Co, MD</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Rachel Robinson Mendenhall, dt Joseph Robinson of Christiana Hundred</strong></td>
<td>b 9-12-1721</td>
<td>m 7-25-1754, Wilmington MM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Rachel m 1st Joseph Mendenhall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>VANDEVER</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Alice Beeson</strong></td>
<td>b 2- 3-1865, dt Thomas &amp; Rebecca (Kellum) Beeson</td>
<td>m ----- Vandever</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dis 6-11-1783--&quot;accomplished marriage by the assistance of a hireling priest to a man of another society.&quot;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Elizabeth</strong></td>
<td>dt of Tobias Vandever</td>
<td>m Samuel Marshall, s of William Marshall</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ch: (of Samuel &amp; Elizabeth (Vandever) Marshall)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>William</strong></td>
<td>b</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>James</strong></td>
<td>b</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Jane</strong></td>
<td>b</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Elizabeth Vandever was not a mbr of Friends at the time of her marriage. Her children were received into mbrp on 2-11-1784. It is likely she never became a mbr.
VANDEVER (Cont)
Pathenah Beeson
b 2-12-1757, dt Thomas & Rebecca (Kellum) Beeson
m ----- Vandever
Dis 7-15-1778--"hath erred in committing fornication & hath accomplished her marriage by the assistance of a priest."

VANDIVER
Keziah
Cert 8-26-1806 fr Philadelphia MM, N Dist, rec 10-9-1806
m William Vandiver
Ch: Thomas B
b
Sally Ann
dt William & Keziah Vandiver
Mbrp list of 1807

Thomas B
s William & Keziah Vandiver
Mbrp list of 1807

VANLUDNIGH
Esther
m ----- ----- Made ack of being married by a priest 6-8-1751

VANSANT
Joshua
Cert fr Cecil MM rec 4-4-1811
Cert to Philadelphia MM, N Dist, granted 7-2-1813

VAUGHAN
Elizabeth Lewis
Birthright Friend
d 7-10-1861 W St
m Dr. John Vaughan
Dis 7-12-1797--"hath deviated in accomplishing her marriage by the assistance of a Baptist teacher with a man not in mbrp with us"
Ack acc 6-4-1807
Ch: Anna Eliza
b 1-29-1807, Wilmington d 7-30-1874, bur Wilmington & Brandywine Cem
m 11-9-1836 Charles Truitt Grubb, s Wm F & Lydia (Williamson) Grubb
In 1827 List

Lydia Gilpin
dt Edward & Lydia Gilpin
m ca 1821 ----- Vaughan
Dis 6- 1-1821--keeping company with & marrying a man not in mbrp, by the assistance of a hireling priest.
Ch: ----- b d 3-11-1835, bur in Mtg Yd (a child)

WAINE
Thomas
d 6-16-1793 -- "departed this life in the meeting house yard sudden"--Wilmington Death Records

WALKER
Eleanor
dt William & Ruth Walker
Cert fr Duck Creek dtd 5-9-1801, rec 6-4-1801

Hannah S
b 10- 3-1806, dt Wm & Jane (Sheward) Walker
d 8- 9-1846 W St
In 1827 List
WALKER (Cont)

James
s William & Ruth Walker
Cert fr Duck Creek dtd 5-9-1801, rec 6-4-1801
d 4-11-1812, bur in Wilmington

Joshua
s William & Ruth Walker
Cert fr Duck Creek dtd 5-9-1801, rec 6-4-1801
Dis 5-4-1821--unnecessarily contracted debts beyond his ability to pay

Mary Marriott
b 3-7-1811, dt William & Jane (Sheward) Walker
Dis 12-? 1830, W St
In 1827 List

Samuel
s William & Ruth Walker
Resigned fr Society of Friends to join Methodists, 4-2-1813

William P
s William & Ruth Walker
Cert fr Duck Creek dtd 5-9-1801, rec 6-4-1801
In 1827 List

William
d 3-20-1825, bur in Mtg Yd
Dis 5-31-1822--assigning a worthless note as collateral. Disownment sustained by Concord QM of 11-12-1822 to which William Walker appealed.

1st w Ruth
Cert fr Duck Creek dtd 5-9-1801, rec 6-4-1801
Ch: James G
William P
b d 4-11-1812, bur in Mtg Yd
Samuel
b
Joshua
b
Elinor
b

2nd w Jane Sheward
b 8-1-1772, dt Caleb & Hannah (Hibberd) Sheward
m 10-17-1805, Wilmington MM
d 2-17-1853 W St
Ch: Hannah
b 10-3-1806 d 8-9-1846
Mary
b 3-7-1811
William Gibbons
b 12-30-1813
In 1827 List
William Walker dealt in coal, also plowmoulds--Del. Gazette 4-18-1815
Became embarrassed in his business & was dealt with--Wilmington MM Minutes 8-2-1816, 10-4-1816, 11-1-1816.

William Gibbons
b 12-30-1813, s William & Jane (Sheward) Walker

WALLACE
Samuel (Walliss)
Cert fr Deer Creek 9-10-1783, as an apprentice
Cert to Exeter 4-14-1790
Cert not delivered & Samuel Wallace rem to within the limits of Deer Creek
Dis 11-12-1794--"has fallen into the evil practices of taking strong drink to excess & being concerned with horse racing; & has accomplished his marriage by the assistance of a hireling teacher, thereby evincing his departure fr our Religious principles & profession."
Wilmington MM requested Deer Creek MM to appoint a comm to deal with Samuel Wallis & they complied--issuing statement of 8-13-1794.
WALRAVEN
Ann Fussel
dt Jacob & Esther Fussel
Cert fr Philadelphia MM rec 5-16-1792
Dis 8-14-1799--for keeping company & marrying a man of another society by the assistance of an hireling teacher after being precautioned

WALTER
Hannah Jackson
Cert fr Byberry 7- ?-1825
Cert to Kennett 6- ?-1826

WALTERS
Jemima Morton
Cert rec, as a minor, fr Byberry 2-1-1822
Cert, as a minor, to Green St., Philadelphia MM, 8-29-1823
Cert fr Philadelphia 2- ?-1825
Cert to Kennett 2-3-1826

WALTON
Abram
s Abram & Mary Walton
Cert fr Middletown MM, OH, rec 7-9-1812
Cert to Richland MM 10-8-1812

Achsa
ch of Abram & Mary Walton
Cert fr Middletown MM, OH, rec 7-9-1812
Cert to Philadelphia MM 9-10-1812
Cert fr Philadelphia MM 9-3-1813
Cert to Middleton MM, OH 7-30-1824
Achsa Walton lived with the Benjamin Ferriss family.

Amos
s Abram & Mary Walton
Cert fr Middletown MM, OH, rec 7-9-1812
Cert to Richland MM 10-8-1812

Anna
Cert to Richland MM granted 6-3-1814

Eber
s Abram & Mary Walton
Cert fr Middletown MM, OH, rec 7-9-1812
Cert to Richland MM 10-8-1812

Hannah
dt Abram & Mary Walton
Cert fr Middletown MM, OH rec 7-9-1812
Cert to ------ 12-10-1812

Rachel
dt Abram & Mary Walton
Cert fr Middletown MM, OH, rec 7-9-1812
Cert to Richland MM 10-8-1812

Ruth
dt Abram & Mary Walton
Cert fr Middletown MM, OH, rec 7-9-1812
Cert to ------ 12-10-1812

WARING
Thomas
Cert fr Nottingham MM 6-13-1780
Cert to Nottingham MM 11-13-1782
Cert to Nottingham MM 11-12-1783
Cert fr Nottingham 5-12-1784
White Clay Creek
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth/Death Details</th>
<th>Additional Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>William of White Clay Creek</td>
<td>Cert to Concord MM 12-12-1781</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>WARNER</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann</td>
<td>b 4-12-1733, dt William &amp; Mary</td>
<td>m 5-23-1754, Wilmington MM, Daniel Jackson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann</td>
<td>b 1-3-1802, dt Wm &amp; Esther (Tatuall) Warner</td>
<td>Cert to Philadelphia MM 7-8-1802</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Cert fr Philadelphia MM, S Dist, 2-4-1814</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Cert to Philadelphia 2-7-1816</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>m 6-4-1829 Ezra Hoopes, s John &amp; Jane Hoopes of East Caln Twp, PA</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>In 1827 List</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin</td>
<td>b 7-15-1744, s William &amp; Mary</td>
<td>Cert fr Philadelphia MM 6-11-1783</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>b 12-19-1816, s Wm &amp; Esther (Tatuall) Warner</td>
<td>Cert fr Philadelphia MM 8-3-1821</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Dis 3-?-1840, W St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Rodman Richardson</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>b 12-31-1821</td>
<td>m 6-22-1843</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ch: Margaret R</td>
<td>b 10-7-1844 m 4-22-1868 Linton Smith</td>
<td>Alfred Dupont</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>d 1915 m 4-30-1873 Emalea Pusey</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>In 1827 List</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel</td>
<td></td>
<td>Cert to Bradford 10-18-1784</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Daniel Warner rptd to have removed to within limits of Bradford MM &amp; had not req cert of transfer 7-14-1784.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>b 10-9-1748, s Wm &amp; Mary d 10-9-1748</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edward T</td>
<td>s Wm &amp; Esther (Tatuall) Warner</td>
<td>Cert to Philadelphia MM, S Dist, 2-4-1814</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cert to &quot; &quot; 2-?1816</td>
<td>Cert fr &quot; MM, 8-3-1821</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cer to Cherry St, 3-?1825</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>b 5-25-1732, dt William &amp; Mary</td>
<td>m 9-29-1757, Wilmington MM, John Hobson of Township Limerick, County of Philadelphia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Tatuall</td>
<td>dt Wm &amp; Esther (Tatuall) Warner</td>
<td>Cert fr Philadelphia MM, S Dist, 2-4-1814</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cert to &quot; &quot; 2-1816</td>
<td>Cert fr &quot; 8-3-1821</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dis 1-?1834, W St</td>
<td>In 1827 List</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther</td>
<td>b 4-28-1822, dt Wm &amp; Esther (Tatuall) Warner</td>
<td>Birthright</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>In 1827 List</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
WARNER (Cont)

Henry
s William & Esther (Tatuall) Warner
d 6-3-1845, bur in Mtg Yd W St
Cert fr Philadelphia MM, S Dist, 2-4-1814
Cert to ": 2-7-1816
Cert fr " 8-3-1821
In 1827 List

Hester
b 11-18-1787, dt Joseph & Mary
d 9-12-1802

Isaac
Birthright Friend
Cert of clearness for marriage to Mary Winde of Kennett 10-14-1795
Dis 4-13-1796--leaving his place of abode in a reproachful & clandestine manner, taking property with him, & leaving several debts unsatisfied.
Evidently moved to within limits of Redstone MM, Men's Minutes 4-13-1756
Made ack 4-4-1823
Ack acc 5-2-1823
Cert to Green Plains MM, OH, 11-28-1823
Isaac Warner complained against for neglecting to pay a just debt to William Lightfoot, respecting which he has often forfeited his word--8-12-1795.
He paid the debt & acknowledged he had been guilty of forfeiting his word--9-16-1795.

James
b 1-31-1746, s William & Mary

Jesse
b 12-30-1785, s Joseph & Mary
d 11-25-1793

John
s of William

Mary Yarnall
dt of Philip

m

John
b 6-14-1741, s William & Mary
Cert to Wilmington fr Kennett 9-13-1764
Dis 1-13-1768--"for want of regarding the principle of truth which leads to do justice, he had imprudently engaged in business beyond his capacity to manage whereby his creditors are deprived of their just rights, notwithstanding he was advised against dealing in the manner he did particularly in horses."

John
s William & Esther (Tatuall) Warner
Cert fr Philadelphia MM, S Dist, 2-4-1814
Cert to ": 2-7-1816
Cert fr Philadelphia MM 8-3-1821
In 1827 List

John
b 1-6-1773, s Joseph & Mary
WARNER (Cont)

Jonathan

b 10-9-1748, s William & Mary

d 10-9-1748

Joseph

b 4-20-1780, s Joseph & Mary

Joseph

b 9-29-1742, s William & Mary
d 8-16-1800, age 57y
Cert fr Cecil 3-11-1761

Mary Yarnall

b 7-12-1744, dt Philip & Mary (Hoopes) Yarnall
Cert to Baltimore 6-4-1819

Ch: John

William
b 11-16-1774

Susanna
b 11-12-1776

Joseph
b 4-20-1780

Mary
b 1-25-1783

Jesse
b 12-30-1785 d 11-25-1793

Hester
b 11-18-1787 d 9-12-1802

Joseph Warner was a silversmith
Assistant Burgess 1786-1788
Chief Burgess 1798
Abolitionist

---Hindes - Delaware Silversmiths, pp 297-298

"An exemplary mbr of the Society of Friends...his
universal bevenolence gained him the esteem of all who
knew him, and his mild domestic deportment the affection
of his relatives and friends. He was a true patriot, and
useful citizen, and those who knew him well will consider
his departure as a great loss to the community; but his death
will be most extensively felt by the enslaved Africans. He
was a uniform advocate for their emancipation, devoted much
of his time to their service, and liberally pa----? with a
portion of his wealth to obtain their rights & ----------
their condition. Few have died more universally or justly
lamented. Mirror of the Times and General Advertiser,
(Wilmington) Aug. 20, 1800

Joseph

s of Lydia Warner
Cert fr New Garden 4-10-1784
Dis 5-7-1801 for marrying woman not in mbrp by the
assistance of an hireling teacher (might have been
Joseph, s of Joseph & Mary)

Joseph Tatuall

b 4-30-1800, s William & Esther (Tatuall) Warner
Cert to Philadelphia MM 7-8-1802
Cert fr " , S Dist, 2-4-1814
Cert to " , 2-?-1816

Joseph

Dis 11-11-1767
Made ack 3-13-1776--"has shamefully erred: By proposing
his intentions of marriage with a young woman in our
Monthly Meeting and since has gone and accomplished his
marriage with another woman by the assistance of a priest."
WARNER (Cont)

Levi

s of Lydia Warner
Cert fr New Garden 4-10-1784
Made ack of accomplishing marriage contrary to good
order of Friends which was received 12-6-1810
Cert to Fairfield MM, Highland Co, OH, 1-10-1811

Lydia

Cert fr New Garden 4-10-1784
d 10-15-1802
Cert for Lidia Warner fr New Garden of 8-2-1766
m (John)

Ch: Mary
Joseph
Rachel
Levi
Nanny

The (Yearly Meeting) Extracts also mentions that the
judgment of this meeting confirmed by Chester Quarter
in the case of Lydia Warner was set aside by the Yearly
Meeting, & she how retains her right in Society as
formerly....." Wilmington Men's Minutes 11-12-1788

Mary
dt of Lydia Warner
Cert fr New Garden 4-10-1784
m ----- Horn
Dis 5-14-1794 or 1791, mou

Mary
b 1-25-1783, dt Joseph & Mary
m ----- Wilson
Dis 11-8-1804--accomplisher her marriage with a man
in mbrp with us with the assistance of a hireling teacher.

Mary
b 11-26-1735, dt William & Mary
d 11-18-1736

Mary
b 10- 1-1737, dt William & Mary
d 6-28-1746

Mary
In 1827 List

Mary
Cert fr Philadelphia MM, S Dist, dtd 1-29-1823, acc
4-4-1823

Nanny
dt of Lydia Warner
Cert fr New Garden 4-10-1784
Cert to Philadelphia MM, S Dist, 10-6-1803

Rachel
dt of Lydia Warner
Cert fr New Garden 4-10-1784
m ----- Enos
Dis 10-14-1795

Samuel
b 6-25-1755, s of William & Sarah
Cert fr Uwchlan 8-15-1781
Dis 8-13-1783--"for accompanying a mbr thereof (the
Society of Friends) in accomplishing his marriage in
a clandestine way by the assistance of an hireling
priest." Wilmington MM 8-13-1783
WARNER (Cont)

Simon
Cert fr New Gorden 3-10-1784--"placed apprentice with Friend of this mtg."

Susan
dt William & Esther (Tatual) Warner
Cert fr Philadelphia MM, S Dist, 2-4-1814
Cert to Philadelphia 2- 7-1816

Susanna
b 11-22-1776, dt Joseph & Mary Warner
m ----- Torbert
Dis 11-5-1801--married a man of another profession by the assistance of a hireling teacher

William
b 11-16-1774, s Joseph & Mary (Yarnall) Warner
Mbr by req 3-15-1797
Cert to Philadelphia MM 7-8-1802 for both
Cert fr Philadelphia MM S Dist, dtd 12-29-1813, rec 2-14-1814 for both
Cert to Philadelphia 2- 7-1816
Cert fr Philadelphia MM 8-3-1821 for both
Dis 10-29-1824--launched out into expensive undertakings beyond his means to manage, by which his creditors do suffer loss.

Esther Tatual
b 9-13-1779, dt Joseph & Elizabeth (Lea) Tatual
d 12-23-1860 W St
m 4- 1-1798, Wilmington MM

Ch: Joseph Tatual

Ann
b 1- 3-1802 m 6- 4-1829 Ezra Hoopes, s John & Jane of East Caln Twp, PA

Susan
b
John
b
Edward
b
Charles
b m 6-22-1843 Mary R Richardson
Henry
b d 6- 3-1845

Elizabeth Tatual
b

William Walton
b 11-12-1814 d 7-15-1826

Esther
b 4-28-1822

Wm Warner, a commissioner of the Wilmington & Christianna Turnpike--Del Gazette, April 18, 1815

In 1827 List

William
s of John
Dis 9-14-1791--"hath so far seduced by the enemy as reproachfully to keep company with another man's wife, to whom he acknowledged he was married, and went off with her in a disreputable manner; also frequently falsified his word."

William
1st w Mary
d 10-15-1748

Ch: Elizabeth
b 5-25-1732 m John Hobson

Ann
b 4-12-1733 m Daniel Jackson 5-23-1754

Mary
b 11-26-1735 d 11-18-1736

Mary
b 10- 1-1737 d 6-28-1746

William
b 6-28-1739

John
b 6-14-1741

Joseph
b 9-29-1742 m Mary -----
WARNER (Cont)
William & Mary (Cont)
Ch: (Cont)
  Benjamin    b 7-15-1744
  James       b 1-31-1746
  David       b 10- 9-1748  d 10- 9-1748
  Jonathan    b "  d "
  2nd w Sarah Eldridge
      m 10-31-1754, Wilmington MM
Ch: Samuel
  b 6-25-1755
Daniel
  b 12- 1-1757
    William Warner approved as Overseer of Wilmington Mtg, Newark MM 1738
    Signed cert for Peter Osborn to Irish Friends, 3-8-1752
William
  b 6-28-1739, s William & Mary
William Walton
  b 11-12-1814, s William & Esther (Tatuall) Warner
  Cert to Philadelphia 2- ?-1816
  Cert fr Philadelphia MM 8-3-1821
  d 7-15-1826, dysentery, bur in Mtg Yd
WAY
Ann
  b 4- 7-1764, dt John & Hannah
  Cert to Wilmington fr Goshen 6-8-1764
  d 9- 3-1809, bur in Wilmington
  (Perhaps death data is confused with that of Ann Way, dt of John & Jane Way)
Ann
  dt John & Jane
Caleb
  -----  
  Ch: Sarah
  m
    Mary  b
    Caleb  b
  Caleb
  s of Caleb
  Cert fr Goshen 12-7-1764
Edith
  m 3-29-1746 at Wilmington Mtg, Newark MM, Joseph Webb
Elizabeth
  dt John & ----- Way
  Mbr by req of father 12-15-1790
  m ----- Thomas
  Dis 12-4-1806--acc marriage with the aid of an hireling teacher to a man not in mbrp
Elizabeth
  m 1-10-1755, Wilmington MM, John Clempson of Sadsbury, PA
Francis
Mary Dawes
  m 8-17-1745 at Wilmington Mtg, Newark MM
  Ch: Sarah
  b
      m 4- 9-1771, Jonathan Rumford, Jr, "Old Swedes"
    Signed cert for Thomas Canby, Jr, to Cork & Liverpool 9-8-1750
WAY (Cont)

Francis

b 1752 Birthright

d 1824
Dis 8-14-1782
Francis Way complained against by Wilmington Prep Mtg, 2-13-1782 Dis 8-14-1782—"deviating fr plainness of behavior, speech and apparel, also by joining in company at a publick rejoicing on account of a victory obtained by War."

Hannah

b 7-29-1766, dt John & Hannah

Jefferson

s John & Jane

John

Hannah Marshall

dt Thomas, who is s of Abraham Marshall
Cert to Wilmington fr Goshen 6-8-1764 for both

Ch: William

Mary

b

Thomas

b 10-21-1758

Phebe

b 7-29-1760

Martha

b 5-28-1762

Ann

b 4- 7-1764

Hannah

b 7-29-1766

Mary

b 11-10-1770

Lydia

b 3-18-1773

"The (four) children's names are Thomas, William, Mary & Ann Way"—Cert fr Goshen

John

Jane White

b 3-4-1763 d 7-31-1833, bur in Mtg Yd, W St, age 70y

b 1-9-1767, dt William & Ann Birthright

d 3-16-1841, bur in Mtg Yd, W St
Dis 3-16-1785—"has erred in letting out her affections to a man not in mbp with us & accomplishing her marriage by the assistance of an hireling priest after being pre-
cautioned."

Made ack 3-10-1790 & was rein 6-16-1790

Ch: Joseph

Ann

b

Sarah

b

Nicholas

b

Jefferson

b

William

b

In 1827 List
See Hugh Judge's Journal, pp 146-147

John

Cert fr Kennett 5-6-1806, rec 5-8-1806

Joseph

Signed petition to Thomas Penn, 1740

Joseph

s John & Jane

A minor, granted a cert to Philadelphia MM, N Dist, on 11-5-1807
Cert rec fr Philadelphia MM 7-29-1814
Dis 6-2-1815 for bearing arms & enrolling in a military company
WAY (Cont)
Joshua
Elizabeth
Ch: Joshua

b 7- 8-1750
11-10-1750 Joshua Way complained against for contending
with another Friend about their outward affairs in a publick
manner (probably with William Shipley)
5 mo-1751, Joshua Way condemned his conduct.
Joshua Way settled at Wilmington ca 1736.

Joshua
b 7- 8-1750, s Johsua & Elizabeth

Lydia
Cert 7-8-1806 fr Kennett rec 7-10-1806
Cert to Kennett 8-29-1823

Lydia
b 3-18-1773, dt John & Hannah

Martha
Cert 5-27-1806 fr Philadelphia MM, N Dist, rec 6-5-1806

Martha
b 5-28-1762, dt John & Hannah

Mary
Cert to Wilmington fr Goshen 12-7-1764

Mary
b 11-10-1770, dt John & Hannah

Nicholas
s John & Jane
d 6-24-1822, bur in Wilmington, late res near Wilmington

Phebe
b 7-29-1760, dt John & Hannah

Sarah
m Joseph Way
Cert 4-29-1768 fr Philadelphia

Sarah
dt Francis & Sarah (Dawes) Way
m 4- 9-1771 at Old Swedes, Jonathan Rumford, Jr, s
Jonathan & Susanna L (Noockes)Rumford who was b 4-28-1743
& d 8-24-1790

Ch: (of Jonathan & Sarah (Way) Rumford Jr)
Jonathan 3rd
b 2- 2-1772

John
b 1-14-1774

Samuel
b 5-13-1776 d 8- ?-1840 m Margaret Cove

Sarah
b 5-25-1780 d

William Smallwood
3- 6-1782

Thomas
b 11- 6-1783 in Wilm, Del, m Catherine Cove

Sarah
Cert to Wilmington fr Goshen 12-7-1764

Sarah
dt John & Jane
Cert to Cherry St 11-25-1842
In 1827 List

Thomas
Signed wedding cert of Robert Richardson & Sarah Shipley

Thomas
b 10-21-1758, s John & Hannah
Cert fr Goshen 6-8-1764
WAY (Cont)
William  
Mbr by req of father 12-15-1790
Cert to Philadelphia MM, N Dist, 6-9-1808
Cert fr " " " " , acc 10-29-1813

WAYNE
Sarah  
dt Thomas & Mary Wayne
Cert fr New Garden rec 8-10-1791
d 12-21-1865, age 79y W St
In 1827 List
"Step-dt of Eli Mendenhall"--1807 Mbrp records

Thomas
Mary
Ch: Sarah
Thomas

Thomas  
s Thomas & Mary Wayne
Cert fr New Garden rec 8-10-1791 for both

WEAVER
Judith  
m 9-3-1749 at Wilmington Mtg (Newark MM) Joseph Hill

WEBB
Anna  
b 8-6-1827, dt Benjamin & Catherine (Jackson) Webb
Erased by order of W St MM 5-26-1846
In 1827 List

Benjamin  
b 7-24-1786, s James & Sarah (Lamborn) of London Grove
d 2-22-1851
Cert fr New Garden 7-9-1812
Dis 12-?-1830 W St

Catharine Jackson
b 1-27-1792, dt John & Mary (Harlan) Jackson
d 12-17-1872
Cert fr New Garden 3-?-1816
m 10-19-1815, New Garden MM, West Grove Mtg

Ch: William
Mary
Sarah
Eliza
Edward
Anna
Emily

Ref: Geneology of the Baily Family, pp 193-94 In 1827 List

Edith Way
m 3-29-1746, at Wilmington, Joseph Webb

Edward
b 2-14-1825, s Benjamin & Catharine (Jackson) Webb
Erased by order of W St MM 11-23-1849

Emily Smith
dt of William R & Eliza B Smith
m 9-25-1857

Ch: Catherine
Oliver
Richard
Eliza
Edward
b 7-12-1860
b 4-3-1863
b 3-20-1865
b 7-27-1867
WEBB (Cont)
Edward & Emily (Cont)
Ch: (Cont)
  George  b 10-12-1869
  Walter  b 1-16-1873
  Alfred  b 3-30-1875
  In 1827 List
  Ref: Genealogy of the Bailey Family, p 194

Eliza  b 11-25-1822, dt Benjamin & Catharine (Jackson) Webb
  Erased by order of W St MM 10-28-1842
  m 9-20-1862 Wesley Burnham Clement, s of Jabish Clement & Luva(?) Percival
Ch: (of Wesley Burnham & Eliza (Webb) Clement)
  Roswell Percival b 9-19-1867
  In 1827 List

Elizabeth  b 3-18-1820, dt Reuben & Sarah
  Cert to Philadelphia MM, N Dist, 5-3-1822

Jacob  Cert 5-30-1817 fr London Grove rec 5-30-1817, as a minor
  d 7-14-1827

James Jr  s James & Sarah (Lamborn) Webb
  Cert fr London Grove acc 12-31-1813
  Resigned fr W St 11-4-1831

Lydia Pritchett Richards, dt Nathaniel & Lydia Richards
  Birthright  b 9-25-1801  d 10-26-1887  m 11-14-1822
Ch: Rachel Richards  b 8-26-1823  m 9-12-1844 Edward Tatuuall
  Sarah Ann  b 12-11-1834  d 10-1-1839
  Mary R  b 10-12-1838
  ----  b
  In 1827 List

Jane  dt Levi & Lydia Webb
  Cert fr London Grove MM 6-4-1812
  Cert to Sadsbury 4-30-1819
  In 1827 List

John J  b 3-22-1818, s Reuben & Sarah Webb
  Cert to Philadelphia MM, N Dist, 5-3-1822

Joseph  Cert to Philadelphia MM 1774, not delivered by him
  Dis 12-16-1795--"has neglected delivering to Philadelphia MM a cert which he obtained fr this mtg in the year 1774 & some time after that date he married by a priest to a woman not professing with Friends, and for many years past has been addicted to excessive drinking of spirituous liquors, in which by frequent use of unsavory language, his conduct has been reproachful to our Christian profession."

Lydia  b 1743  d 2-2-1797, age 53y 11m 22d

Lydia  b  d 12-5-1831, bur in Mtg Yd, age 40y
  Cert fr London Grove MM 6-4-1812
  In 1827 List
WEBB (Cont)
Mary b 7-24-1818, dt Benjamin & Catherine (Jackson) Webb
Erased by order of W St MM 3-29-1844
m 4- 7-1842 Norris Worrell Palmer, s Moses & Sarah
(Mattson) Palmer who d 6-15-1815
Ch: (of Norris Worrell & Mary (Webb) Palmer)
Kate b 4- 4-1843
Edward Tatual1 b 8- 4-1845 d 12-25-1853
Linwood b 10- 4-1848
Nowwis W b 1-19-1854
William b 5-24-1856
Mary Emily b 6-17-1860
In 1827 List
Ref: Genealogy of the Daily Family, p 194
Rachel Richards b 8-26-1823, dt James & Lydia Webb
Erased by W St MM 3-29-1844
m 9-12-1844 Edward Tatual1, s Edwary & Margery (Paxson)
Tatual1, who was b 9-30-1818
Ch: (of Edward & Rachel Richards (Webb) Tatual1)
Margaret b 7-19-1845
James Webb b 5- 1-1848 d 12-31-18?? m Vinnie S
Rodman Richardson 9-11-1851 d 7- 9-1863
George b 10-27-1853
Anna b 5-25-1856
William b 4-25-1861 d 8- 1-1861
Mary H b 3- 8-1868
In 1827 List
Reuben s Levi & Lydia Webb
Sarah Jones m 5- ?-1817, Wilmington MM
Cert for both to Philadelphia MM, N Dist, 5-3-1822
Ch: John J
Elizabeth b
Sarah Cert dtd 5-4-1824 fr Sadsbury rec 6-4-1824
Sarah b 11- 9-1820, dt Benjamin & Catharine (Jackson) Webb
Erased by order of MM 10-28-1842
In 1827 List
William b 5-27-1816, s Benjamin & Catharine Webb
Dis 10- ?-1840, W St
In 1827 List
WEBSTER
Eliza b 11-24-1794, dt John & Lydia (Mendenhall) Webster
d 6-11-1847
In 1827 List
Hannah dt John & Hannah Webster, late of Baltimore
Cert fr Philadelphia MM 5-14-1783
Cert to Westland 10-15-1788
m 5-20-1784, Wilmington MM, James Reynolds, s of Henry Reynolds of Chichester
Ch: (of James & Hannah (Webster) Reynolds)
Henry b 3- 2-1786
Sarah Way b 12-18-1787
WEBSTER (Cont)

Hannah
Dis 4-8-1802--"hath greatly deviated fr plainness in dress & address and very much neglected the attendance of our religious mtgs & attended a dancing school."

John
Birthright Friend
Dis 6-10-1795--neglecting mtgs & deviation in dress, address & general deportment

Lydia Mendenhall
d 1-19-1809
m 4-13-1780, Wilmington MM

Ch: Eliza
Louisa
b

Louisa
dt John & Lydia (Mendenhall) Webster
Cert to Center 4-30-1824

WELDON
Margaret
d 3-14-1793

WELLS
Sarah Littler
b 2-18-1742, dt Joshua & Deborah
m 4-27-1769, Wilmington MM, Edward Wells

WELSH
Aron
s of Robert
Cert to Wilmington fr Kennett at Kennett 9-13-1764

Letice (Lettis)
Cert fr Philadelphia MM, S Dist, rec 9-13-1797
d 3-5-1798 in Wilmington

Margaret
Mbr by req 6-11-1788
Requested to be disunited fr mbrp 3-13-1793, but had reconsidered by 8-14-1793

Thomas
Mary
Ch: Thomas
b

Thomas
s Thomas & Mary
Cert fr New Garden 6-4-1763

WEST
Abigail
b 11-28-1765 in Philadelphia, dt Charles & Mary West
Cert to Philadelphia MM 11-14-1781

Caleb
b 11-15-1763 in Philadelphia, s Charles & Mary Birthright
Dis 2-11-1784
Wilmington Minutes, 7-16-1783--"The Preparative Mtg sends a complaint against Caleb West for attending at a publick rejoicing & being very drunk." Also in much deviating fr plainness and language and in training to learn the art of war--2-11-1784
WEST (Cont)
Charles
Mary
Ch: Caleb
  Abigail  b 11-15-1763, in Philadelphia
  Sarah   b 11-28-1765, "  "
  Mary    b 9- 9-1767, "  "
  William b 8- 6-1769, "  "
David       b 9-26-1771, " Wilmington
David
  s David & Ann West
Cert to Concord 10-9-1806
David
  d 1-12-1804
Cert fr Duck Creek 6-12-1802, rec 8-5-1802 for both
Ann
  m Cert to Concord 10-9-1806
Ch: David
  b
Elinor
  m 5-22-1742 at Wilmington Mtg, Newark MM, James Robinson
Joseph
  s Thomas & Mary
Granted minute to accompany Edith Sharpless and Margaret
Cook on a religious visit to MD 1-10-1781
  d 5- 7-1790, age 62y
Hannah Andrews
  b 8-6-1769 in Philadelphia, dt Charles & Mary West
  d 5-18-1834, bur in Mtg Yd W St
  m 8-19-1742 at Wilmington, Newark MM yr of her age
  Clerk 1781
  "he was appointed to the station of an Elder 7 mo-1779
in which station he stood until his decease." Wilmington
Death Records
Granted cert to accompany Samuel Smith to YM in VA &
also to attend some mtgs that may lay in their way--
  4-13-1785
Cert ret 7-13-1785
  "She was appointed to the station of an Elder, in the
year 1771, in which station she stood until her decease."
Wilmington Record of Deaths
Mary
  b 8- 6-1769 in Philadelphia, dt Charles & Mary West
  d 5-18-1834, bur in Mtg Yd W St
  In 1827 List
Mary
  Cert fr Concord 5-9-1804 rec 7-5-1804
Rachel
  dt Thomas & Mary West
  d 7-11-1783
  m 1743, Wilmington Mtg, Newark MM, John Stapler
Ch: (of John & Rachel (West) Stapler)
  Sarah  b 5-23-1746
Sarah
  b 9- 9-1767 in Philadelphia, dt Charles & Mary West
WEST (Cont)

Thomas
Mary Dean  m  1709
Ch: Joseph  b  ca 1728  d  5-7-1790, age near 62y
       m  8-19-174?, Hannah Andrews
Elinor  b  m  5-22-1742 James Robinson
Thomas West approved as the elder of Wilmington Mtg,
Newark MM, 1738
Signed petition to Thomas Penn, 1740

William
Signed cert of Thomas Canby Jr to Cork & Liverpool 9-8-1750
Signed wedding cert of Robert Richardson & Sarah Shipley
Trustee of Wilmington MH land 6-8-1751

William
b 9-26-1771, s Charles & Mary
d 1-?-1856
Dis 11-15-1797, mou--"hath erred in accomplishing his
marriage by the assistance of a Baptist teacher to a
woman not in mbp with us."--Wilmington MM Men's
Minutes 11-15-1797

WETHERALD
Ann
dt George & Joanna Wetherald
Cert fr Hull MM, in G.B. rec 12-1-1820
Cert to Cherry St, 3-?-1832

Catharine
dt George & Joanna Wetherald
Cert fr Hull MM, G. B, rec 12-1-1820
Cert to Muncey 12-29-1820

Elizabeth
dt of Mary Wetherald
Cert fr Pontefront(?) MM in Yorkshire rec 10-29-1819
Cert to Cherry St
m 6-?-1836 J Hartley
In 1827 List

George
Joanna
Ch: Jane  b
       John  b
       Catharine  b
       Joseph  b
       William  b
       Ann  b
       Mary  b
       Henry  b
       George  b
       James  b
       Joanna  b

George  s George & Joanna Wetherald
Cert fr Hull MM, G. B, rec 12-1-1820
Cert to Muncey 12-29-1820
WETHERALD (Cont)

Haworth
s Joseph Jr & Mary Wetherald
Cert fr Pontefract (?) MM in Yorkshire rec 10-29-1819
In 1827 List

Henry
Cert fr Hull MM, G. B., dtd 12-1-1820
Cert to Muncey 12-29-1820

James
s George & Joanna Wetherald
Cert fr Hull MM, G. B., rec 12-1-1820
Cert to Muncey 12-29-1820

Jane
dt George & Joanna Wetherald In 1827 List
Cert fr Hull MM, G. B. rec 12-1-1820
Cert to Concord 12-29-1820
Cert fr Concord dtd 7-16-1824, acc 10-1-1824

Joanna
dt George & Joanna Wetherald
Cert fr Hull MM, G. B. rec 12-1-1820
Cert to Muncey 12-29-1820

John
s George & Joanna Wetherald
Cert fr Hull MM, G. B. rec 12-1-1820
Cert to Muncey 12-29-1820

Jonathan H
b 1-2-1820, s Joseph Jr & Mary Weatherald
In 1827 List
Jonathan Wetherald, Bannack (?) City, Beaver Hud (?) Co, Montana (?), Wilmington Directory 1896 (W St)

Joseph Sr
b 11-? -1757 d 4-22-1843
Rec 9-? -1837
m
Ch: Joseph
b 8-10-1787 d 3-23-1843 m Mary

Joseph Jr
b 8-10-1787 d 3-24-1842, bur in Mtg Yd W St
Cert fr Great Britain 4-? -1825
Cert to Cincinnati 4-29-1829
Cert fr Cincinnati 7-? -1830 for both

Mary
b 2-20-1790
Cert fr Pontefract (?) MM in Yorkshire, rec 10-29-1819
Ch: Sarah
b m 11-? -1832 Thomas Baynes
Haworth b d
Elizabeth
b m 6-? -1836 J Hartley
Susanna H
b
William
b 10-19-1817
Jonathan
b 1-2-1820
Mary
b 12-14-1825
Joseph
b 2-7-1831 d 7-6-1833, bur in Mtg Yd
Anna
b 4-14-1834

Joseph
s George & Joanna Wetherald
Cert fr Hull MM in G. B. rec 12-1-1820
Cert to Muncey 12-29-1820
Cert fr Muncey rec 9-1-1821
Cert to Muncey 3-? -1825

----- -----

m
WETHERALD (Cont)

Mary  
dt George & Joanna Wetherald  
Cert fr Hull MM in G. B, dtd 12-1-1820  
Cert to Muncey 12-29-1820

Mary  
b 12-14-1825, dt Joseph Jr & Mary Wetherald  
In 1827 List

Sarah  
dt Joseph Jr & Mary Wetherald  
Cert fr Pontefract MM in Yorkshire rec 10-29-1819  
m 11- ?-1832 Thomas Baynes  
In 1827 List

Susanna H  
dt Mary & Joseph Wetherald Jr  
In 1827 List

William  
b 10-19-1817, s Joseph & Mary Wetherald  
Cert fr Pontefract(?) MM in Yorkshire rec 10-29-1819  
In 1827 List

William  
s George & Joanna Wetherald  
Cert fr Hull MM, G. B. rec 12-1-1820  
Cert to Concord 12-29-1820

WHARTON

Elizabeth Richardson  
11-10-1751, dt Robert & Sarah (Shipley) Richardson  
d 5-22-1782 in Philadelphia  
m 10-22-1778, Wilmington MM, Charles Wharton of Philadelphia,  
s of Joseph Wharton  
No children

Sarah Lewis  
dt Stephen Lewis of the town & county of New Castle  
m 2-15-1754, Wilmington MM, Samuel Wharton, s of Joseph  
Wharton, Moyamensing(?) (of Philadelphia)

WHITE

Ann  
m ----- Rice  
Dis 4-10-1806--accomplished her marriage with the aid  
of a hireling teacher to a man of another profession

Ann  
b 12-26-1804, dt John & Mary (Robinson) White  
d 8- 5-1813, bur in Wilmington

Elizabeth  
b 9-26-1771, dt William & Ann

Elizabeth  
b 3-16-1808, dt John & Mary  
To Philadelphia  
In 1827 List

Elizabeth  
m ----- Phillips  
Dis 11-13-1793, married by assistance of a hireling teacher  
Birthright Friend

Esther  
b 8-11-1764, dt William & Ann White  
Birthright  
m ----- Currin  
Dis 11-16-1796--marrying a man not in mbrp by the  
assistance of a Baptist teacher.
WHITE (Cont)
Jane  b 1- 9-1767, dt William & Ann  Birthright
m ----- Way
Dis 3-16-1785--"has erred in letting out her affections
to a man not in mbrp with us & accomplishing her marriage
by the assistance of a hireling priest after being pre-
cautioned."

John *  Cert to Wilmington MM fr Philadelphia 8-28-1761
1st w -----  m
2nd w Esther Canby  Stapler, dt Thomas & Sarah (Ferris) Canby
b 12-16-1700  d 12- 5-1777
Cert fr Philadelphia 8-28-1761
Esther m 1st John Stapler who d ca 1734 & they had 1 ch
John who d 8-30-1793 & m Rachel West
"Our antient & esteemed friend Esther White departed this
life the 5th, 12 month, 1777 in the 77th yr of her age.
They, Elizabeth Shipley & Esther White, were near and
dear companions & traveled much together in the work of
the ministry." Wilmington Death Records
"Our friend Esther's appearance in the ministry is
acceptable and she well beloved being of a tender
sympathizing disposition."--Cert fr Philadelphia MM,
8-28-1761 (The Whites had returned to Wilmington fr
Philadelphia)
See Memorial for Esther White in Collection of Memorials
Concerning Divers Deceased Ministers and Others of the
People Called Quakers, p 374-376.

John  b 2-12-1762, s William & Ann  W St
Mary Robinson  b 8-30-1766, dt Nicholas & Mary
m 10-21-1790, Wilmington MM
Ch: Nicholas Robinson  7-16-1791
William  b 10-30-1793
Mary  b 11-16-1795  d 1-21-1797
Rebecca  b 6-26-1797
Joseph  b 1-29-1800  d 12-25-1815
John  b 1-22-1802
Ann  b 12-26-1804
Mary  b 1-12-1806
Elizabeth  b 3-16-1808
In 1827 List

John  b 1-22-1802, s John & Mary (Robinson)White
d 5-12-1819, 14th yr, bur in Wilmington

Joseph  b 1-29-1800, s John & Mary
d 12-25-1815, 16th yr, bur in Wilmington

Joseph  b 4-14-1769, s William & Ann
Cert fr Middletown, Bucks Co, 10-18-1784

*Wilmington Preparative Mtg requested that John White
be allowed to sit with the minister and elders - 1739--
Newark MM Minutes
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth/Death</th>
<th>Parental Information</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Mary Robinson</td>
<td>b 11-16-1795, dt John &amp; Mary White</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>d 1-21-1797</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>b 1-12-1806, dt John &amp; Mary</td>
<td>Dis 11- ?-1828 W St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>In 1827 List</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas Robinson</td>
<td>b 7-16-1791, s John &amp; Mary (Robinson) White</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rebecca</td>
<td>b 6-26-1797, dt John &amp; Mary</td>
<td>Dis 8- ?-1832 W St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>In 1827 List</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>b 10-30-1793, s John &amp; Mary (Robinson) White</td>
<td>Cert fr Philadelphia 3- ?-1816</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Dis 5- 1-1818--embarrassed in his circumstances, make(?) obligations to his creditors &amp; cannot show cause for his deficiencies(?)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>s John White of Philadelphia</td>
<td>Stay Maker</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Cert fr Philadelphia MM 8-29-1760</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Dis 12-11-1771, drinking spirituous liquors to excess</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>d 10-16-1791</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann McMullen</td>
<td></td>
<td>According to cert received fr Philadelphia in 1760, William White had served his apprenticeship in Wilmington &amp; had been away from his parents home for some time</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>dt of David McMullen of Brandywine Hundred</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>b 1742</td>
<td>d 4- 1-1822, bur in Wilmington</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>m 8-21-1760, Wilmington MM</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ch: John</td>
<td>b 2-12-1762</td>
<td>m Mary -----</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Esther</td>
<td>b 8-11-1764</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>b 1- 9-1767</td>
<td>m ----- Way</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>b 4-14-1769</td>
<td>d 10-29-1798</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>b 9-26-1771</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac Whitlock</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>d ca 1781, will filed Sept 9, 1781</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Res on cert fr Brighouse MM, held at Leads, England, dtd 12-18-1740/1, by Philadelphia MM 5-31-1841</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dis by Philadelphia MM 3-25-1744, mou</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1st w -----</td>
<td>m</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ch: Daniel</td>
<td>b</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>b</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>b ca 1747 d 6-22-1812 m Ruterford Dawes</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha</td>
<td>b</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah</td>
<td>b d 10-23-1743, Philadelphia MM</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2nd w Sarah Rasin</td>
<td>widower of ----- Rasin by whom she had 1 ch--George</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>d 5-21-1793</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Isaac Whitlock was a brewer(?)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ref: Del Wills</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac Marriott</td>
<td>b 7-18-1785, dt Joseph &amp; Elizabeth Marriott</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mbr by req of father 10-13-1790</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Cert to Abington 7-9-1807</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>m 5-14-1807, Wilmington</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ch: Jane</td>
<td>b m David J. Griscom</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
WHITELOCK (Cont)
Martha
Cert fr Philadelphia MM rec 11-16-1791, dtd 8-26-1791
d 9-14-1823, Bur in Wilmington
4-25-1783 Martha Whitelock rec on cert fr Philadelphia MM, S Dist, dtd 2-25-1783 to Philadelphia MM

WHITEMAN
Anne Kinzey
m ----- Whiteman
Dis 8-1-1817--married a man not in mbrp by the assistance of a hireling teacher

WHITESIDE
Henry
Cert fr Great Britain to Falls
Cert to Wilmington fr Falls dtd 2-6-1754

William
Complained against for owing a debt to Joseph Fredd, 8-10-1751
Debt settled 2-13-1752

WICKERSHAM
Elijah
s Thomas & Sarah (Johnson) Wickersham
Cert to Redstone granted 7-31-1818

Isaac
s Thomas & Sarah (Johnson) Wickersham
Cert fr New Garden 6-14-1797
Cert to Redstone 5-7-1807

James
s Thomas & Sarah
Cert to Redstone granted 10-31-1817, but retained due to information that he had married a woman not a mbr of the Society with the assistance of a hireling priest.
Dis 12-4-1818

John
s Thomas & Sarah (Johnson) Wickersham
Cert fr New Garden 6-14-1797

Mary
dt Thomas & Sarah (Johnson) Wickersham
Cert fr New Garden 6-14-1797
Cert to Philadelphia 11-10-1803

Samuel
s Thomas & Sarah d 6-17-1802

Thomas
of Talbot Co, MD, s Isaac & Mary of Reading Twp
Cert fr New Garden 6-14-1797 for both
Cert to Redstone granted 7-31-1818 for both
Sarah Johnson
dt James & Margarett Johnson of NC
m 10-11-1787

Ch: John
Mary
Isaac
Thomas
James
Elijah
Samuel
b b b b b
Cert to Redstone 10-31-1817
d 6-17-1802

On 10-3-1817 Wilmington MM rptd that Thomas Wickersham had become embarrassed in his circumstances and unable to pay his debts, but on 1-3-1818, it was rptd that he was assigning his effects to his creditors equally & that his failure in
business was due to his not being able to obtain a large sum of money owed him by one of his sons.

Thomas  s Thomas & Sarah (Johnson) Wickersham
         Cert fr New Garden rec 6-14-1797
         Cert to Philadelphia MM granted 7-9-1801

WILEY
Martha  dt Thomas & Rebecca Wiley
         Cert 6-29-1761 fr Chester at Providence

Mary     dt Thomas & Rebecca Wiley
         Cert 6-29-1761 fr Chester at Providence

Rebekah  m 12-27-1764, Wilmington MM, Jeremiah Carter (2nd marriage for Jeremiah)

Ch: (of Jeremiah & Rebekah (Wiley) Carter)
    Tacy     b 4-15-1766  d 8-20-1769

Thomas
Rebecca  Cert 6-29-1761 fr Chester at Providence
Ch: Vincent
    Martha   b
    Mary     b

Rebecca Wiley was a widow when she came to Wilmington in 1761. The Wiley family had come to Chester MM fr Exeter MM.

Vincent  s Thomas & Rebecca Wiley
         Cert 6-29-1761 fr Chester at Providence

WILKINSON
Alice     dt Thomas & Alice Wilkinson
          Cert fr New Garden rec 4-15-1789
          Cert to New Garden 7-11-1798

Ann      b 9-4-1807, dt Robert & Rachel (Wood) Wilkinson
         Birthright
         d 3-11-1853
         Cert to Sadsbury 4-30-1819
         Cert ret 10-29-1819
         In 1827 List

Elizabeth dt Thomas & Alice Wilkinson
            Cert fr New Garden rec 4-15-1789
            Cert to New Garden 7-11-1798

Hannah   dt Robert & Rachel Wilkinson
            d 10-20-1809, bur in Wilmington

Hannah   dt Joseph & Margaret (Starr) Wilkinson
            m 10-17-1811, Wilmington MM, Peter Askew of Nottingham MM
            Cert fr Cecil rec 9-16-1795
            Cert to Nottingham 12-5-1811
            Cert to Cecil 1-6-1803
            Cert fr Cecil dtd 5-8-1805, rec 6-6-1805
WILKINSON (Cont)

Isaac  s Joseph & Margaret (Starr) Wilkinson
Cert fr Cecil rec 9-16-1795
Cert 12-13-1817 fr Cecil MM acc 2-27-1818
Cert to Nottingham 4-30-1819

James  s Thomas & Alice Wilkinson
Cert to New Garden 7-11-1798

Joseph  s Thomas & Alice
Cert fr New Garden rec 4-15-1789
Cert to New Garden 7-11-1798

Joseph
Margaret Starr  b 4-1-1763, dt William & Jane (Hoops) Starr
Cert to Cecil 2-11-1789
Cert fr Cecil rec 9-16-1795
Appointed an elder 4-13-1796
m 11-13-1788, Wilmington MM
Ch: Isaac
    Hannah  b
Margaret m 2nd 11-11-1802, Wilmington MM, Warner Raisin of Cecil MM

Mary  b 7-28-1804, dt Robert & Rachel (Wood) Wilkinson
d 2-11-1845, bur in Mtg Yd W St
Cert fr New Garden 7-4-1805, rec 10-10-1805 as a minor
In 1827 List

Nathan  b 2-21-1811, s Robert & Rachel (Wood) Wilkinson
Rel 11-?-1838 W St
In 1827 List

Rachel  b 2-2-1814, dt Robert & Rachel (Wood) Wilkinson
Cert to Darby ?
Cert fr Darby 1-1-1836
Cert to Darby ?
m 10-?-1839 Lloyd Oakford
In 1827 List

Rebecca  b 1-13-1806, dt Robert & Rebecca (Wood) Wilkinson
Birthright
Cert as a minor to Darby 6-2-1820
Cert as a minor fr Darby rec 5-3-1822
In 1827 List

Robert  d 3-21-1815, 36th yr, bur in Wilmington
Cert fr Cecil rec 12-16-1795
Cert to New Garden 3-8-1804 for both
Cert fr New Garden 7-4-1805, rec 10-10-1805 for both

Rachel Wood  b 10-26-1777, dt Nathan & Rebekah
d 5-2-1852
m 5-12-1803, Wilmington MM
WILKINSON (Cont)
Robert & Rachel (Cont)

Ch: Mary b 7-28-1804 d 2-11-1845
   Rebecca b 1-13-1806
   Ann b 9-4-1807 d 3-11-1853
   Hannah b
   Nathan b

In 1827 List

Thomas
Alice

Ch: Joseph b
    Alice b
    Elizabeth b
    Thomas b 6-28-1787 d 3-21-1790
    James b
    Thomas b

Thomas

s Thomas & Alice
b 6-28-1787 d 3-21-1790
Cert fr New Garden rec 4-15-1789

Thomas

s Thomas & Alice
Cert to New Garden 7-11-1798

WILLIAMS

Eneas s Thomas & Sarah Williams
Cert 11-7-1804 fr Concord rec 1-10-1805

Lydia

Dis for accomplishing marriage by assistance of a hireling priest
Several years later made ack & was rein 10-15-1788
Cert to Middletown MM, Bucks Co, 1-14-1789

Margaret
dt Thomas & Sarah Williams
Cert 11-7-1804 fr Concord rec 1-10-1805

Mary
dt Thomas & Sarah Williams In 1807 Mbrp List

Matilda
dt Thomas & Sarah Williams
Cert 11-7-1804 fr Concord rec 1-10-1805

Thomas
Sarah
Ch: Matilda b
   Eneas b
   Margaret b
   Mary b

WILLIAMSON

Adam
b 10-29-1751 at Newtown, s John & Elizabeth (Buckley)
d 7-17-1831, Brandywine Hundred, bur at Grubb Family Graveyard
Cert fr Goshen dtd 6-9-1775

Mary Gilpin
b 4-12-1752, dt Joseph & Mary (Caldwell) of Christiana Hundred
d 10-2-1821, bur in Mtg Yd "late res Brandywine Hd."
m 10-19-1774 at Center Mtg
WILLIAMSON (Cont)

Adam & Mary (Cont)

Ch: Lydia b 8-6-1775 d 7-27-1856 m William F Grubb
  Nicholas Gilpin b 11-8-1777
  Harry Buckley b 2-22-1781 m Jane Truett (no ch)
  Henrietta b 5-22-1783
  Harriott b 11-27-1785 d 12-8-1821, unm
  Alvina b 4-18-1788 d 7-24-1849, unm
  Mary Ann b 4-4-1791 d 2-7-1842 m Thomas Williamson
  George b 10-14-1793 d 8-31-1863 m Mary Vennamon Harding
  "Adam Williamson inherited lands in Brandywine Hundred
from his grandfather, Adam Buckley, & was living thereon
at the time of his marriage." Smedley, p 234

Alvina (Elvina) b 4-18-1788, dt Adam & Mary
d 7-24-1849, bur in Mtg Yd W St
In 1827 List

Ann
  "at Gerrard Blackfords" 1807 List
  Mbr by req 8-7-1806
  m 4-11-1811, Wilmington MM, Barrett Mason

Ch: (of Barrett & Ann (Williamson) Mason)
  William Barrett b d 10-28-1815 in his 2nd yr

George
  Cert fr Cecil rec 11-12-1800
  Cert to Cecil granted 1-5-1803

George
  b 10-14-1793, Claymont, Del, s Adam & Mary
  d 8-31-1863
  7-2-1824--complained against by Wilmington Prep Mtg that
  he is in the practice of selling spirits distilled from
  grain. Comm apptd. Agreed to eliminate most of this
  business, Comm released 12-3-1824
  Dis 12-? 1826

Maria Vennamon Harding, dt John Harding & Margaretta Wilson
  b 1796, Marcus Hook
  d 10-18-1858, Brandywine Hundred

Ch: John
  b 8-10-1828 d unm
  Margaretta b 10-18-1830 d 7-21-1881, unm
  Mary Gilpin b 8-13-1833 d 12-10-1899, unm, St Michaels, MD
  Anna White b 6-7-1838 d 3-19-1893 m Thomas Birkey Buker

Harriott b 11-27-1785, dt Adam & Mary
  d 12-8-1821, bur in Wilmington "late res Brandywine Hd"

Harry Buckley b 2-22-1781, s Adam & Mary
  Dis 4-30-1813--accepted & acted under a military commission
  & married a woman not a mbr of Friends by the assistance
  of a justice of the peace.

Jane ------ Truett (widow)
m

Henrietta b 5-22-1783, dt Adam & Mary
d 11-30-1795

John Jr at Michael Magear's -- 1807 List
**WILLIAMSON (Cont)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth/Date</th>
<th>Death/Date</th>
<th>Married To</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lydia</td>
<td>8-6-1775, dt Adam &amp; Mary</td>
<td>7-27-1856</td>
<td>William F Grubb</td>
<td>Dis 7-11-1798--married a man of another profession by the assistance of a hireling teacher. (See Lydia Williamson Grubb)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholas Gilpin</td>
<td>11-8-1777, s Adam &amp; Mary</td>
<td>10-15-1843, Wilmington, Del</td>
<td>Dis 2-4-1808--married out of unity, married a woman not in mbp by the assistance of a hireling teacher</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sarah Emerson Lockerman</td>
<td>(Loockerman), dt Vincent Lookerman, Jr, &amp; Mary Miller</td>
<td>1785 at Dover, Del</td>
<td>5-14-1807 at Wilmington</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ch: Mary Ann</td>
<td>2-6-1808, d 2-22-1875, m Rev. Corry Chambers</td>
<td>4-20-1810, d 7-17-1828, bur in Mtg Yd</td>
<td>(a student of Theology)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>1-10-1813, d bur in Mtg Yd</td>
<td>1816, d 2-14-1891, m William D Baker</td>
<td>11-4-1818, d 7-18-1898, m Horn R Kneass</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elba</td>
<td>7-2-1824, m Leonard Phleger</td>
<td>&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helena</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elvina Caldwell</td>
<td>2-16-1828, m Courtland D Howell</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lavinia Rodney</td>
<td>5-2-1832, m William O Bateman</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

"He was a cornel(?) in a troop of horse in the War of 1812; studied law with Caesar Rodney; at Wilmington he held the office of elderman in 1832; was mayor for 12 years & postmaster for 21 years till the time of his death. He was one of the oldest Masons in the state of Delaware; a man highly respected and loved by all who knew him; was never known to refuse assistance to any worthy person who called upon him. On account of his connection with Friends he occasionally attended their mtgs." Smedley, pp 382-383

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth/Date</th>
<th>Death/Date</th>
<th>Married To</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Thomas Taylor</td>
<td>1-27-1786, West Chester, s Gideon &amp; Rachel (Taylor) Williamson of East Bradford</td>
<td>3-5-1875, Birmingham</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ann Williamson</td>
<td>4-4-1791, dt Adam &amp; Mary</td>
<td>2-7-1842</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>10-27-1832</td>
<td></td>
<td>Cert to Concord 5-? -1833</td>
<td>No children</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Thomas Williamson m 1st 1-18-1809, Mary Smith, dt Joshua &amp; Lydia (Yearsly) Smith, Ch: Hannah, Gideon, Matilda, Lydia Thomas Williamson m 3rd Sarah Bird</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>In 1827 List</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ref: Smedley, p 383</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
WILSON
Alexander
Alisanna
Benjamin
Rachel Byrnes
 Miller of Wilmington
dt Daniel & Rebecca (Fitch) Byrnes
m
Ref: Byrnes Geneological Notes--Fussel Geneological Notes
Geneological Mss. File, Hist Soc of Del
Benjamin
b 6-19-1784, s Stephen & Mercy
Cert to Baltimore 7-12-1797
Benjamin
Stanton
Dis 10-4-1804--removed without requesting cert or
advice fr Friends, takes strong drink to excess, neglects
attendance at religious mtgs.

Ch: Benjamin

Joseph

Benjamin
s of Benjamin

Stanton
m
Dis 10-4-1804--married a woman not a mbr of our Society
& afterward removed to Virginia & since his residence there
hath very much neglected the attendance of our religious
meetings.

Betty Gregg
Cert 4-16-1761 fr Kennett at Center
Betty
dt Jacob & Betty Wilson
Cert fr Nottingham 5-11-1785
d 11-15-1786
m 7-21-1785, Wilmington MM, James Robinson Jr, s
James & Elinor Robinson, who was b 1-27-1757
Ch: (of James Jr & Betty (Wilson) Robinson)

Jacob Wilson
b 7- 8-1786

Catherine Rotheram
b 2- 4-1756, dt Joseph & ----- Rotheram
Mbr by req 11-10-1780
m ----- Wilson
Dis 11-13-1793--fornication & living with this man
as his wife some time before marriage by an hireling
priest.

Christopher
Cert fr Kennett 3-16-1785
Dis 5-16-1787--"for going away without requesting a
cert & by accounts received fr Friends of Warrington where
he is settled, he has been guilty of quarreling, using
bad language, attending at musters, and entering his name
as a militia man."

Christopher
Birthright Friend
Dis 9-11-1776--"has so far slighted the good order
established amongst us as to join the association to
learn the art of war"
Elizabeth WILSON (Cont)  
b 3-8-1827, dt William & ----- Wilson  
d 7-5-1827, age 4m, bur in Mtg Yd  

Elizabeth (Betty)  
b 12-30-1793, dt Stephen & Mercy  
Birthright  
Cert to Baltimore 7-12-1797  
Cert fr Baltimore 4-10-1806, rec 8-7-1806  
Cert to Buckingham 10-4-1810  

Elizabeth  
Birthright Friend  
m ----- Earl (Eyrl)  
Dis 7-13-1796  

Ezekiel  
Cert fr Concord 8-11-1784 for both  
Cert to Concord 6-15-1791 for both  

Rachel  
d 11-9-1804  
Ch: Samuel  
Peter  
b  

Franklin C  
b 1-29-1824, s William & Asenath Wilson  
d 7-9-1824, bur in Mtg Yd  

George  
s Thomas & Hannah Wilson  
Cert to Concord 5-13-1789  

Hannah  
dt James & Sarah Wilson  
Moved to South Carolina with parents ca 1770  
Joined Baptist Society, Friend Mbrp terminated 4-15-1789  
m ----- Coker  

Hannah (Willson)  
Birthright Friend  
m Leon  
Dis 9-15-1779--acc marriage by the aid of an hireling priest to a man not of our Society  

Isaac  
s John Wilson of Deer Creek  
Cert fr New Garden rec 12-10-1788  
Cert of clearness for marriage to New Garden granted 3-11-1789  

Susannah Hoopes  
m 1789, New Garden MM  
Cert fr New Garden MM acc 7-15-1789  
Ch: Allisanna  
b  

Isaac  
b 8-18-1791, s Stephen & Mercy  
Birthright  
Cert to Baltimore 7-12-1797  
Cert fr Baltimore 4-10-1806 rec 8-7-1806  
Cert to Buckingham 10-4-1810  

Jacob  
s Thomas & Esther  
Cert to Wilmington fr Newark at Kennett 5-2-1752  

James  
Cert fr Concord for James Wilson & w & ch, 12-10-1761  
Dis 1-12-1763--for "launching into trade & business beyond his ability to manage, also for absconding whereby his creditors are defrauded."

-----  
m  
Ch: -----  
b
WILSON (Cont)

Jane

b 2-20-1753, dt Nicholas & Sarah

John

Cert fr London Grove rec 12-16-1795
Cert to Kennett 3-15-1797
Cert fr Philadelphia MM, N Dist, rec 7-6-1809 for both
Cert to Burlington MM 12-3-1813 for both

Elizabeth

Ch: Mary Ann
Margaret


Margaret

b


Joseph

s of Benjamin Stanton
Dis 10-4-1804, rem to VA without requesting a cert;
hath married out of the approved way of Friends;
drinking strong drink to excess; neglecting our religious mtg.


Joseph

Cert fr Center MM 8-10-1809
Cert to Wrightstown MM granted 2-8-1810

Joseph

b 5-11-1795, s Stephen & Mercy
Cert to Baltimore 7-12-1797
Cert fr Baltimore 4-10-1806, rec 8-7-1806
Cert to Buckingham MM 10-4-1810
"at John Marle's" 1807 Mbrp List

Joseph Hinchman

Nephew of John Wilson (1807 List)
Cert fr Gwynedd dtd 2-24-1807, rec 4-9-1807
Cert to Philadelphia MM 4-4-1811

Margaret

Cert fr Philadelphia MM, N Dist, rec 8-9-1810

Margaret

dt John & Elizabeth Wilson
Cert fr Philadelphia MM, N Dist, rec 7-6-1809

Mary

b 11-? -1761, dt Jacob & Betty Wilson
d 5-16-1849 W St
m 10-5-1787, Wilmington MM, Thomas Robinson, s James &
Elenor Robinson, who was b 12-16-1759 & d 6-11-1809, bur
in Mtg Yd

Ch: (of Thomas & Mary (Wilson) Robinson)

John

b 2- 8-1790 d 5-2-1832

William

b 4- 4-1792

Thomas Wilson

b 8- 6-1799

James

b 2- 8-1808

Mary Milnor

b 9-16-1776, dt John & Phebe
Mbr at req of father 12-11-1780
m ------ Wilson
Dis 6-11-1800, for marrying a man not in mbrp by the
assistance of an hireling teacher, also for deviating
in dress fr plainness.

Mary Jr

"Niece of John Wilson"--1807 List
Cert fr Philadelphia MM, N Dist, rec 8-10-1809
Cert to "", S Dist, granted 11-7-1811
WILSON (Cont)

Mary Ann

dt John & Elizabeth Wilson
Cert fr Philadelphia MM, N Dist, rec 7-6-1809
Cert to Burlington MM 12-3-1813

Mary Warner

b 1-25-1783, dt Joseph & Mary
m ------- Wilson
Dis 11-8-1804---accomplished her marriage with a man in
mbrp with us with the assistance of a hireling teacher

Mary Yarnall

dt Ephraim & Sarah Yarnall
Cert fr Kennett MM 5-16-1781
m ------- Wilson
Dis 10-6-1803---married a man not in mbrp by the assistance
of a justice of the peace

Nicholas

Cert fr Concord 2-4-1754
Sarah
d 6-24-1802
Ch: Jane
b 2-20-1753
Thomas
b 9-11-1754
Robert
b 11-17-1756

Oliver

b 9-20-1786, s Stephen & Mercy
Cert to Baltimore 7-12-1797
Cert fr New Garden acc 12-31-1813

Peter

s Ezekiel & Rachel Wilson
Cert to Concord 6-15-1791

Rachel Byrnes

dt Daniel & Rebecca (Fitch) Byrnes
m Benjamin Wilson, miller of Wilmington
Ref: Byrnes Geneological Notes, Fussel Geneological Notes,
Geneological Mss Film, Hist Soc of Del

Robert

b 11-17-1756, s Nicholas & Sarah

Ruth

dt James & Sarah Wilson
Moved to SC with parents ca 1770
Joined Baptist Society, Friends mbrp terminated 4-15-1789
m ------- Collins

Samuel

s Ezekiel & Rachel Wilson
Cert to Concord 6-15-1791

Sarah

Rein as a mbr 8-12-1789 after making ack of neglecting
to att Friends Mtgs, deviating in both dress & language,
& inclining to join with another society.
Cert to Philadelphia MM, N Dist, 5-22-1793

Sarah

Cert fr Concord 9-16-1789

Sarah

b 6- 4-1825, dt Wm & Asenath Wilson
d 6-25-1825, bur in Mtg Yd

Sarah

b 12-14-1788, dt Stephen & Mercy
d 2-16-1791
WILSON (Cont)

Skidmore

b 6-4-1825, s Wm & Asenath Wilson
d 6-18-1825, bur in Mtg Yd

Stephen

Cert fr Wrightstown 2-11-1784 for both
Cert to Baltimore MM, Bucks Co, 7-12-1797 for both
Cert fr Baltimore 4-10-1806 rec 8-7-1806 for both
Cert to Buckingham MM 10-4-1810 for both

Mercy

Ch: Benjamin
Oliver
Sarah
Isaac
Betty
Joseph

m
b 6-19-1784
b 9-20-1786
b 12-14-1788 d 2-16-1791
b 8-18-1791
b 12-30-1793
b 5-11-1795

Susannah

("at Stephen Wilson's" 1807 List)
Cert fr Wrightstown MM, Bucks Co, rec 11-5-1807
Cert to Wrightstown MM granted 6-7-1810

dt of Thomas
Cert to Philadelphia MM 8-12-1789

Susannah

b 1-29-1824, dt Wm & Asenath Wilson
In 1827 List

Thomas

Cert fr Newark at Kennett 5-2-1752 for both

Esther

Ch: Jacob
James

m
b

Thomas

s of Thomas
Cert to Concord 11-16-1791

b 9-11-1754, s Nicholas & Sarah

Thomas

Cert to Concord 5-13-1789 for both

Hannah

Ch: George

m
b

William

d 7-10-1836, bur in Mtg Yd
Cert 5-29-1823 fr Concord acc 8-1-1823

Asenath

Cert 7-8-1823 fr Kennett MM acc 8-1-1823
Cert to Kennett 8- ?-1838

Ch: Susanna

Franklin C
Skidmore
Sarah
Elizabeth
Lydia

b 1-29-1824
b 6-4-1825 d 6-18-1825, bur in Mtg Yd
b "
d 6-25-1825, bur in Mtg Yd
b 3-8-1827 d 7-9-1827, bur in Mtg Yd
b 10-3-1833
In 1827 List

WINNER

Mary Blackford

b 2-4-1793, dt Gerard Jr & Sarah (Price) Blackford
Stanton
Cert to Philadelphia MM 7-9-1812
Cert fr Philadelphia MM rec 9-3-1819
Dis 3-31-1820--acc marriage with a man not in mbrp by the assistance of a magistrate
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Death Date</th>
<th>Notes</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Winslow</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Cert fr Haddonfield 3- ?-1816 Cert to Windham Mtg in Maine 7-30-1819</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wollaston</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abigail</td>
<td>b 8-21-1789, dt Wm &amp; Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice</td>
<td>b 7-12-1791, dt Wm &amp; Elizabeth</td>
<td>Stanton</td>
<td>d 6-29-1810, bur in Stanton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amy</td>
<td>b 4-29-1809, dt Jeremiah &amp; Mary Wollaston</td>
<td>Birthright</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann</td>
<td>m 3- 7-1744, Wilmington Mtg (Newark MM) John Kirk</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann</td>
<td>dt Joshua &amp; Catherine (Kirk) Wollaston</td>
<td>Mbr by req 4-28-1820</td>
<td>d 12-19-1820, bur 12-19-1820 in Mtg Yd</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ann</td>
<td>b 2-27-1777, dt Thomas &amp; Hannah</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catharine K</td>
<td>b 6-26-1813, dt Samuel &amp; Elizabeth (Fussell)</td>
<td>Mbr by req of parents 6-2-1820</td>
<td>m 6- ?-1839 Elwood Garrett</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine</td>
<td>dt Jeremiah &amp; Catherine (Robinson) Wollaston</td>
<td>Wilmington MM, wedding appointed to be held at Joseph Jollaston's house, William Evans, s of Wm Evans, Lampeter Twp, Lancaster Co</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine</td>
<td>b 11- 3-1753, dt Joseph &amp; Deborah</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine</td>
<td>b 10-15-1770, dt Thomas &amp; Hannah (Johnson) Wollaston</td>
<td></td>
<td>d 1-25-1853 W St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deborah</td>
<td>b 1-11-1780, dt Wm &amp; Elizabeth</td>
<td>Ogle</td>
<td>Dis 8-4-1803--married a man not in mbrp with Friends by the assistance of a hireling teacher</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza</td>
<td>b 12-28-1807, dt Jeremiah &amp; Mary (Chambers) Wollaston</td>
<td>Birthright</td>
<td>Cert to New Garden 11-23-1849 W St</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>b 11- 2-1785, dt Wm &amp; Elizabeth</td>
<td></td>
<td>Elizabeth Wollaston granted cert to Nottingham 2-5-1807</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>b 1- 9-1817, dt Samuel &amp; Elizabeth (Fussell) Wollaston</td>
<td>Mbr by req of parents 6-2-1820</td>
<td>m 6- ?-1839 Albert M Smith of Poughkeepsie, NY</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
<td>b 11-23-1747, dt Joseph &amp; Deborah</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eliza</td>
<td>d 12-28-1807</td>
<td></td>
<td>dt Jeremiah &amp; Mary Stanton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WOLLASTON (Cont)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ack for outgoings acc 8-11-1750</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m ca 1750</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dis 8-13-1777</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Made ack &amp; rein for being married by a priest 1-14-1778</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;he hath (after keeping a Negro man several years contrary to the advice of his Brethren) sold him as a slave for term of live...&quot; Statement of Disownment.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Made ack 1-14-1778--&quot;but after some time being convinced in myself that what I had done was wrong, I then determined to procure him his freedom, which after much ----- (?) &amp; difficulty I obtained and gave him a full manumission.&quot;</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8-11-1750--George Wollaston condemned his outgoing of marrying a non-Friend by the assistance of a hireling priest.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>George</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>b 4-17-1782, s Wm &amp; Deborah Stanton</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cert granted to Miami MM, OH 4-5-1810</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Isaac</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>b 11-18-1810, s Jeremiah &amp; Mary(Chambers) Wollaston</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birthright</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cert to New Garden 11-23-1849 W St</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Jacob</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>b 7-10-1743, s Joseph &amp; Deborah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m Dis 4-11-1770--accomplished marriage with the assistance of a priest</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Jacob</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>b 10-27-1772, s Wm &amp; Elizabeth</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>James</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>b 10-10-1763, s Thomas &amp; Hannah</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cert of clearness for marriage with Sarah Pennock of London Grove MM granted 3-12-1794</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cert to London Grove MM 7-16-1794</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Jeremiah</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>s Thomas &amp; Martha Wollaston d 2-?-1772</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Catherine Robinson</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>dt George &amp; Catherine (Hollingsworth) Robinson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m 9-21-1716, Newark MM</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Ch: Joseph</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m Deborah Kirk</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Thomas</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>b 1- 8-1727</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>d 8- 2-1796</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m 5-17-1758</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>George</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>b</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Ann</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>b</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Lydia</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>b</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Catherine</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>b</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>m 9-19-1751</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Jeremiah</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Ch: Martha</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>b 6-25-1755</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Sarah</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>b 5-18-1757</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Hannah</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>b 9- 4-1759</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Jeremiah</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>b 12-15-1761</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Samuel</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>b 7-27-1764</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>d 2-25-1765</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Benjamin</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>b 6- 7-1766</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Elizabeth</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>b 10- 8-1769</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
WOLLASTON (Cont)

Jeremiah
b 6-29-1765, s Thomas & Hannah (Johnson) Stanton
d 3-30-1825, bur in Wilmington Mtg Yd W St

Mary Chambers
b 8-10-1777, dt Joseph & Amey Stanton
d 12-31-1856, bur in Wilmington Mtg Yd W St

Ch: Eliza
b 12-28-1807    d 4-4-1864
Amy
b 4-29-1809    d 9-16-1899
Isaac
b 11-18-1810    d 4-12-1893
Thomas
b 11-26-1812    d 3-8-1896     m Minerva Pennock
Joshua
b 8-5-1815    d 6-8-1870
Sarah
b 7-15-1818    d 2-12-1879     m Lewis Pennock

Ref: Thomas Wollaston Bible p 233

Joanna
b 2-12-1784, dt Wm & Elizabeth
Cert fr Uwcland dtd 7-7-1803 rec 8-4-1803
m ------ Passmore
Dis 6-6-1805--acc her marriage contrary to discipline by
the assistance of an hireling teacher after being
cautioned against it.

Joseph
s Jeremiah & Catherine (Robinson) Wollaston

Deborah Kirk
Ch: Jacob
William
b 7-10-1743
Elizabeth
b 5-10-1745     m 10-4-1770 Elizabeth England
Catherine
b 11-23-1747
Joseph
b 11-3-1753
b 10-18-1755

Joseph
b 10-18-1755, s Joseph & Deborah (Kirk) Wollaston

Joseph
b 3-2-1776, s William & Elizabeth White Clay Creek
Cert as apprentice to Nottingham 4-16-1794
Cert fr Nottingham rec 4-10-1799
m ------
Dis 2-4-1802 for accomplishing his marriage with a
woman in mbrp by the assistance of a hireling teacher

Joseph
Cert 9-4-1822 fr London Grove rec 10-4-1822
Dis 9-?-1837   W St
In 1827 List

Joshua H
b 6-23-1822, s Samuel & Elizabeth (Fussell) Wollaston
Birthright
d 7-21-1849

Emily Grubb Rumford
b 9-1-1823, dt Lewis & Henrietta M (Grubb) Rumford
d 8-17-1886     m 5-26-1849

Ch: None

Joshua
b 8-5-1815, s Jeremiah & Mary (Chambers) Wollaston
Birthright
d 6-8-1870
Dis 4-22-1842, W St
WOLLASTON (Cont)
Joshua

b 3-9-1759 or 5-9-1759, s Thomas & Hannah

d 12-2-1831, bur in Mtg Yd

Dis 7-13-1785--"hath let out his affections & by the

assistance of a priest accomplished his marriage with

his first cousin, a disgrace of consanguinity that

friends cannot have unity with joyning in marriage."

Catherine Kirk of Lancaster Co

m 5-10-1785

d 7-4-1842, bur in Mtg Yd

Ch: Samuel

b 5-25-1786 m 1st 3-28-1811 Elizabeth Fussell

m 2nd Philena Marshall

Lydia

b

Hannah

b

Mary

b

Ann

b

Sarah

b 1791

Levy

b 9-23-1787, s Wm & Elizabeth

Lydia

b 10-10-1792, dt Wm & Elizabeth

Cert fr Little Britain rec 10-5-1810

"Married out of the Society"

Margaret

Cert fr Nottingham rec 3-14-1792

Mary Stanton

m 6-3-1762, Wilmington MM, Robert Johnson, s Joshua

& Sarah (Miller) Johnson, who d 8-19-1809, bur at Stanton

Ch: (of Robert & Mary (Wollaston) Johnson)

Elizabeth

b 2-24-1763 m 10-30-1782 John Underhill

Joshua

b 8-8-1765

Sarah

b 9-19-1768

Mary

b 4-28-1771

Mary

b 2-12-1778, dt William & Elizabeth Birthright

White Clay Creek

m ----- Justue

Dis 1-15-1800--married by a hireling priest to a man

not a mbr of our Society

Mary Saunders

m ----- Wollaston

Dis 1-7-1802--married a man not in mbrp by the assistance

of a justice of the peace.

Mary

Cert 3-31-1753 fr New Garden

m James Wollaston

Samuel

b 5-25-1786, s Joshua & Catherine (Kirk) Wollaston

Mbr by req 3-3-1820

1st w Elizabeth Fussell, dt Jacob & Esther Fussell

m 3-28-1811 d 10-13-1833

Made ack 8-8-1811 of accomplishing marriage by the aid of

an hireling teacher with a man not in mbrp with Friends
WOLLASTON (Cont)
Samuel & Elizabeth (Cont)

Ch: Susannah Fussell b 1-5-1812
  Catherine K b 6-26-1813 m Elwood Garrett
  Esther b d before 6-2-1820
  Elizabeth b 1-9-1817 m Albert M Smith of Poughkeepsie, NY
  Joshua b 6-23-1822 d 7-21-1849
2nd w Philena Marshall d 12-29-1842, bur in Mtg Yd

Ch: Anna P b 9-27-1838
  Mary W b 9-24-1840 d 10-6-1840

Sarah
  b 7-15-1818, dt Jeremiah & Mary (Chambers) Wollaston Birthright
  d 2-12-1879
  m Lewis Pennock (not a mbr of W St)
  Made ack for marrying a non-mbr

Susanna Fussell
  b 1-5-1812, dt Samuel & Elizabeth (Fussell) Wollaston Mbr by req of parents 6-2-1820

Thomas
  b 11-26-1812, s Jeremiah & Mary (Chambers) Birthright
  d 3-8-1896
  Cert to New Garden 12-29-1849 W St

Minerva Pennock
  m
  d 4-7-1902, age 81y 11m 27d

Ch: ----- b
  ----- b
  ----- b
  ----- b
  ----- b
  ----- b
  ----- b
  ----- b

Thomas Wollaston, b near Stanton, Del, lived near New Garden the last 48 yrs of his life.
Ref: Thomas Wollaston Bible O.B.R., p 233

Thomas of White Clay Creek, s Jeremiah & Catharine (Robinson)
  b 3-8-1728 (1-8-1727) d 9-2-1796 (8-2-1796

Hannah Johnson
  b 2-9-1738 d 9-12-1796
  m 5-17-1758, Goshen
 Cert 8-26-1758 fr New Garden

Ch: Joshua
  b 3-9-1759 m Catharine Kirk
  Sarah b 10-3-1761
  James b 10-10-1763
  Jeremiah b 6-29-1765 d 3-30-1825 m Mary Chambers
  Catherine b 10-15-1770 d 1-25-1853
  Ann b 2-27-1777

William s William & Elizabeth (England) Wollaston
  d 6-3-1817, bur in Stanton
WOLLASTON (Cont)

William
of White Clay Creek, s Joseph & Deborah (Kirk)
b 5-10-1745 d 9-22-1794, age 49y 4m 12d

Elizabeth England
dt Joseph & Abigail England
d 9- ?-1799
m 10- 4-1770, Wilmington MM

Ch: Jacob
Joseph
Mary
Deborah
George
Joanna
Elizabeth
Levy
Abigail
Alice
Lydia
William
b

Zebiah
m 12-16-1748 at Wilmington Mtg, (Newark MM) David Ogden

WOOD

Amos
s Jacob & Isabel Wood White Clay Creek
Cert to New Garden 6-11-1788

Elizabeth
m 10-19-1769, Wilmington MM, James Kightley, Schoolmaster

Elizabeth
dt Jacob & Isabel Wood
Cert to New Garden 6-11-1788

Hannah
b 8-11-1775, dt Nathan & Rebekah (Trimble) Wood
d 6-23-1780

Isaac
s of Nathan
Cert to Duck Creek 11-10-1750

Isaac
Cert fr Concord as an apprentice 8-13-1783
Cert to Chester 7-14-1784

Jacob
White Clay Creek
Cert to New Garden 6-11-1788 for both

Isabel
White Clay Creek

Ch: Joseph
John
Elizabeth
Jacob
Joshua
Amos
Lewis
b

Jacob
s Jacob & Isabel White Clay Creek
Cert to New Garden 6-11-1788

John
s Jacob & Isabel White Clay Creek
Cert to New Garden 6-11-1788
WOOD (Cont)
Joseph        s Jacob & Isabel White Clay Creek
Cert to New Garden 6-11-1788

Joseph        b 9- 9-1781, s Nathan & Rebekah

Joshua       s Jacob & Isabel Wood White Clay Creek
Cert to New Garden 6-11-1788

Lewis          White Clay Creek
Cert to New Garden 6-11-1788

Lydia               Cert fr Kennett 2-16-1785
               m Joshua Wood

Mary                  Cert fr Philadelphia 11-2-1827
Cert to Gwynedd 3- ?-1833

Nathan d 10-28-1767 in his 77th yr
Hannah        d 9- 6-1768
Ch: Nathan  
   Isaac
   b 10-11-1793
   m Rebekah Trimble
   d 11-10-1750
Signed cert for Peter Osborn to Irish Friends 3-8-1752
Signed cert for Thomas Canby, Jr to Cork & Liverpool 9-8-1752

Rachel       b 10-26-1777, dt Nathan & Rebekah (Trimble) Wood
               m 5-12-1803, Wilmington MM, Robert Wilkinson, who
               d 3-21-1815

Sarah                  Cert 1-25-1765 fr Philadelphia
               m ----- Meers
               Dis 12-11-1765, mou
The Philadelphia cert of 1-25-1765 mentions that Sarah
Wood had lived for some time with Friends in the city
of New York since leaving Wilmington.

William       b 6-25-1779, s Nathan & Rebekah
               d 4-13-1780

WOODCOCK
Anthony     b 1- 4-1724, s Robert & Rachel

Bancroft      Goldsmith, s Robert & Rachel
               b 7-18-1732    d 1817    Dis 11-10-1784

Ruth Andrews  b 7-23-1734, dt William & Miriam Andrews
               d 12-30-1797 at Philadelphia
               m 6-28-1759, Wilmington MM
Cert to Philadelphia MM 11-16-1796
WOODCOCK (Cont)
Bancroft & Ruth (Cont)

Ch: Isaac b Silversmith, moved to Hagerstown, MD in 1795 & joined his father eventually in Bed ford Co, PA
Rachel b d 10-13-1760
(Bancroft Woodcock d 11-16-1824, but in Mtg Yd)
"purchased a number of Soldiers certificates which they had received as wages for going to war & at a much less sum than the nominal value." Wilmington MM-11-10-1784
Bancroft Woodcock was a silversmith in Wilmington fr 1754 until sometime after 1790 when he moved to Bedford Co, PA.
Active in public life throughout his residence in Wilmington. Because of his religion, he was not involved in the Revolutionary War, but he did serve in a kind of Home Guard. His work for the borough was of a practical bent. He took care of the fire engines, served as regulator to set boundary stores & regulate the streets, procured drains for the ends of the streets. Woodcock was also concerned with the evils of slavery. He was buried on his son's farm in Bedford Co. According to Elizabeth Montgomery he was a remotely (?) plain stiff looking Friend who reminded one of bone and sinews, but was nevertheless famous for his agility. Even when he was older he excelled the youths in ice skating, and he was a great walker, once a month walking 17 miles to attend a Monthly Meeting. He was very thin and seemed to grow thinner each year, so that his friends said he would never die, but would finally evaporate. --Hinds, Rothman, Del Silversmiths 1700-1850, pp 302-304.

Isaac Dis 1-14-1789--for committing fornication & charging two other young men with the same crime, which accusation he since acknowledges was a falsehood.

Rachel Cert 12-29-1755 fr Little Creek
m ------ Woodcock
Ch: ?
Rachel Woodcock returned to Wilmington in 1755 after apparently spending some time with children there, being advanced in years.

Rachel d 10-28-1798 in Philadelphia Cert to Phila 8-13-1788
m 10-11-1787 John James

Ruth dt Robert & Rachel Woodcock, sister of Bancroft Woodcock
m 1-15-1749, Wilmington Mtg, Newark MM, Joshua Byrnes

Elizabeth b 12- 6-1761, dt William & Elizabeth Birthright
m ------ Marrot
Dis 11-10-1787--accomplished marriage by assistance of a hireling priest.
WOODCOCK (Cont)
Isaac
b 8- 6-1764, s Bancroft & Ruth
d 8- 6-1764
Rachel
dt Bancroft & Ruth
d 10-13-1760
Rebekah
b 10- 6-1751, dt William & Elizabeth Woodcock
Dis 5-11-1785--"guilty of fornication which is manifest
by her bearing an illegitimate child"
Robert
Rachel
Ch: William
b 11- 3-1719 m 1st ? m 2nd Elizabeth Marshall
Anthony
b 1- 4-1724
Ruth
b 10-21-1727
Robert
b 4-28-1729
Bancroft
b 7-18-1732 d 1819 m 6-28-1759 Ruth Andrews
Robert
b 4-28-1729, s Robert & Rachel
Deborah
Both dis--married by hireling priest 3-11-1761
Both rein 6-12-1782
Both cert to Gunpowder MM 7-10-1782
Ruth
b 10-21-1727, dt Robert & Rachel Woodcock
d 1815, age 88y
m 1-15-1749, Wilmington Mtg, Newark MM, Joshua Byrnes,
s Daniel & Rebecca (Fitch) Byrnes who d 7-29-1777
Ch: (of Joshua & Ruth (Woodcock) Byrnes)
Sarah
b 10-29-1750
Rachel
b 1-17-1754 d 3-30-1833
Joshua
b 10-22-1756
Betsy
b 12-28-1757
Sarah
b 4-25-1760
Samuel
b 2-21-1762
James
b 2- 1-1764
Thomas
b 2- 1-1766
Samuel
b 8-11-1764, s William & Elizabeth (Marshall)
Birthright
Dis 5-15-1793--drinking to excess & neglecting mtgs
William
b 11- 3-1719, s Robert & Rachel
Cert to Wilmington fr Philadelphia MM 8-24-1753
Dis 6-14-1769--"for want of giving heed to the principle
of grace in himself, he has so far transgressed as to
wrongfully accuse Joseph West of lying and publickly
called him at devise times several reproachful names,
and in his conversation frequently used unbecoming ex-
pressions, and very much deviated from the plain language."
Elizabeth Byrnes
dt Daniel & Rebekah (Fitch) Byrnes
Ch: Rebekah
William
b 10- 6-1751
d 4-26-1840 m Letitia
2nd w Elizabeth Marshall
m 1-22-1761, Wilmington MM
Ch: Samuel
b 8-11-1764
Elizabeth
b 12- 6-1761 m ----- Marrott
WOODCOCK (Cont)
William
Eliza Ann
Ch: ?
Ch:

b 10- 1-1753, s William & Elizabeth Woodcock
b 4-26-1840, age about 88y, not a mbr
b 4-26-1833, bur in Mtg Yd, not a mbr

(Wm Minick, gr-s of Wm Woodcock, d 8-16-1826, age 6m)

William
Letitia
Ch:

b 10- 1-1753    d 4-26-1840, bur in Mtg Yd
b 4- 7-1765    d 12-14-1838, bur in Mtg Yd, in her 74th yr

Mbr by req 5-8-1806

In 1827 List

WOODROW
Joseph
Deborah
Ch: Mary Ann
Rachel
Martha
Levi
Joseph

Cert fr Chester acc 6-4-1813 for both
Cert to Chester granted 5-2-1817 for both

b
b
b
b

Joseph

b 10- 4-,815, s Joseph & Deborah Birthright
Cert to Chester granted 5-2-1817

Levi

s Joseph & Deborah
Cert fr Chester acc 6-4-1813
Cert to Chester granted 5-2-1817

Martha
dt Joseph & Deborah
Cert fr Chester acc 6-4-1813
Cert to Chester granted 5-2-1817

Mary Ann
dt Joseph & Deborah
Cert fr Chester acc 6-4-1813
Cert to Chester granted 5-2-1817

Rachel
dt Joseph & Deborah
Cert fr Chester acc 6-4-1813
Cert to Chester granted 5-2-1817

WOODWARD
Alice

Cert fr New Garden rec 12-10-1788
Cert to Uwchland 10-13-1790

Elizabeth
dt John & Esther Woodward
Cert fr Center rec 7-2-1819
m ------ Biddle
Dis 11-2-1821--married a man not in mbrp by assistance of a minister

Esther
dt Hannah Woodward
Cert fr London Grove 8- ?-1826
Cert to London Grove 5-4-1838
In 1827 List
WOODWARD (Cont)

Hannah

Cert fr London Grove 8- ?-1826
Cert to London Grove 5-4-1838
m ------

Ch: Esther
   Lydia

b
b
In 1827 List

Jane
dt Jesse & Prudence Woodward
Cert 1-29-1759 fr Chester at Providence

Jesse
Prudence
Birthright Friend
Cert 1-29-1759 fr Chester at Providence

Ch: Jesse
   Sarah
   Jane
   
b
b

Jesse
   s Jesse & Prudence Woodward
Cert 1-29-1759 fr Chester at Providence

John
   b 8- ?-1776
Cert fr Center rec 7-2-1819
Cert to Center 11-30-1821 on account of marriage
Cert to Baltimore 7-29-1842

Esther
Cert fr Center rec 7-2-1819
Ch: Eliza
   Mary
   
b
m ------ Biddle
b

2nd w Hannah
Cert fr Center 6- ?-1822
In 1827 List

Joseph
Dis 3-12-1766--"hath erred in undertaking more business
than he is capable to manage by which means he has
involved himself so that he is not able to fulfill
his contracts and doth not regard his promises."

Lydia
dt of Hannah Woodward
Cert fr London Grove 8- ?-1826
Cert to London Grove 3-4-1838
In 1827 List

Mary
dt John & Esther Woodward
d 9-27-1825, bur in Mtg Yd
Cert fr Center rec 7-2-1819

Mary Bane
dt Nathan & Margaret Bane
Cert fr New Garden 4-9-1812
Cert to Philadelphia 4-2-1830
Cert fr Cherry St, Philadelphia 8- ?-1832
Cert to New Garden 1-23-1846
m Samuel Woodward
m N Wilkinson
In 1827 List
WOODWARD (Cont)
Mordecai
Dis 12-10-1760--married by a priest to a woman not of our Society. Made ack 12-16-1778

Rachel
Ch: Mordecai
m ----- ----- 
Requested assistance fr Overseers of the Poor--Wilm Men's Minutes 10-15-1788 
Assistance granted--Wilm Men's Minutes 
Placed with his son Mordecai 11-12-1788

Rachel Jr (Woodard) Birthright Friend
Dis 6-14-1769--Fornication, bearing an illegitimate child

Sarah
dt Jesse & Prudence Woodward 
Cert 1-29-1759 fr Chester at Providence 

Sarah
Cert fr Center rec 6-28-1822 

Sarah
m 5-11-1745, Wilmington Mtg (Newark MM) Benjamin Hance 

WOOLLEY
Phebe
b 9-13-1741 d 2-21-1819, bur in Wilmington 
Cert 8-8-1806 fr Goshen rec 9-4-1806 
At 'Margaret Raisin's'--1807 List 

WOOLEY
Sarah
b 7-19-1777 
Cert 10-7-1703 fr Goshen rec 11-10-1803 
Appointed an Elder 7-4-1823 
In 1827 List 
"at Jane Starr's" 1807 Mbrp List 

WOOLSTON
Benjamin
b 6-7-1766, s Jeremiah & Elizabeth 

Elizabeth
b 10-8-1769, dt Jeremiah & Elizabeth 
m John Duncan 
Cert fr Middletown (Bucks Co) rec 2-15-1797 
Dis 11-10-1803--acc her marriage with the aid of an hireling teacher to a man not in profession with us 
Ack acc 9-10-1807 

Hannah
b 9-4-1759, dt Jeremiah & Elizabeth 

Jeremiah
Elizabeth
Ch: Martha 
Sarah
b 6-25-1755 

Hannah
b 5-18-1757 

Jeremiah
b 9-4-1759 

Samuel
b 12-15-1761 

Benjamin
b 7-27-1764 

Elizabeth
b 6-7-1766 

b 10-8-1769 
In 1827 List
WOOLSTON (Cont)
Jeremiah  
b 12-15-1761, s Jeremiah & Elizabeth Birthright  
d 3-23-1836, bur in Mtg Yd  
Dis 9-16-1795--married a woman not in mbrp  
Made ack 2-25-1819 & was rein 2-26-1819  
Sarah  
Ch:  ?  

Martha  
b 6-25-1755, dt Jeremiah & Elizabeth  
Cert to Baltimore MM, E Dist, 5-10-1810  

Samuel  
b 7-27-1764, s Jeremiah & Elizabeth  
d 2-25-1765  

Sarah  
b 5-18-1757, dt Jeremiah & Elizabeth  

WOOLWORTH  
Abigail Gilpin  
dt Edward & Lydia  
Mbr by req of father 2-11-1801  
m ca 1820, ----- Woolworth  
Dis 2-2-1821--married a man not professing with  
Friends by the assistance of a hireling minister  

WORREL  
Thomas  
Cert fr Abington rec 10-15-1794  
Cert to Philadelphia MM 4-15-1795  

WORTH  
Ann  
b 5-21-1708, dt Joseph Worth  
m 7-12-1733 Joseph Hewes, s of Wm Hewes, who was b  
3-1-1710  
Ch: (of Joseph & Ann (Worth) Hewes)  
James  
b  
Elizabeth  
b  
Joseph  
b  
Edward  
b  
Sarah  
b  
Moses  
b  
Deborah  
b  

WRIGHT  
Ann  
Cert fr Pipe Creek rec 5-16-1792  
Cert to Pipe Creek 9-12-1792  

YARNALL  
Abner  
b 12-17-1793, s Mordecai & Elizabeth  
Mbr by req of father 3-8-1804  
Cert as a minor to New Garden MM 2-8-1810  
m  
Ch: Letitia(?)  
b 8-26-1819, Philadelphia  
Ref: Yarnall Family Record, Chester Co Hist Soc  

Benjamin  
b 4- 5-1738, s Nathan & Rachel (Jackson) Yarnall  
Cert to Wilmington fr Philadelphia MM 4-25-1760  
Dis 3-16-1763--"draying on order in another man's  
name for money"  

Elizabeth Folwell  
b 1734  
d 6-18-1792, age 58y 4m 13d  
m 4-30-1761, Wilmington MM
YARNALL (Cont)
Benjamin & Elizabeth (Cont)
Ch:  Stephen  b 4-22-1762  
   Jonathan  b 11-4-1769  
   Benjamin  b 10-1-1773  d 9-18-1798  

In 1807 List
According to a cert rec fr Philadelphia in 1760, Benjamin Yarnall "appears to have served his apprenticeship faith-fully to a Friend amongst us."

Benjamin  b 10-1-1773, s Benjamin & Elizabeth (Folwell) Yarnall  
   d 9-18-1798
Benjamin Yarnall Jr died of yellow fever in the country.  
   --Del & E Sh Adr Sept. 20, 1798
Benjamin Yarnall Jr was a blacksmith & his brother Jonathan was the administrator of his estate.  
   --Del & E Sh Adr Dec. 17, 1798

Benjamin  Cert as a minor fr Chester rec 7-16-1794

Edith  b 9-15-1780, dt John & Elizabeth (Newlin) Yarnall  
   d 9-15-1833, bur in Mtg Yd W St  

In 1807 List

Edith  m 4-1-1789, Wilmington MM, Ellis Sanders

Elizabeth  d 3-9-1816, age 83y, bur in Stanton, late res Wilmington  
   m Benjamin Yarnall  

In 1807 List

Ephraim  of Mill Creek, s Nathan & Rachel (Jackson) Yarnall  
   White Clay Creek Mtg  
   b 5-6-1733  d 5-25-1793  
   Cert fr Kennett MM 5-16-1781 for Ephraim & Sarah  

1st w Dorothy Yarnall, dt Nathan & Mary (Hoopes) Yarnall  
   b 11-24-1738  d  
   m 6-3-1752?

2nd w Sarah Holton  m ca 12-10-1766 (date of license)

Ch:  Edith  b 4-4-1768  
   Martha  b 12-11-1769  m Jacob Hannaway  
   Nathan  b  m Alice Craig  
   Isaac  b  
   Houlton  b  m Ann Buffington  
   Rachel  b 6-11-1777  m Wm Russell  
   Mary  b 8-5-1779  
   Merab  b  m 4-30-1801 John Harvey (Harry ?)  

Sarah m 2nd Isaac Bailey, s Isaac & Abigail (Johnson) Bailey, who was b ca 1728 in E Marlborough & d 12-6-1806 in E Marlborough, 8-22-1799, Wilmington MM  

Sarah (Holton) Yarnall Baily ret to Wilmington after the death of Isaac Baily--Gen of Baily Family  
Ref: Geneology of the Baily Family, p 37  
Ref: Yarnall Family Record, Chester Co Hist Soc

Ephraim  Stanton Mtg  
Cert rec 9-10-1812, granted by Kennett 9-4-1810  
Dis 7-30-1813 for fighting
YARNALL (Cont)

Ephraim

s of Sarah
Cert, as apprentice, to Bradford MM, 7-10-1799

Esther

b 1-19-1735/6, dt Philip & Mary (Hoopes) Yarnall
d 1-24-1809, about 73y, bur in Wilmington
In 1807 List
Esther Yarnall was a sister of Mary Yarnall Warner & of
Dorothy Yarnall, 1st w of Ephraim Yarnall.
William Warner was the administrator of the estate of
Esther Yarnall--Museum of Del, Feb. 18, 1809

Esther

b 2-28-1797, dt Mordecai & Elizabeth (Griffith) Yarnall
Mbr by req of father 3-8-1804
Cert to Goshen 3- ?-1816 "at Isaac Lamb's"
In 1807 List

Ezekiel

b 2-23-1762, prob s of Abraham & Elizabeth (James) Yarnall
Cert fr Goshen MM 1-15-1783
Dis 6-15-1785--"going from place to place without a cert
& misconducting his affairs so as to fall short, whereby
his creditors are sufferers after being several times
advised by Friends to the contrary, & marrying by the
assistance of a hirling priest, to a woman in mbrp with
us."

Rebecca Warner

Ch: Abraham
m 11-27-1784 d 1-18-1852 at Morrow, OH
 b 1-16-1816 Sarah Wilson Whiteacre

John
b

Uriah
b

Margaret
b

Ref: Yarnall Fam Record, Chester Hist Soc

Houlton

of Mill Creek, N.C, County
s Ephraim & Sarah Yarnall
b 10- 1-1774 d 1-28-1829
Cert fr Kennett MM 5-16-1781
Cert fr Concord 4-15-1795
Dis 1-15-1800 for marrying a woman not in mbrp with
Friends by the assistance of a Justice of the Peace
m 9- 5-1799

Ann Buffington

Ch: Susan
b 10-27-1800 d 2- 7-1857 m ----- Bracken

Edith
b 8-16-1802 m ----- Foulke

Sarah
b 8-25-1804 m John T Robinson & Jonathan Woodward

Ephraim
b 10-20-1807 d 1-25-1862

Hannah
b 4-19-1810

Ann
b

Jonathan
b

Rebecca
b

Houlton C
b m Eliza Vernon & Lydia Hallowell

Jonathan V
b 2-13-1823 d 11-11-1848

Holton & Ann Yarnall were former owners of Brandywine
Springs, Del
Delaware Register, Feb. 7, 1829
Delaware Gazette, Feb. 6, 1829
Ref: Yarnall Fam Record, Chester Co Hist Soc
Genealogy of the Baily Family
YARNALL (Cont)
Isaac s Ephraim & Sarah (Holton) Yarnall
Cert fr Kennett MM 5-16-1781
Israel Phebe Yarnall b 11- 2-1769, s Joshua & Hannah Yarnall
     b 4-20-1776, dt John & Elizabeth (Newlin) Yarnall
d 10-31-1839
cert to Philadelphia MM, 12-6-1810
   m 8-31-1815, Mulberry St Mtg, Philadelphia
Ch: Mary b 3-16-1817    d 5-17-1841
     in 1807 List
     Ref: Yarnall Family Record, Chester Co Hist Soc
Israel "Schoolmaster", s William & Mary (Porter) Yarnall
     b 2- 6-1792    d 9- 5-1868
     cert fr Philadelphia MM, S Dist, rec 9-5-1811
Lydia Sharpless b 12- 9-1792, dt Joel & Hannah (Mendenhall) Sharpless
d 4-18-1824
     m 11- 2-1815, Middletown Mtg
     Ch: William
         Joel Sharpless b 3-24-1817    d 3-25-1842
         Eliza b m Sarah S Thatcher
d 2nd w Sidney Yarnall
     Ch: ?
Isaac Yarnall may have been the s of Joshua & Hannah Yarnall, marrying Phebe Yarnall, dt John & Elizabeth Yarnall at Mulberry St Mtg, in Philadelphia 8-31-1815, Yarnall Fam Records, Chester Co. Hist Soc
     Ref: Anderson, Sharples-Sharpless Family, p 116
James prob s Job & Rebecca (Lownes) Yarnall of Ridley Twp
     Cert to Wilmington fr Philadelphia MM dtd 2-22-1765
     James Yarnall married Hannah Yarnall, dt Mordecai & Catherine (Meredith) Yarnall on 10-13-1768, Philadelphia Mtg -- Yarnall Fam Record, Chester Co Hist Soc
Jacob Dis 8-14-1765--"accomplished marriage by the assistance of a priest with a woman not in mbrp with us."
John b 12- 8-1739, s Nathan & Rachel (Jackson) Yarnall
d 9-24-1799
     Cert fr Philadelphia MM 2-27-1761
Elizabeth Newlin b 3- 7-1742, dt Joseph & Phebe(Lewis) Newlin
d 10-28-1828, in her 87th yr, bur in Mtg Yd
     m 2- 3-1774, Wilmington MM
     Ch: Phebe
d b 4-20-1776    d 10-31-1839  m Israel Yarnall
     Rachel b 8-18-1778  m 12- ?-1822 Henry Battin
     Edith b 9-15-1780    d 9-15-1833, unm
     John b 9-15-1782    d 5-15-1874  m Keziah Coale
     Ref: Yarnall Fam Record, Chester Co Hist Soc
     In 1807 List
YARNALL (Cont)

John  

b 9-15-1782 in Wilmington, s John & Elizabeth (Newlin)  
d 5- 5-1874 in Wilmington  
Cert to Philadelphia 4-5-1810  
Cert 5-29-1817 fr Philadelphia rec 7-4-1817  
Cert to Philadelphia MM 10-3-1823  

Keziah Cole (Coale) of the Colonial family of that name in Maryland 

m 5- 8-1827  

Ch: Anna  
b 5- 1-1836 d 7-21-1823 m 7-27-1867 James Laird devou, 2nd, of Wilmington, s Capt. James Laird devou  
In 1807 List  
John Yarnall was dis 8-30-1827 by Philadelphia MM for marrying out of unity.  
John Yarnall"was a surveyor & fellow of the Royal Society; wrote a manuscript entitled "A Complete Treatise of Surveying." Later he gave up surveying and became a merchant in Philadelphia & Wilmington. In the former city he lived in the house built by his father on High Street near Market---" YarnallFamily & Collateral Lines, Edited by Alexander DuBir, 1948.  
Ref: Yarnall Fam Rec, Chester Co Hist Soc  
American Watchman, May 29, 1827  

Jonathan  
b 11- 4-1769, s Benjamin & Elizabeth (Folwell) Yarnall  
Jonathan Yarnall was administrator of the estate of his brother, Benjamin Yarnall, Jr, Dei & E Sh Adv, Dec. 10-17, 1798  

Joseph  
b 2- 3-1802, s Mordecai & Elizabeth (Griffith) Yarnall  
Mbr by req of father 3-8-1804  
Cert as a minor to Chester MM 2-8-1810  
In 1807 List  

Lydia  
dt David & Hannah (Swayne) Yarnall Birthright  
m John Slack  
Dis 8-10-1785--married out of unity with non-mbr  
Ref: Yarnall Fam Record, Chester Co Hist Soc  

Martha  
dt Ephraim & Sarah (Holton) Yarnall Birthright  
m Jacob Hanaway  
Dis 5-14-1794, mou  
Ref: Yarnall Fam Record, Chester Co Hist Soc  

Mary  
b 8- 5-1779, dt Ephraim & Sarah (Holton) Yarnall  
Cert fr Kennett 5-16-1781  
m ------ Wilson  
Dis 10-6-1803--married man not in mbrp by assistance of a justice of the peace  

Mary  
b 7-12-1744, dt Philip & Mary (Hoopes) Yarnall  
m John Warner, s of William Warner  

Merab  
dt Ephraim & Sarah (Holton) Yarnall  
Cert fr Kennett 5-16-1781  
Cert to Kennett 10-15-1800  
(Name not clear--might be Meret Yarnall)  
m 4-30-1801 John Harvey (Harry)  
Ref: Yarnall Fam Record, Chester Co Hist Soc
Mordecai

s Nathan & Hannah (Pennall) Yarnall
d 1-23-1808, Wilmington, Del
Mbr by req 12-9-1802

Elizabeth Griffith
b 9-22-1772, dt Nathan & Rachel (Williamson) Griffith
(Smedley, p 216)
Cert fr Goshen dtd 4-10-1801, rec 8-6-1801

Ch: Abner
b 12-17-1793
Esther
b 2-28-1797
Rachel
b 7-15-1798 d 9-7-1863 m 3-22-1821 John Carter,
by John G----, Esq., W Chester
Joseph
b 2- 3-1802
In 1807 List
Ref: Yarnall Fam Record, Chester Co Hist Soc

Nathan
of Mill Creek, New Castle, Del d 1834, Mtg Death Records
s Ephraim & Sarah (Holton) Yarnall Stanton
Cert fr Kennett MM 5-16-1781
Ack acc 12-12-1798 of marrying a woman not a mbr by
the assistance of a justice of the peace

Alice Craig
Ch: Jehu
b
John
b
Ephraim
b
James
b
In 1807 List
Ref: Yarnall Family Record, Chester Co Hist Soc

Philip
an apprentice
Cert fr Kennett 12-15-1784

Rachel
b 8-18-1778, dt John & Elizabeth (Newlin) Yarnall
Cert to Muncy 1-31-1823
m 12- 5-1822, Wilmington MM Henry Battin
In 1807 List

Rachel
dt Ephraim & Sarah (Holton) Yarnall
Cert fr Kennett 5-16-1781
m William Russell
Dis 8-15-1798--accomplished her marriage by the assistance
of a magistrate with a man not professing with us.

Rachel
b 7-15-1798, Del Co, PA, dt Mordecai & Elizabeth (Griffith)
d 9-7-1863, Norristown, PA
Mbr by req of father 3-8-1804
Cert to Goshen 2-8-1810
m 3-22-1821 West Chester, by John Graves, Esq.
Joseph Carter, s James & Ann (Sharpless) Carter, who was
b 9-29-1793 in E Bradford Twp, & d 2-9-1878 at Gulf
Mills, Montgomery Co, PA

Ch: Mordecai Y
b 1822 m 12-31-1846 Elizabeth Way
James
b 1823 d 1881 m 12-31-1846 Sarah Ann Way
Hannah P
b 1825 m 8-8-1844 James T Fox
Brinton Jones
b 1827 m 9-5-1852 Adelia H Davis
Samuel
b 1829 d 1874 m 12-21-1851 Jane Pomroy
Elizabeth
b 1832 m Jacob M Kendig
YARNALL (Cont)
Rachel (Cont)
Ch: (of Joseph & Rachel (Yarnall) Carter) (Cont)
   Rachel  b 1834  m 7-4-1855 Samuel Tinkler
   Joseph  b 1838  d 1847
In 1807 List
Ref: Anderson, Sharples-Sharpless Family, p 127
Stephen  b 4-22-1762, s Benjamin & Elizabeth (Folwell) Yarnall

YEARSLEY
Abigail  m ----- Yearsley
Made ack 12-3-1813 of marriage by the assistance of an
hireling teacher with a man not in mbrp with Friends &
was rein in mbrp 2-4-1814
Cert to Stillwater MM, OH 4-3-1818

Isaac
Mary
Ch: Isaac
   James  b 10-26-1788
   Thomas b 8-23-1791
Isaac  b 10-26-1788, s Isaac & Mary  Birthright
Cert to Concord 5-11-1791
James  s Isaac & Mary
Cert fr Concord rec 8-13-1788
Cert to Concord 5-11-1791
Thomas  b 8-23-1791, s Isaac & Mary  Birthright
Cert to Concord 5-11-1791

ZANE
Hester  dt Jesse & Susannah (Hanson) Zane
Cert to Philadelphia MM, N Dist 7-9-1807
Jesse Shenton  s Joel & Hester Zane  d ca 1852
Cert fr Philadelphia MM, N Dist, 3-14-1781
Cert to Philadelphia MM, N Dist, 7-9-1807
Susannah Hanson  b 10-6-1775, dt Timothy & Mary Hanson
   d 4-26-1800  Mbr by req of mother 12-10-1783
   m 9-18-1794, Wilm MM
Ch: Mary Hanson
   Nathan Shenton b
   Hester b
   Timothy Hanson b
2nd w Sarah
Jesse Zane was a silversmith--Hindes, Delaware Silversmiths, pp 305-306
Joel  Cert fr Philadelphia MM, N Dist, 6-26-1804 rec 7-5-1804
Cert to Philadelphia MM, N Dist 7-9-1807 for both
Cert fr Philadelphia MM, N Dist acc 2-4-1813
Cert to Philadelphia MM, N Dist granted 5-2-1817
Hester (Esther)  Cert fr Philadelphia MM, N Dist 3-14-1781
ZANE (Cont)

Joel & Hester (Cont)

Ch: Mary
   Jesse Shenton
   Rebekah
   Nathan Shenton
   William

Joel Zane was in the hardware business.

Lydia
dt Jonathan & Mary Zane
d 3-30-1782
m 10-10-1771 John Ferriss, s Zachariah & Elizabeth Ferris

Mary Hanson
dt Jesse & Susannah (Hanson) Zane
Cert to Philadelphia MM, N Dist 7-9-1807

Mary
dt Joel & Hester Zane
Cert fr Philadelphia MM, N Dist 3-14-1781
m Thomas Mendenhall
Dis 12-13-1786--accomplished marriage by assistance of hireling priest
Made ack 2-4-1813 & was rein as a mbr 7-30-1813

Nathan Shenton
s Jesse & Susannah (Hanson) Zane
Cert to Philadelphia MM, N Dist, 7-9-1807

Rebekah
dt Joel & Hester Zane
Cert fr Philadelphia MM, N Dist, 3-14-1781
m ------ Reynolds
Dis 1-16-1793

Timothy Hanson
s Jesse & Susannah (Hanson) Zane
Cert to Philadelphia MM, N Dist 7-9-1807

William
of Philadelphia, s Jonathan & Mary Zane
Ann Bennett
b 5- 9-1757, dt Jacob & Susanna
m 5-16-1776, Wilmington MM

William
s Joel & Hester Zane
Cert fr Philadelphia MM, N Dist, 10-10-1781

Nathan Shenton
s Joel & Hester Zane
Cert rec fr Philadelphia MM, N Dist 10-10-1781